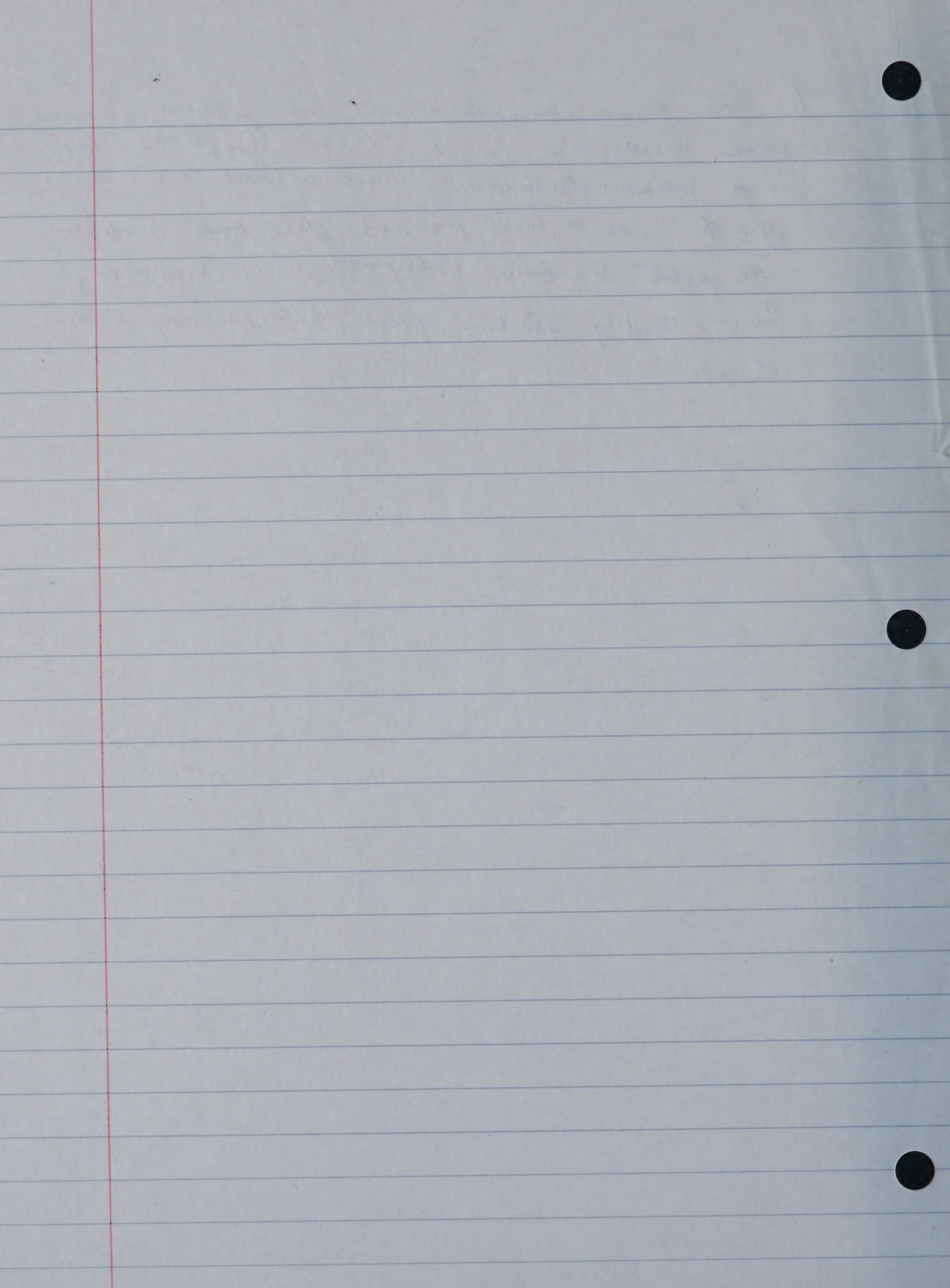


For some reason James Pears and his father Giles Pears
started spelling their name "Pierce" about the time
of the American Revolution. James continued that in New
York. He seems to have prospered there, ~~both~~ both in
the fertile Schoharie valley and in Seneca, ~~Co.~~
Cazenovia Co NY sometime after 1810. (according to the
census).



PEARCE FAMILY

This binder includes our Pearce lineage (Pearce Genealogy plus Little Compton RI series by Wilbur). Much more data is included - censuses, microfilm wills, etc. Please do not throw any of it out, for it is necessary to prove we descend from our grandfather Giles Pearce who, at age 56, fought in the Revolutionary War. His residence was at Trinton RI, ~~bordering~~ bordering Little Compton. During the war, the British occupied RI for 3 years, causing much havoc - Trinton was the densest area of all. His son James, our ancestor, married Phoebe Wood, daughter of Lt. George Wood, a Revolutionary War officer. The couple was living in Elliptic Co, NY - 1790 census. (That county history says many RI residents fled there during the war. That is where ~~was~~ their daughter, Lydia W. Pearce (who married Rev. Dwight Dodge) was born. They moved to Kingston NY in the 1850's.

All Lydia's ancestral families are in other binders (including the Wood family - there was much intermarriage (including Wood descent through her to us - of Newborn ancestry - this data will be added to prove that).

MAYFLOWER LINE

Our ancestress, Mrs. Lydia (Pearce) Dodge lived out her later life in the new settlement of Kingston, Missouri, having migrated there from New York State Finger Lakes region.

(55) She was daughter of James and Phoebe (Wood) Pearce of Little Compton, Rhode Island. Her grandfather, Private Giles Pearce, was nearly 55 years old when he fought in the Revolutionary War. in 1778, at a time while the English Army had occupied the state. Her maternal grandfather, Lt. George Wood, also fought in that war, and it was under his service that this writer joined the Daughters of the American Revolution, as an honor to him, though later I claimed for Giles as well.

Our Lydia was a Mayflower descendant, and it would be fairly easy to join the Mayflower Society using her lineage. She had two lines through the Woods. At first I considered joining an all-mother line through her great grandmother, Desire (Cushman?) Kent, whose mother was Ruth Howland, according to many books. (Elizabeth Tilley m. John Howland.) But Mayflower lineage books no longer contain that line.

There is another Wood line that would be a snap to prove, though it is not an all-mother line. Phoebe (Woods) Pearce's grandfather Samuel Gray Sr. married Deborah Church, whose great grandfather was Richard Warren of the Mayflower.



National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006-5303

Congratulations! Your supplemental application on the service of

Lulus Pearce

was verified on 1-22-2002. The reference number is
792934 + 836, representing your national number
plus the additional volume where your supplemental application may
be found. Upon receipt of this postcard, please notify your chapter.

Ann Turner Dillon

Ann Turner Dillon
Registrar General

Linda Linker Watkins

Linda Linker Watkins
President General

99	CHURCH Sarah, of Ebenezer and Hannah,	died —, 1833.
99	" William,	Nov. 8, 1776.
99	" William,	died at Providence, —.
94	" Thomas, Sept. 1, 1727.	
94	" Ruth (Bailey) his wife, Aug. 3, 1727; d. Jan. 31, 1771.	
94	" Constant, of Thomas and Ruth,	May 9, 1748.
94	" Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1750.
94	" Sarah,	died Nov. 17, 1750.
94	" Sarah, 2d,	May 24, 1751.
94	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1752.
94	" Benjamin,	Dec. 3, 1754.
94	" Mercy,	March 3, 1756.
94	" Mercy,	d. March 31, 1837.
94	" Thomas,	Nov. 26, 1757.
94	" Obadiah,	April 21, 1759.
94	" William,	May 7, 1761.
94	" Charles,	March 10, 1763.
94	" Francis,	Dec. 19, 1764.
94	" Thomas, 2d,	March 3, 1767.
94	" Ruth,	Dec. 5, 1768.
94	" Mary,	Jan. 30, 1771.
94	" Mary,	d. Feb. 1, 1771.
94	" Mary (Richmond), his 2d wife, Dec. 20, 1735.	
94	" George, of Thomas and Mary,	May 30, 1773.
94	" Gamaliel,	March 1, 1775.
94	" Mary,	Feb. 12, 1777.
94	" Mary,	d. July 17, 1777.
87	" Margaret, of Grace, Jan. 23, 1735.	
45	" William, June 2, 1740.	
45	" Ruth, Oct. 31, 1742.	
45	" Edward, April 22, 1744.	
45	" Mary, Oct. 28, 1746.	
45	" Mary (Southworth), 2d wife of Edward, March 5, 1713.	
141	" Constant, May 9, 1748.	
141	" Kezia (Briggs), his wife, Oct. 13, 1751, d. Dec. 17, 1818.	
141	" Ruth, of Constant and Kezia,	Dec. 19, 1771.
141	" Sarah,	May 20, 1774.
141	" Jeremiah Briggs,	Jan. 22, 1776.
141	" Benjamin Briggs,	Jan. 23, 1778.
141	" Benjamin Briggs,	d. Sept. 20, 1778.
141	" Kezia,	March 14, 1780.
141	" Charles,	March 16, 1782.
141	" Charles,	d. Sept. 14, 1803.
141	" Betsey,	Sept. 17, 1784.
141	" Anna,	Feb. 11, 1787.
141	" Constantine,	Jan. 5, 1789.
141	" Constantine,	d. Nov. 1, 1826.
142	" Hannah,	Oct. 9, 1781.
142	" Hannah,	d. Sept. 2, 1828.
142	" William,	April 27, 1793.
142	" William,	d. Oct. 14, 1790.
162	" Caleb,	
162	" Martha (Pearce), his wife, —.	
162	" Joseph, of Caleb and Martha, April 4, 1767.	
162	" Hannah,	Dec. 25, 1769.
162	" Ivory,	April 25, 1772.
162	" James,	Feb. 6, 1777.
2—	" Joseph, of Caleb and Martha,	April 14, 1784.
2—	" Isaac,	Dec. 17, 1792.
2—	" Martha,	May 23, 1794.
2-30	" Lydia, of Lewis and Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1791.
2-30	" Mary A.,	April 20, 1795.
2-30	" John Albert,	Feb. 2, 1797.
2-30	" Phebe Albert,	Feb. 25, 1790.
2-27	" John, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	March 16, 1794.

2-27	CHURCH Lydia, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 3, 1795.
2-27	" Susanna Taylor,	Oct. 13, 1796.
2-27	" Peter,	May 18, 1799.
2-27	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1801.
2-27	" Benjamin Taylor,	May 2, 1804.
2-27	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Lydia, 2d wife, Aug. 23, 1833.	
2-70	" Betsey, of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1796.
4-17	" Nathaniel, Dec. 1, 1801.	
4-17	" Sarah C. (Wood), his wife, April 19, 1803, d. Sept. 9, 1855.	
4-17	" Cordelia, of Nathaniel and Sarah C.,	April 23, 1827.
4-17	" Hannah E.,	Sept. 6, 1828.
4-17	" Mary Ann,	July 11, 1830.
4-17	" Francis T.,	Sept. 12, 1832.
4-17	" Francis T.,	died March 8, 1843.
4-17	" William Marshall,	May 24, 1835.
4-17	" William Marshall,	died at Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861.
4-17	" Joseph,	Sept. 23, 1837.
4-17	" Alexander B.,	June 12, 1839.
4-17	" Henry S.,	July 11, 1841.
4-17	" Henry S.,	died Jan. 6, 1862.
4-17	" Eliza D.,	Dec. 14, 1843.
4-17	" Eliza D.,	died June 3, 1855.
4-17	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 13, 1845.
2-72	" Samuel Perry, of Lemuel and Betsey,	July 1, 1805.
2-72	" Clarke Brown,	March 19, 1807.
2-72	" Eliza,	March 4, 1809.
2-72	" Emily,	Jan. 18, 1811.
4-23	" George W., April 29, 1816.	
4-23	" Eliza T. (Simmons), his wife, June 23, 1818.	
4-23	" George Leonard, of George W. and Eliza T.,	Feb. 6, 1845.
4-23	" George Leonard,	died April 5, 1867.
4-23	" Charlotte E.,	May 11, 1847.
2-27	" William Alexander, of Caleb and Sally,	July 31, 1824.
2-108	" Joseph, died April 16, 1840.	
4-531	" Mary Ann, died March 8, 1843.	
4-534	" Gideon, died aged 86 y. 2 m. 20 d., May 11, 1847.	
4-311	" Gideon, died May 11, 1847.	
4-538	" Eliza D., died aged 11 y. 3 m. 19 d., June 3, 1855.	
4-538	" Sarah, died aged 52 y. 4 m. 20 d., Sept. 9, 1855.	
4-538	" Sally, died aged 68 y. 9 m. 23 d., Sept. 20, 1855.	
162	CLAPP Job.	
162	" Sarah (Richmond), his wife, Aug. 24, 1756.	
162	" Rachel, of Job and Sarah,	Sept. 2, 1776.
162	" Deborah,	July 7, 1778.
162	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 8, 1780.
162	" Benjamin Richmond,	March —, 1783.
2—	" Elisha, of Barnabas and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1775.	
2—	" Elisha,	died Aug. 12, 1793.
2—	" Benjamin,	Jan. 24, 1780.
2—	" Josiah,	Sept. 23, 1785.
2—	" John,	April 16, 1793.
124	" Elisha, b. —, died July —, 1777.	
124	" Leah (Blackman), his wife, Dec. 7, 1717.	
124	" Rebecca, of Elisha and Leah,	April 26, 1739.
124	" Mary,	Nov. 26, 1740.
124	" Mary,	died Sept. 10, 1741.
124	" Phebe,	Jan. 16, 1742.
124	" Phebe,	died Aug. 12, 1793.
124	" Rachel,	—, 1743.
124	" Elizabeth,	—, 1746.
124	" Anna,	—, 1747.
124	" Barnabus,	—, 1749.
124	" Barnabus,	died April 28, 1795.
124	" Job,	—, 1751.
124	" Abigail,	—, 1753.

1008 John WOOD II
ca 1620
London? England
before 1664 (mostly lived Newport)
Newport or Portsmouth
1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI

504 (Lt) John WOOD III
1666
Newport?
ca 1688
Hingham or Little Compton
22 Feb 1740
Little Compton, Newport, RI

252 Joseph WOOD
23 Dec 1705
Little Compton, Newport, RI
31 Aug 1727
Little Compton
22 Jan 1767
Little Compton

505 Mary CHURCH
26 Mar 1666/7
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
11 Nov 1748
Little Compton, Newport, RI

6 George WOOD
Nov 1730
Little Compton, Newport, RI
Feb 1762
Little Compton
Jun 1820
Little Compton

1009 Mary PEABODY
ca 1640
Newport? RI
1690 or later
Little Compton??

1010 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1011 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1012 Thomas BROWNELL, Jr.
1650
Portsmouth RI
ca 1678
Tiverton or Little Compton
18 May 1732
Little Compton, Newport, RI

506 (Lt.) George BROWNELL
(Captain expedit to Canada,
French-Indian War)
19 Jan 1685 - Little Compton
6 Jul 1706 - Tiverton? RI
22 Sep 1756 in Acotaxet but
bur. Westport Harbor MA

1013 Mary PEARCE
6 May 1654
Portsmouth RI
4 May 1736
Little Compton, Newport, RI

253 Mary BROWNELL
9 Nov 1709
Little Compton, Newport, RI
6 Oct 1791
Little Compton

1014 Jonathan THURSTON
4 Jan 1659
Newport RI
1678
Little Compton or Dartmouth?
before 15 Apr 1740-will proved
Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

507 Mary THURSTON
20 Mar 1685
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Feb 1740 - Dartmouth but
bur beside husb. in Brownell
Cem. in Westport Harbor

1015 Sarah GILES
ca 1663

by 1640* Newport RI 2016 John WOOD (a mariner) ca 1595 London? England (1) ca 1617 England 2017 (?Margaret CARTER??) ca 1635* Newport 2018 John PEABODY ca 1612 ?St. Albans, Herts, England (1) ca 1638 Newport, Rhode Island bef 22 June 1687 (will proved) Newport, Rhode Island 2019 Dorothy TULLY ca 1620 England 16-- Newport or Portsmouth 1630* "The Fleet" Charlestown 2020 Richard CHURCH b 1608 Ashton, Northampton, England ca 1635 Plymouth Colony 27 Dec 1668 d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Fly. Col. 1623* "Anne" Plymouth 2021 Elizabeth WARREN b 161- London? England 4 Mar 1670 Hingham, Plymouth Colony before 1635* Watertown 2022 John TUCKER b 16-- ?Somerset, England (1) bef 1635 Watertown or England 5 August 1661 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 2023 Mary (Johnson?) b 16-- England 23 May 1644 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 1638* 2024 Thomas BROWNELL Braintree 5 Jun 1608 Town of Rye-croft-Rawmarsh Farish West Riding, Yorkshire, England 20 Mar 1638 St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London 4 Sep 1665 Portsmouth, Rhode Island 2025 Ann BOURNE 15 Feb 1606 St. Michael's, Cornhill, London 1665 Portsmouth, RI By 1647* Portsmouth 2026 Richard PEARCE b 1615 ?Bristol, Devonshire, England 5 May 1642 Waltham Abbey, Essex, England 28 Oct 1678-will proved Portsmouth, Rhode Island 2027 Susanna WRIGHT 5 Aug 1627 Waltham Abbey, Essex, England bef 1678 Portsmouth RI By 1647* Newport 2028 Edward THURSTON b 1617 England June 1647 (Quaker ceremony) ? 1 Mar 1707 Newport, Rhode Island 2029 Elizabeth MOTT b 1629 Cambridge, England 2 Sep 1694 Newport, Rhode Island 1635* "Defense" Hoxbury 4058 Adam MOTT b 1596 Cambridge, England (1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge 1661 Portsmouth RI 4059 Elizabeth CREEL b 159- ca 1633? Cambridge, England 4032 WOOD 4033 4034 4035 4036 PEABODY 4037 4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?) ca 1597? England m (2) ca 1618? England d ca 1681 Newport RI 4039 Rebecca ca 1600? England 1684+ Newport? 4040 CHURCH 4041 1620* "Mayflow" Plymouth 4042 Richard WARREN ca 1575? Greenville, Kent or Devc possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard Shoreditch, London d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony 4043 Elizabeth (Evans) Probatl a first wife, not the one who cam to Plymouth 4044 TUCKER 4045 4046 4047 4048 Rowland BROWNELL b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng m 20 Feb 1602 Rotheram, Yorkshir d 16-- Rye-croft? 4049 Dorothy GREENE ca 1582 ?Rotheram d 16-- ?Rye-croft 4050 Richard BOURNE 18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill m 15-- d 11 Mar 1632, London 4051 Judith COWFER ca 1568 ?St. Michael Cornhill 4052 Richard PEARCE b 1590 ?Devonshire d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., En 4053 Martha 4054 John WRIGHT ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, En 22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey ? 5 Jul 1643, Waltham Abbey 4055 Mary DELL ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England 23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey 4056 4057 1635* "Defense" Hoxbury 4058 Adam MOTT b 1596 Cambridge, England (1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge 1661 Portsmouth RI 4059 Elizabeth CREEL b 159- ca 1633? Cambridge, England 2030 4060 4061 2031 4062

	1016 Edward GRAY 15 Apr 1623 Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Eng. 12 Dec 1665 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 30 Jun 1681 Plymouth (his grave is on Burial Hill)	before 1643* Plymouth	2032 John GHAY ca 1580? bap 2 Feb 1589 Marrows on the Hill Church Essex (Greater London) 5 Oct 1606 Marrows on the Hill Church bur. 28 May 1658 Stapleford Essex, Eng.	4064 4065	
508 Samuel GRAY 1672? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 13 Jul 1699 Plymouth, Plymouth MA 23 Mar 1712 Little Compton RI Musquosh Hollow	1017 Dorothy Lettice 1648 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 1726 Little Compton, RI (Musquosh Hollow)		2033 Elizabeth WARD ca 1586 England d 16-- 75 Stapleford	4066 WARD 4067	
254 Samuel GRAY 16 Apr 1700 Little Compton, Newport, RI 1721 Barrington? 22 Apr 1764 Little Compton	1018 Joseph CHURCH 1638 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 30 Dec 1660 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton) Little Compton, Newport, RI		1635* Elizabeth 2034 Thomas LETTICE ca 1612 London, England before 1636 Plymouth or England before 25 Oct 1689-will proved Plymouth, Plymouth, MA 2035 Anne	4068 LETTICE 4069 4070 4071	
509 Deborah CHURCH 12 Mar 1672 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 17-- (Mrs. Daniel Throope) Little Compton?	1019 Mary TUCKER bap 8 Oct 1640 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 2 Mar 1710 Little Compton, Newport, RI		1630* "The Fleet" 2036 Richard CHURCH b 1608 Aston, Northampton, England ca 1635 Plymouth Colony 27 Dec 1668 d. Dedham, bur Hingham, Ply. Col.	4072 CHURCH 4073	
127 Desire GRAY 7 Jul 1735 Little Compton, Newport, RI Mar 1822 Little Compton	1020 Joseph KENT ca 1633 England ca 1663 Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony after 1704 Swansey, Bristol, MA	1645* Dedham	1622* "Anne" 2037 Elizabeth WARREN b 161-- London England 4 Mar 1670 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4074 Richard WARREN ca 1575? "Greenville Kentor Davonar" 777 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony 4075 Elizabeth "Evans" Prob. a first wife, not the lady who came over on the "Anne" in 1621.	
510 Samuel KENT 1668 Taunton, Plymouth Colony 1690 Plymouth, Plymouth MA 15 May 1737 Barrington, Bristol, RI	1021 Susanna GEORGE Feb 1642/3 Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony Swansey?		before 1635* 2038 John TUCKER b 16-- ? Somerset, England (1) bef 1635 Watertown or England 5 Aug 1661 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 2039 Mary (Johnson?) b 16-- England 23 Kay 1644 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4076 TUCKER 4077 4078 4079	
255 Hannah KENT 3 Oct 1703 Barrington, Bristol, RI 1 Jul 1796 Little Compton, Newport, RI	1022 Thomas CUSHMAN 16 Sep 1637 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 17 Nov 1664 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 23 Aug 1726 Flympton, Plymouth Co. MA		2040 KENT 2041	4080 KENT 4081 4082 4083	
511 Desire CUSHMAN ca 1668 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 8 Feb 1762 (Tyler's Point Cem.) Barrington, Bristol, RI	1023 Ruth HOWLAND ca Feb 1640?? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony before Oct 1679 Flympton or Plymouth		2042 Peter GEORGE by 1638* b ca 1613 Braintree m ca 1641 (occupation "oatmeal maker") Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony 1693 or 4 New Shoreham, Block Island, RI 2043 Mary ROWNING 12 Aug 1613 Braintree 1694 (wid. Simon Ray) Hundon, Suffolk, England New Shoreham, Block Island, RI	4084 4085 4086 John ROWNING 17 Mar 1581 Hundon, Suffolk, Eng. 21 May 1613 Stoke by Clare, Sfx. bef 13 Jan 1639/40-will pr-Hundon 4087 Mary NORMAN 15-- Stoke by Clare, Sfx. bef 1621, Hundon	
			1621* "Fortune" 2044 (Elder) Thomas CUSHMAN Feb 1608 St. Andrew, Canterbury ca 1636-Plymouth (Kent, Eng.) 10 Dec 1681 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 1620* "Mayflower" 2045 Mary ALLERTON June 1616 Plymouth Leyden, Holland 28 Nov 1699 Plymouth, Plymouth County MA	4088 Robert CUSHMAN Plymouth 9 Feb 1577/8 Rolvenden, Kent., Eng. 31 Jul 1606 St. Alphege, Canterbury d-1624 Eng-on errand for Pilgrims 4089 Sarah RIDER (or Reeder) ca 1583 Kent England d-11 Oct 1616 Leyden, Holland 1620* "Mayflower" 4090 Isaac ALLERTON 1585 Undershaft, Suffolk Is., England 4 Nov 1611 Stadhuys, Leyden, Holland 12 Feb 1652 New Haven Col. (nov 21) 1620* "Mayflower" 4091 Mary NORRIS ca 1588 Newbury, Berkshire, England 25 Feb 1621 Plymouth Colony	
			1620* "Mayflower" 2046 John HOWLAND 1592 St. Dunstan's in the East, London 14 Aug 1623 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 24 Feb 1672/3 "Rocky Hook" Plymouth Colony 1620* "Mayflower" 2047 Elizabeth TILLEY 30 Aug 1607 Kenlow, Bedfordshire, England 21 Dec 1687 Swansey, Bristol, MA-at home of dtr Lydia Brown	4092 Henry HOWLAND 15-- 15-- 1 May 1635 Fen Stanton, Huntingdon 4093 Harpare? 1620* "Mayflower" 4094 John TILLEY 19 Dec 1571 Kenlow, Bedfordshire, Eng. 20 Sep 1596 Kenlow early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 1620* "Mayflower" 4095 Joan HURST 13 Mar 1567/8 Kenlow, Bedfordshire early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colo	

1008 John WOOD II
ca 1620
London? England
before 1664 (mostly lived Newport)
Newport or Portsmouth
1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI

504 (Lt) John WOOD III
1666
Newport?
ca 1688
Hingham or Little Compton
22 Feb 1740
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1009 Mary PEABODY
ca 1640
Newport? RI
1690 or later
Little Compton??

252 Joseph WOOD
23 Dec 1705
Little Compton, Newport, RI
31 Aug 1727
Little Compton
22 Jan 1767
Little Compton

505 Mary CHURCH
26 Mar 1666/7
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
11 Nov 1748
Little Compton, Newport, RI

George WOOD
Nov 1730
Little Compton, Newport, RI
Feb 1762
Little Compton
Jun 1820
Little Compton

1010 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1011 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1012 Thomas BROWNELL, Jr.
1650
Portsmouth RI
ca 1678
Tiverton or Little Compton
18 May 1732
Little Compton, Newport, RI

506 (Lt.) George BROWNELL
(Captain expedit to Canada,
French-Indian War)
19 Jan 1685 - Little Compton
6 Jul 1706 - Tiverton? RI
22 Sep 1756 in Acotaxet but
bur. Westport Harbor MA

1013 Mary PEARCE
6 May 1654
Portsmouth RI
4 May 1736
Little Compton, Newport, RI

253 Mary BROWNELL
9 Nov 1709
Little Compton, Newport, RI
6 Oct 1791
Little Compton

507 Mary THURSTON
20 Mar 1685
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Feb 1740 - Dartmouth but
bur beside husb. in Brownell
Cem. in Westport Harbor

1014 Jonathan THURSTON
4 Jan 1659
Newport RI
1678
Little Compton or Dartmouth?
before 15 Apr 1740-will proved
Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

1015 Sarah GILES
ca 1663

by 1640*
Newport RI
2016 John WOOD (a mariner)
ca 1595
London? England
(1) ca 1617
England

2017 (?Margaret CARTER??)

ca 1635*
Newport
2018 John PEABODY
ca 1612
?St. Albans, Herts, England
(1) ca 1638
Newport, Rhode Island
bef 22 June 1687 (will proved)
Newport, Rhode Island

2019 Dorothy TULLY
ca 1620
England
16--
Newport or Portsmouth

1630* "The Fleet"
Charlestown
2020 Richard CHURCH
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Fly. Col.

1623* "Anne"
Plymouth
2021 Elizabeth WARREN
b 161-
London? England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

before 1635*
Watertown
2022 John TUCKER
b 16--
?Somerset, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 August 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2023 Mary (?Johnson?)
b 16--
England
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

1638*
2024 Thomas BROWNELL Braintree
5 Jun 1608
Town of Ryeckroft-Rawmarsh Parish
West Riding, Yorkshire, England
20 Mar 1638
St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London
4 Sep 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2025 Ann BOURNE
15 Feb 1606
St. Michael's, Cornhill, London
1665
Portsmouth, RI

By 1647*
Portsmouth
2026 Richard PEARCE
b 1615
?Bristol, Devonshire, England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678-will proved
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2027 Susanna WRIGHT
5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
bef 1678
Portsmouth RI

By 1647*
Newport
2028 Edward THURSTON
b 1617
England
June 1647 (Quaker ceremony)
? 1 Mar 1707
Newport, Rhode Island

2029 Elizabeth MOTT
b 1629
Cambridge, England
2 Sep 1694
Newport, Rhode Island

2030

2031

4032 WOOD

4033

4034

4035

4036 PEABODY

4037

4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?)
ca 1597? England
m (2) ca 1618? England
d ca 1683 Newport RI
4039 Rebecca
ca 1600? England
1684+ Newport?

4040 CHURCH

4041

1620* "Mayflo"
Plymouth
4042 Richard WARREN
ca 1575? ?Greenville, Kent or Dev
possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
4043 Elizabeth (?Evans) Probab
a first wife, not the one who ca
to Plymouth

4044 TUCKER

4045

4046

4047

4048 Rowland BROWNELL
b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng
m 20 Feb 1602 Rotherham, Yorkshi
d 16-- Ryeckroft?
4049 Dorothy GREENE
ca 1582 ?Rotherham
d 16-- ?Ryeckroft

4050 Richard BOURNE
18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill
m 15--
d 11 Mar 1632, London
4051 Judith COWFER
ca 1568 ?St. Michael Cornhill

4052 Richard PEARCE
b 1590 ?Devonshire
d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., E
4053 Martha

4054 John WRIGHT
ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, E
22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey
? 5 Jul 1647, Waltham Abbey
4055 Mary DELL
ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England
23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey

4056

4057

1635* "Defens"
Roxbury
4058 Adam MOTT
b 1596 Cambridge, England
(1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge
1661 Portsmouth RI
4059 Elizabeth CREEL
b 159-
ca 1633? Cambridge, England

4060

4061

4062

1008 John WOOD II
ca 1620
London? England
before 1664 (mostly lived Newport)
Newport or Portsmouth
1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI

504 (Lt) John WOOD III
1666
Newport?
ca 1688
Hingham or Little Compton
22 Feb 1740
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1009 Mary PEABODY
ca 1640
Newport? RI
1690 or later
Little Compton??

252 Joseph WOOD
23 Dec 1705
Little Compton, Newport, RI
31 Aug 1727
Little Compton
22 Jan 1767
Little Compton

1010 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

505 Mary CHURCH
26 Mar 1666/7
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
11 Nov 1748
Little Compton, Newport, RI

George WOOD
Nov 1730
Little Compton, Newport, RI
Feb 1762
Little Compton
Jun 1820
Little Compton

1011 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1012 Thomas BROWNELL, Jr.
1650
Portsmouth RI
ca 1678
Tiverton or Little Compton
18 May 1732
Little Compton, Newport, RI

506 (Lt.) George BROWNELL
(Captain expedit to Canada,
French-Indian War)
19 Jan 1685 - Little Compton
6 Jul 1706 - Tiverton? RI
22 Sep 1756 in Acotaxet but
bur. Westport Harbor MA

1013 Mary PEARCE
6 May 1654
Portsmouth RI
4 May 1736
Little Compton, Newport, RI

253 Mary BROWNELL
9 Nov 1709
Little Compton, Newport, RI
6 Oct 1791
Little Compton

1014 Jonathan THURSTON
4 Jan 1659
Newport RI
1678
Little Compton or Dartmouth?
before 15 Apr 1740-will proved
Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

507 Mary THURSTON
20 Mar 1685
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Feb 1740 - Dartmouth but
bur beside husb. in Brownell
Cem. in Westport Harbor

1015 Sarah GILES
ca 1663

by 1640*
Newport RI
2016 John WOOD (a mariner)
ca 1595
London? England
(1) ca 1617
England

2017 (?Margaret CARTER??)
4034
4035

2018 John PEABODY
ca 1635*
Newport
ca 1612
?St. Albans, Herts, England
(1) ca 1638
Newport, Rhode Island
bef 22 June 1687 (will proved)
Newport, Rhode Island

2019 Dorothy TULLY
ca 1620
England
16--
Newport or Portsmouth

1630* "The Fleet"
2020 Richard CHURCH
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Fly. Col.

1623* "Anne"
2021 Elizabeth WARREN
b 161-
London? England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

before 1635*
Watertown
2022 John TUCKER
b 16--
?Somerset, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 August 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2023 Mary (Johnson?)
b 16--
England
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

1638*
2024 Thomas BROWNELL
5 Jun 1608
Town of Ryecroft-Rawmarsh Farish
West Riding, Yorkshire, England
20 Mar 1638
St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London
4 Sep 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2025 Ann BOURNE
15 Feb 1606
St. Michael's, Cornhill, London
1665
Portsmouth, RI

By 1647*
2026 Richard PEARCE
b 1615
Bristol, Devonshire, England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678-will proved
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2027 Susanna WRIGHT
5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
bef 1678
Portsmouth RI

By 1647*
2028 Edward THURSTON
b 1617
England
June 1647 (Quaker ceremony)
? 1 Mar 1707
Newport, Rhode Island

2029 Elizabeth MOTT
b 1629
Cambridge, England
2 Sep 1694
Newport, Rhode Island

2030

2031

WOOD

PEABODY

4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?)
ca 1597? England
m (2) ca 1618? England
d ca 1683 Newport RI

4039 Rebecca
ca 1600? England
1684+ Newport?

4040 CHURCH

4041

1620* "Mayflow"
4042 Richard WARREN
ca 1575? Greenville, Kent or Devo
possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
4043 Elizabeth (Evans) Frobish
a first wife, not the one who cam
to Plymouth

4044 TUCKER

4045

4046

4047

4048 Rowland BROWNELL
b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng
m 20 Feb 1602 Rotherham, Yorkshir
d 16-- Ryecroft?
4049 Dorothy GREENE
ca 1582 Rotherham
d 16-- Ryecroft

4050 Richard BOURNE
18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill
m 15--
d 11 Mar 1632, London
4051 Judith COWFER
ca 1568 St. Michael Cornhill

4052 Richard PEARCE
b 1590 Devonshire
d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., En
4053 Martha

4054 John WRIGHT
ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, En
22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey
? 5 Jul 1643 Waltham Abbey
4055 Mary DELL
ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England
23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey

4056

4057

1635* "Defense"
4058 Adam MOTT
b 1596 Cambridge, England
(1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge
1661 Portsmouth RI
4059 Elizabeth CREEL
b 159- England
ca 1633? Cambridge, England

4060

4061

4062

1008 John WOOD II
ca 1620
London? England
before 1664 (mostly lived Newport)
Newport or Portsmouth
1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI

504 (Lt) John WOOD III
1666

Newport?
ca 1688
Hingham or Little Compton
22 Feb 1740
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1009 Mary PEABODY
ca 1640
Newport? RI
1690 or later
Little Compton??

252 Joseph WOOD
23 Dec 1705
Little Compton, Newport, RI
31 Aug 1727
Little Compton
22 Jan 1767
Little Compton

505 Mary CHURCH
26 Mar 1666/7
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
11 Nov 1748
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1010 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1011 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

G. Ege WOOD
ov 1730
le Compton, Newport, RI
Feb 1762
le Compton
Jun 1820
le Compton

1012 Thomas BROWNELL, Jr.
1650
Portsmouth RI
ca 1678
Tiverton or Little Compton
18 May 1732
Little Compton, Newport, RI

506 (Lt.) George BROWNELL
(Captain expedit to Canada,
French-Indian War)
19 Jan 1685 - Little Compton
6 Jul 1706 - Tiverton? RI
22 Sep 1756 in Acotaxet but
bur. Westport Harbor MA

1013 Mary PEARCE
6 May 1654
Portsmouth RI
4 May 1736
Little Compton, Newport, RI

253 Mary BROWNELL
9 Nov 1709
Little Compton, Newport, RI
6 Oct 1791
Little Compton

1014 Jonathan THURSTON
4 Jan 1659
Newport RI
1678
Little Compton or Dartmouth?
before 15 Apr 1740-will proved
Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

507 Mary THURSTON
20 Mar 1685
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Feb 1740 - Dartmouth but
bur beside husb. in Brownell
Gem. in Westport Harbor

1015 Sarah GILES
ca 1663

before 1735
Dartmouth?

2016 John WOOD (a mariner) ca 1595 London? England (1) ca 1617 England	4032 4033 4034 4035	WOOD
2017 (?Margaret CARTER??)		
2018 John PEABODY ca 1612 St. Albans, Herts, England (1) ca 1638 Newport, Rhode Island bef 22 June 1687 (will proved) Newport, Rhode Island	4036 4037	PEABODY
2019 Dorothy TULLY ca 1620 England 16-- Newport or Portsmouth	4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?) ca 1597? m (2) ca 1618? d ca 1683 4039 Rebecca ca 1600? 1684+	England England Newport?
1630* "The Fleet" 2020 Richard CHURCH b 1608 Ashton, Northampton, England ca 1635 Plymouth Colony 27 Dec 1668 d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Fly. Col.	4040 4041	CHURCH
2021 Elizabeth WARREN b 161- London? England 4 Mar 1670 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4042 Richard WARREN ca 1575? Greenville, Kent or Devon possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony 4043 Elizabeth (Evans) Probably a first wife, not the one who came to Plymouth	1620* "Mayflower" Plymouth
2022 John TUCKER b 16-- ? Somerset, England (1) bef 1635 Watertown or England 5 August 1661 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4044 4045	TUCKER
2023 Mary b 16-- England 23 May 1644 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4046 4047	
2024 Thomas BROWNELL 5 Jun 1608 Town of Ryeckroft-Rawmarsh Parish West Riding, Yorkshire, England 20 Mar 1638 St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London 4 Sep 1665 Portsmouth, Rhode Island	4048 Rowland BROWNELL b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng m 20 Feb 1602 Rotherham, Yorkshire d 16-- Ryeckroft? 4049 Dorothy GREENE ca 1582 Rotherham d 16-- Ryeckroft	
2025 Ann BOURNE 15 Feb 1606 St. Michael's, Cornhill, London 1665 Portsmouth, RI	4050 Richard BOURNE 18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill m 15-- d 11 Mar 1632, London 4051 Judith COWFER ca 1568 St. Michael Cornhill	
2026 Richard PEARCE b 1615 Bristol, Devonshire, England 5 May 1642 Waltham Abbey, Essex, England 28 Oct 1678-will proved Portsmouth, Rhode Island	4052 Richard PEARCE b 1590 Devonshire d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., Eng 4053 Martha	
2027 Susanna WRIGHT 5 Aug 1627 Waltham Abbey, Essex, England bef 1678 Portsmouth RI	4054 John WRIGHT ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Eng 22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey ? 5 Jul 1643, Waltham Abbey 4055 Mary DELL ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England 23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey	
2028 Edward THURSTON b 1617 England June 1647 (Quaker ceremony) ? 1 Mar 1707 Newport, Rhode Island	4056 4057	
2029 Elizabeth MOTT b 1629 Cambridge, England 2 Sep 1694 Newport, Rhode Island	4058 Adam MOTT b 1596 Cambridge, England (1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge 1661 Portsmouth RI 4059 Elizabeth CREEL b 159- ca 1633? Cambridge, England	1635* "Defense" Roxbury
2030	4060	
2031	4061 4062 4063	

1016 Edward GRAY before 1643*
15 Apr 1623 Plymouth
Stapleford Tawney, Essex. Eng.
12 Dec 1665
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Jun 1681
Plymouth (his grave is on Burial Hill)

508 Samuel GRAY Plymouth
1672?
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
13 Jul 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
23 Mar 1712
Little Compton RI 1017
Musquosh Hollow

1017 Dorothy Lettice
1648
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1726
Little Compton, RI (Musquosh Hollow)

254 Samuel GRAY
16 Apr 1700
Little Compton, Newport, RI
1721
Barrington?
22 Apr 1764
Little Compton

1018 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

509 Deborah CHURCH
12 Mar 1672
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
17-- (Mrs. Daniel Throope)
Little Compton?

1019 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

127 Desire GRAY
7 Jul 1735
Little Compton, Newport, RI
Mar 1822
Little Compton

1020 Joseph KENT
ca 1633
ca 1663
Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony
after 1704
Swansey, Bristol, MA

510 Samuel KENT
1668
Taunton, Plymouth Colony
1690
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
15 May 1737
Barrington, Bristol. RI

1021 Susanna GEORGE
Feb 1642/3
Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony
--
Swansey?

255 Hannah KENT
3 Oct 1703
Barrington, Bristol, RI
1 Jul 1796
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1022 Thomas CUSHMAN
16 Sep 1637
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
17 Nov 1664
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
23 Aug 1726
Flympton, Plymouth Co. MA

511 Desire CUSHMAN
ca 1668
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
8 Feb 1762 (Tyler's Point Cem.)
Barrington, Bristol, RI

1023 Ruth HOWLAND
ca Feb 1640??
Flymouth, Plymouth Colony
before Oct 1679
Flympton or Plymouth

2032 John GRAY
ca 15807 bap 2 Feb 1589
Marrows on the Hill Church
Essex (Greater London)
5 Oct 1606
Marrows on the Hill Church
bur. 28 May 1658
Stapleford Essex, Eng.

2033 Elizabeth WARD
ca 1586
England
d 16--
Stapleford

1635* Elizabeth
2034 Thomas LETTICE Plymouth
ca 1612
7London, England
before 1636
Plymouth or England
before 25 Oct 1689-will proved
Plymouth, Plymouth. MA

2035 Anne _____

1630* "The Fleet"
2036 Richard CMURCH Charlestown
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham, bur Kingham, Ply. Col.

1623*-Anne"
2037 Elizabeth WARREN Plymouth
b 161-
London England
4 Mar 1670
Mingham, Plymouth Colony

before 1635*
2038 John TUCKER Watertown
b 16--
? ?Somerset, Englan
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England

5 Aug 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2039 Kary _____ (?Johnson?)
b 16--
England
23 Kay 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2040 KENT

2041

2042 Peter GEORGE Braintree
(occupation: "catalpa maker")

b ca 1613 England
m ca 1641
Brintree? Mass. Bay Colony
1693 or 4
New Shoreham, Block Island, RI
1640°
2043 Mary ROWNING Brintree
12 Aug 1613 (wid. Simon Ray)
Hundon, Suffolk, England
1694
New Shoreham, Block Island, RI

1621 "Fortune"
Plymouth CUSHMAN
2044 (Elder) Thomas
Feb 1608 St. Andrew, Canterbury }
ca 1636-Flymouth (Kent, Eng.)
10 Dec 1681
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

1620* "Kayflower"
2045 Mary ALLERTON Plymouth
June 1616
Leyden, Holland
28 Nov 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth County MA

1620* Mayflower Plymouth
2046 John HOWLAND
1592
St. Dunstan's in the East, London
14 Aug 1623
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
24 Feb 1672/3
"Rocky Hook" Plymouth Colony

1620**Mayflower
2047 Elizabeth TILLEY Plymouth
30 Aug 1607
Henlow, Bedfordshire, England
21 Dec 1687
Swansey, Bristol, MA-at home of
dtr Lydia Brown

4064	SHAY (JOHN or THOMAS)
4065	
4066	HARD
4067	
4068	LETTICE
4069	
4070	
4071	

4072 CHURCH
4073

1620* "Mayflower"
4074 Richard WARREN Plymouth
ca 1575? Greenville Kentior Devon?
777 1 Jan 1592/3 St Leonard's
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony

4075 Elizabeth ?Devans? Prob. a
first wife, not the lady who came
over on the "Anne" in 1623.

4076 TUCKER
d 4077

4078
4079
4080 KENT

4081
4082
4083

4084

4086 John ROWNING
17 Mar 1581 Hunden, Suffolk, Eng.
11 May 1613 Stoke by Clare, Sfk.
bef 13 Jan 1639/40--will pr-Hunden

4087 Kary NORMAN
15-- Stoke by Clare, Sfk.
bef 1621 Hunden

1621 "Fortune"
4088 Robert CUSHMAN Plymouth
9 Feb 1577/8 Rolvenden, Kent., Eng.
31 Jul 1606 St. Alphege, Canterbury
d-1625 Eng-on errand for Pilgrims
4089 Sarah RYDER (or Reder)
ca 1583 ?Kent England
d-11 Oct 1616 Leyden, Holland

1620**Mayflower**
4090 Isaac ALLERTON Plymouth
1585 Undershaft, Suffolk Is., England
4 Nov 1611 Stadhuis, Leyden, Holland
12 Feb 1659 New Haven Col. (now Ct.)
1620**Mayflower**
4091 Mary NORRIS Plymouth
ca 1588 Newbury, Berkshire, England
ca Feb 1631 Ulster, Canada

4092 Henry HOWLAND
15-- England
15-- "London
May 1635 Fen Stanton, Mundington.
4093 Margaret

1620="Mayflower"
4094 John TILLEY Plymouth
19 Dec 1971 Henlow, Bedfordshire, Eng
20 Sep 1996 Henlow
early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1620="Mayflower"
4095 Joan HURST Plymouth
(widow of Thomas Rogers)
13 Mar 1567/8 Henlow, Bedfordshire
early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

	1016 Edward GRAY 15 Apr 1623 Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Eng. 12 Dec 1665 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 30 Jun 1681 Plymouth (his grave is on Burial Hill)	before 1643* Plymouth	2032 John CHAY ca 1580? bap 2 Feb 1589 Marrows on the Hill Church Essex (Greater London) 5 Oct 1608 Marrows on the Hill Church bur. 28 May 1658 Stapleford Essex, Eng.	4064 4065	RAY John or Thomas
508 Samuel GRAY 1672? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 13 Jul 1699 Plymouth, Plymouth MA 23 Mar 1712 Little Compton RI Musquosh Hollow	1017 Dorothy Lettice 1648 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 1726 Little Compton, RI (Musquosh Hollow)		2033 Elizabeth WARD ca 1586 d 16-- 73 Stapleford	4066 4067	WARD
254 Samuel GRAY 16 Apr 1700 Little Compton, Newport, RI 1721 Barrington? 22 Apr 1764 Little Compton	1018 Joseph CHURCH 1638 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 30 Dec 1660 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton) Little Compton, Newport, RI		1635* "Elizabeth" 2034 Thomas LETTICE ca 1612 London, England before 1636 Plymouth or England before 25 Oct 1689--will proved Plymouth, Plymouth, MA 2035 Anne	4068 4069 4070 4071	LETTICE
509 Deborah CHURCH 12 Mar 1672 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 17-- (Mrs. Daniel Throope) Little Compton?	1019 Mary TUCKER bap 8 Oct 1640 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 2 Mar 1710 Little Compton, Newport, RI		1630* "The Fleet" 2036 Richard CHURCH b 1608 Ashton, Northampton, England ca 1635 Plymouth Colony 27 Dec 1668 d. Dedham, bur Hingham, Ply. Col.	4072 4073	CHURCH
127 Desire GRAY 7 Jul 1735 Little Compton, Newport, RI Mar 1822 Little Compton	1020 Joseph KENT ca 1633 England ca 1663 Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony after 1704 Swansey, Bristol, MA	1645* Dedham	1623* "Anne" 2037 Elizabeth WARREN b 161-- London England 4 Mar 1670 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4074 4075 4076 4077	1620* "Mayflower" Richard WARREN ca 1575? Greenville Kentior Devon? ??? Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony 4075 Elizabeth Evans? Prob. a first wife, not the lady who came over on the "Anne" in 1623.
510 Samuel KENT 1668 Taunton, Plymouth Colony 1690 Plymouth, Plymouth MA 15 May 1737 Barrington, Bristol, RI	1021 Susanna GEORGE Feb 1642/3 Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony Swansey?		2038 John TUCKER b 16-- 7 (1) bef 1635 Watertown or England 5 Aug 1661 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 2039 Kary (Johnson?) b 16-- England 23 Kay 1644 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4078 4079	TUCKER
255 Hannah KENT 3 Oct 1703 Barrington, Bristol, RI 1 Jul 1796 Little Compton, Newport, RI	1022 Thomas CUSHMAN 16 Sep 1637 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 17 Nov 1664 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 23 Aug 1726 Flympton, Plymouth Co. MA		2040 KENT 2041 2042 Peter GEORGE by 1638* Braintree (occupation: "cattal maker") b ca 1613 England m ca 1641 Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony 1693 or 4 New Shoreham, Block Island, RI 2043 Mary ROWNING 12 Aug 1613 (wid. Simon Ray) Hendon, Suffolk, England 1694 New Shoreham, Block Island, RI 1621* "Fortune" 2044 (Elder) Thomas CUSHMAN Plymouth Feb 1608 St. Andrew, Canterbury ca 1636-Plymouth (Kent, Eng.) 10 Dec 1681 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony	4080 4081 4082 4083 4084 4085 4086 4087 4088 4089 4090 4091 4092	KENT
511 Desire CUSHMAN ca 1668 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 8 Feb 1762 (Tyler's Point Cem.) Barrington, Bristol, RI	1023 Ruth HOWLAND ca Feb 1640?? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony before Oct 1679 Flympton or Plymouth		1620* "Mayflower" 2045 Mary ALLERTON June 1615 Leyden, Holland 28 Nov 1699 Plymouth, Plymouth County MA 1620* "Mayflower" 2046 John HOWLAND 1592 St. Dunstan's in the East, London 14 Aug 1623 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 24 Feb 1672/3 "Rocky Hook" Plymouth Colony 1620* "Mayflower" 2047 Elizabeth TILLEY 30 Aug 1607 Henlow, Bedfordshire, England 21 Dec 1687 Swansey, Bristol, MA--at home of dtr Lydia Brown	4090 4091 4092 4093 4094 4095	1620* "Mayflower" Isaac ALLERTON 1585 Undershaft, Suffolk Is., England 4 Nov 1611 Stadhuys, Leyden, Holland 12 Feb 1649 New Haven Col. (now CT) Mary NORRIS ca 1588 Newbury, Berkshire, England 25 Feb 1621 Plymouth Colony 1621* "Fortune" Robert CUSHMAN 9 Feb 1577/8 Holvenden, Kent., Eng. 31 Jul 1606 St. Alphege, Canterbury d-1625 Eng-on errand for Pilgrims 4089 Sarah RIDER (or Rider) ca 1583 Kent England d-11 Oct 1616 Leyden, Holland 1620* "Mayflower" John TILLEY 19 Dec 1571 Henlow, Bedfordshire, E. 20 Jan 1596 Henlow early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colo. 1620* "Mayflower" Joan HURST (widow of Thomas Rogers) 13 Mar 1567/8 Henlow, Bedfordshire early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colo.



1016 Edward GRAY 15 Apr 1623 Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Eng. 12 Dec 1665 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 30 Jun 1681 Plymouth (his grave is on Burial Hill)	before 1643* Plymouth	2032 John GRAY ca 1580? bap. 2 Feb 1589 Warrrow on the Hill Church Essex (Greater London) 5 Oct 1606 Warrrow on the Hill Church bur. 28 May 1658 Stapleford Essex, Eng.	4064 GRAY (John or Thomas) 4065
508 Samuel GRAY 1672? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 13 Jul 1699 Plymouth, Plymouth MA 23 Mar 1712 Little Compton RI Musquosh Hollow	1017 Dorothy Lettice 1648 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 1726 Little Compton, RI (Musquosh Hollow)	2033 Elizabeth WARD ca 1586 England d 16-- Stapleford	4066 WARD 4067
254 Samuel GRAY 16 Apr 1700 Little Compton, Newport, RI 1721 Barrington? 22 Apr 1764 Little Compton	1018 Joseph CHURCH 1638 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 30 Dec 1660 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton) Little Compton, Newport, RI	2034 Thomas LETTICE ca 1612 London, England before 1636 Plymouth or England before 25 Oct 1689--will proved Plymouth, Plymouth, MA	4068 LETTICE 4069
509 Deborah CHURCH 12 Mar 1672 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 17-- (Mrs. Daniel Throope) Little Compton?	1019 Mary TUCKER bap 8 Oct 1640 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 2 Mar 1710 Little Compton, Newport, RI	2035 Anne 1635* "Elizabeth" ca 1612 London, England before 1636 Plymouth or England before 25 Oct 1689--will proved Plymouth, Plymouth, MA	4070 4071
127 Desire GRAY 7 Jul 1735 Little Compton, Newport, RI Mar 1822 Little Compton	1020 Joseph KENT ca 1633 England ca 1663 Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony after 1704 Swansey, Bristol, MA	2036 Richard CHURCH 1608 Ashton, Northampton, England ca 1635 Plymouth Colony 27 Dec 1668 d. Dedham, bur Hingham, Ply. Col.	4072 CHURCH 4073
510 Samuel KENT 1668 Taunton, Plymouth Colony 1690 Plymouth, Plymouth MA 15 May 1737 Barrington, Bristol, RI	1021 Susanna GEORGE Feb 1642/3 Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony Swansey?	2037 Elizabeth WARREN b 161-- London England 4 Mar 1670 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4074 Richard WARREN 1620* "Mayflower" ca 1575? "Greenville Kentior Devon" 777 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London d bef 1668, Plymouth Colony 4075 Elizabeth "Evans" Prob. a first wife, not the lady who came over on the "Anne" in 1623.
255 Hannah KENT 3 Oct 1703 Barrington, Bristol, RI 1 Jul 1796 Little Compton, Newport, RI	1022 Thomas CUSHMAN 16 Sep 1637 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 17 Nov 1664 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 23 Aug 1726 Plympton, Plymouth Co. MA	2038 John TUCKER b 16-- (1) bef 1635 Somerset, England 3 Aug 1661 Watertown or England Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4076 TUCKER 4077
511 Desire CUSHMAN ca 1668 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 8 Feb 1762 (Tyler's Point Cem.) Barrington, Bristol, RI	1023 Ruth HOWLAND ca Feb 1640?? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony before Oct 1679 Plympton or Plymouth	2039 Kary (Johnson?) b 16-- England 23 May 1644 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4078 4079
	1024 Peter GEORGE by 1638* Braintree (occupation: "oatmeal maker") b ca 1613 England a ca 1641 Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony 1693 or 4 New Shoreham, Block Island, RI	2040 KENT 2041	4080 KENT 4081 4082 4083
	1025 Mary ROWNING 12 Aug 1613 (wid. Simon Ray) Hendon, Suffolk, England 1694 New Shoreham, Block Island, RI	2042 Peter GEORGE by 1638* Braintree (occupation: "oatmeal maker") b ca 1613 England a ca 1641 Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony 1693 or 4 New Shoreham, Block Island, RI	4084 John ROWNING 17 Mar 1581 Munden, Suffolk, Eng. 11 May 1613 Stoke by Clare, Sfk. ber 13 Jan 1639/40--will pr-Hunden 15-- Stoke by Clare, Sfk. ber 1621, Munden
	1026 Thomas CUSHMAN 16 Sep 1637 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 17 Nov 1664 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 23 Aug 1726 Plympton, Plymouth Co. MA	2043 Mary ROWNING 12 Aug 1613 (wid. Simon Ray) Hendon, Suffolk, England 1694 New Shoreham, Block Island, RI	4085 4086 John ROWNING 17 Mar 1581 Munden, Suffolk, Eng. 11 May 1613 Stoke by Clare, Sfk. ber 13 Jan 1639/40--will pr-Hunden 15-- Stoke by Clare, Sfk. ber 1621, Munden
	1027 Ruth HOWLAND ca Feb 1640?? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony before Oct 1679 Plympton or Plymouth	2044 (Elder) Thomas CUSHMAN Feb 1608 St. Andrew, Canterbury ca 1636-Plymouth (Kent, Eng.) 10 Dec 1681 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony	4087 Robert CUSHMAN 9 Feb 1577/8 Rolvenden, Kent., Eng. 31 Jul 1606 St. Alphege, Canterbury d-1625 Eng-on errand for Pilgrims 4088 Sarah RYDER (or Reuder) ca 1583 Kent England d-11 Oct 1616 Leyden, Holland
	1028 Ruth HOWLAND ca Feb 1640?? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony before Oct 1679 Plympton or Plymouth	2045 Mary ALLERTON June 1616 Leyden, Holland 28 Nov 1699 Plymouth, Plymouth County MA	4089 Isaac ALLERTON 1585 Undershaft, Suffolk, Eng. 4 Nov 1611 Stadhuys, Leyden, Holland 12 Feb 1652 New Haven Col. (now CT)
	1029 Ruth HOWLAND ca Feb 1640?? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony before Oct 1679 Plympton or Plymouth	2046 John HOWLAND 1592 St. Dunstan's in the East, London 14 Aug 1623 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 28 Feb 1672/3 "Rocky Hook" Plymouth Colony	4090 Henry HOWLAND 15-- 15-- 1 May 1635 Fen Stanton, Huntingdon. 4091 Margaret
	1030 Ruth HOWLAND ca Feb 1640?? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony before Oct 1679 Plympton or Plymouth	2047 Elizabeth TILLEY 30 Aug 1607 Henlow, Bedfordshire, England 21 Dec 1687 Swansey, Bristol, MA--at home of dtr Lydia Brown	4092 John TILLEY 1620* "Mayflower" 19 Dec 1571 Henlow, Bedfordshire, Eng. 20 Sep 1596 Henlow early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 4093 Joan HURST 1620* "Mayflower" 13 Mar 1597/8 Henlow, Bedfordshire early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

To Conserve Shelf Space,

Copies of International Genealogical Index
through Mormon Church - and also Rhode
Island vital statistics - have been
placed in the file cabinet

Be sure to save that material, as it is
valuable proof of ancestry. (Collected by
B. G. Pringle)

by 1647*

Portsmouth RI

992 Richard PEARCE (Pearse)
ca 1615
??Bristol, Devonshire? England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678
Portsmouth/Swansea, RI

496 George PEARCE
10 Jul 1662
Portsmouth RI
7 Apr 1687
Portsmouth RI
Sep 1752
Little Compton, Newport, RI

993 Susanna WRIGHT
bap 5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
1678
Portsmouth/Swansea, RI

248 James PEARCE
4 Sep 1691
Little Compton, Newport, RI
5 Mar 1712
Little Compton
24 Sep 1755
Little Compton

994 Richard HART -a marin
ca 1635 (seaman on sloop "Dra
London, England
before 1664
Portsmouth RI?
Jan 1694/5 - on the sea in
gale?) near Boston

497 Alice HART
8 Mar 1664? (or 1669?)
Portsmouth, RI
11 Mar 1718
Little Compton, Newport, RI

995 Hannah KEEN (Keayne?)
ca 1640
Massachusetts?
after 1695
RI?

124 Giles FEARCE
23 Mar 1722
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Aug 1744
Little Compton
Jul 1792
Little Compton

by 1650*
996 William WILBORE -Portsmouth
June? 1630 - Hollis Grove
Braintree-Bocking, Essex, England
before 1653
England or Portsmouth RI
bef. 15 Aug 1710 (will proved)
Portsmouth RI

498 Samuel WILBORE
Mar 1664
Portsmouth, RI
1689 -Taunton MA or
Little Compton, Newport, RI
before 17 Jun 1740 (will pro)
Little Compton, RI

997 Martha (Gifford?)
16--
before 1710
Portsmouth, RI?

249 Martha WILBORE (Wilbur)
21 Oct 1690
Little Compton, Newport, RI
22 Sep 1760
Little Compton

998 Nathaniel POTTER, Jr.
1637
Portsmouth?
before 1664? Portsmouth,
(or Dartmouth, then Plymouth Co.
20 Oct 1704
Portsmouth RI

499 Mary POTTER
ca 1670
Dartmouth, Bristol Co.MA
17-- (bur.beside husb.)
Little Compton RI -family cem.

999 Elizabeth STOKES
ca 1640?

after 1704
Dartmouth? (most children the

248 James PEARCE
4 Sep 1691
Little Compton, Newport, RI
5 Mar 1712
Little Compton
24 Sep 1755
Little Compton

497 Alice HART
8 Mar 1664? (or 1669?)
Portsmouth, RI
11 Mar 1718
Little Compton, Newport, RI

124 Giles PEARCE
23 Mar 1722
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Aug 1744
Little Compton
Jul 1792
Little Compton

498 Samuel WILBORE
Mar 1664
Portsmouth, RI
1689 -Taunton MA or
Little Compton, Newport, RI
before 17 Jun 1740 (will pro)
Little Compton, RI

249 Martha WILBORE (Wilbur)
21 Oct 1690
Little Compton, Newport, RI
22 Sep 1760
Little Compton

499 Mary POTTER
ca 1670
Dartmouth, Bristol Co. MA
17-- (bur. beside husb.)
Little Compton RI -family cem.

995 Hannah KEENE (Keayne?)
ca 1640
Massachusetts?
after 1695
RI?

996 William WILBORE -Portsmouth
June? 1630 - Hollis Grove
Braintree-Bocking, Essex, England
before 1653
England or Portsmouth RI
bef. 15 Aug 1710 (will proved)
Portsmouth RI

997 Martha (Gifford?)
16--
before 1710
Portsmouth, RI?

998 Nathaniel POTTER, Jr.
1637
Portsmouth?
before 1664? Portsmouth,
(or Dartmouth, then Plymouth Colony)
20 Oct 1704
Portsmouth RI

999 Elizabeth STOKES
ca 1640?
after 1704
Dartmouth? (most children there)

by 1647*
Portsmouth RI
992 Richard PEARCE (Pearse)
ca 1615
??Bristol, Devonshire? England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678
Portsmouth/Swansea, RI

993 Susanna WRIGHT
bap 5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
1678
Portsmouth/Swansea, RI

994 Richard HART -a mariner
ca 1635 (seaman on sloop "Dragon")
London, England
before 1664
Portsmouth RI?
Jan 1694/5 - on the sea in a
gale?) near Boston

1984 Richard FEARCE
b 1590
England
d 7 Oct 1666
Bristol, Devonshire, England

1985 Martha

1986 John WRIGHT
ca 1600
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
22 Apr 1624
Waltham Abbey
25 July 1643
Waltham Abbey

1987 Mary DELL
16--
Bow, Middlesex, England
16
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England

1988 Nicholas HART Taunton
continental soldier Narraganset
1610-London War 1643
bef 1635
England?

ca 1654
Warwick, Rhode Island

1989 Joanne ROSSITER
b 1616
Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
9 June 1691
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

1990 KEENE

1991

1992 John WILBORE
15--Hall's (or Hollis) Grove
Braintree-Bocking, Essex, Eng.
6 Aug 1616
Felsted, Essex, England
16--
Hollis Grove

1993 Joan DRANE
b 15--
Felsted?
d 16
Hollis Grove, Essex, England

1994

1995

1996 Nathaniel POTTER Aquidneck
b 16--
England
ca 1636
?Rhode Island
before 1644
Portsmouth, Rhode Island
1997 Dorothy
b 1617
England
1696
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

1998 STOKES

1999

3968 ?Richard FEARCE

3969

3970

3971

3972 John WRIGHT

3973 Bennett GREENE

3974 Ralph DELL (clothworker)

d. ca 1646 Bow, Middlesex, Eng.
3975

3976 Richard HART
b 15-- ?Bove Tracy, Devonshire
d London
3977 (Wilson or Taylor?)

1630* "Mary & John"
3978 Edward ROSSITER Nantasket
b 1575 Somerset, England
1598 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
23 Oct 1630 Dorchester, Mass. Bay Col.
3979 COMB
ca 1578 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
ca 1616 Combe St. Nicholas

3980 KEENE

3981

3982

3983

3984 Joseph WILBORE
b 15--Braintree, Essex, England
m 15 Church of St. Nicholas, Braintree
d ca 1622-House on Gaunte, Hall's Grov
3985 Marie

betw Nov 1620&1623 Hall's Grove

3986 DRANE

3987

3988

3989

3990

3991

3992 POTTER

3993

3994

3995

3996 STOKES

3997

3998

3999

1984 Richard FEARCE
b 1590
England
d 7 Oct 1666
Bristol, Devonshire, England

3968 ?Richard FEARCE

3969

1985 Martha

3970

3971

1986 John WRIGHT
ca 1600
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
22 Apr 1624
Waltham Abbey
25 July 1643
Waltham Abbey

3972 John WRIGHT

3973 Bennett GREENE

1987 Mary DELL
16--
Bow, Middlesex, England
16
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England

3974 Ralph DELL (clothworker)

d. ca 1646 Bow, Middlesex, Eng.

3975

1988 Nicholas HART Taunton
continental soldier Narraganset
1610-London War 1643
bef 1635
England?

3976 Richard HART
b 15-- ?Bove Tracy, Devonshire

d London

3977 (Wilson or Taylor?)

ca 1654
Warwick, Rhode Island

1630* "Mary & John"

3978 Edward ROSSITER Nantasket

b 1575 Somerset, England

1598 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset

23 Oct 1630 Dorchester, Mass. Bay Col.

3979 COMBE

ca 1578 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset

ca 1616 Combe St. Nicholas

1989 Joanne ROSSITER
b 1616
Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
9 June 1691
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

1990 KEENE

3980 KEENE

3981

1991

3982

3983

1992 John WILBORE
15--Hall's (or Hollis) Grove
Braintree-Bocking, Essex, Eng.
6 Aug 1616
Felsted., Essex, England
16--
Hollis Grove

3984 Joseph WILBORE

b 15--Braintree, Essex, England

m 15 Church of St. Nicholas, Braintree

d ca 1622-House on Gaunte, Hall's Grov

3985 Marie

betw Nov 1620&1623 Hall's Grove

1993 Joan DRANE
b 15--
Felsted?
d 16
Hollis Grove, Essex, England

3986 DRANE

3987

1994

3988

3989

1995

3990

3991

1996 Nathaniel POTTER
ca 1636*
b 16--
England
ca 1636
?Rhode Island
before 1644
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

3992 POTTER

3993

1997 Dorothy
b 1617
England
1696
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

3994

3995

1998 STOCKES

3996 STOCKES

3997

1999

3998

3999

1000 Simon ROUSE
14 Jun 1645
Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
bef 1676 (he kept house of enter-
tainment in Seaconnet in 1681)
Jan? 1724

500 James ROUSE
1678
Dartmouth? MA
15 Mar 1703
Little Compton, Newport, RI
24 Feb 1742
Little Compton, Newport, RI

250 George ROUSE
9 Jan 1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI
19 Sep 1723
Little Compton
15 Oct 1775
Little Compton

1001 Christianna
ca 1650? Seaconnet (later known
as Little Compton?)
After 1724
Little Compton or Tiverton?

1002 FISHER
of Marshfield, Plymouth Colony?

501 Joann FISHER
Ca 1680?
Marshfield?
2 Nov 1707
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1003

125 Mercy ROUSE
(widow of Tetamon Screech)
13 Jan 1727
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1004 HORSWELL

502 Peter HORSWELL
1650

ca 1685???

9 Jun 1733, age 83
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1005

251 Hannah HORSWELL
11 Apr 1706
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1006

503 Elizabeth
ca 1665??
after 1733
Little Compton

1007

er gon")	1984 Richard FEARCE b 1590 England d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devonshire, England	3968 ?Richard FEARCE 3969
	1985 Martha	3970 3971
a	1986 John WRIGHT ca 1600 Waltham Abbey, Essex, England 22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey 25 July 1643 Waltham Abbey	3972 John WRIGHT 3973 Bennett GREENE
	1987 Mary DELL 16-- Bow, Middlesex, England 16 Waltham Abbey, Essex, England	3974 Ralph DELL (clothworker) d. ca 1646 Bow, Middlesex, Eng. 3975
	1988 Nicholas HART Taunton continental soldier Narraganset 1610-London War 1643 bef 1635 England? ca 1654 Watwick, Rhode Island	3976 Richard HART b 15-- ?Bove Tracy, Devonshire d London 3977 (Wilson or Taylor?)
	1989 Joanne ROSSITER b 1616 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset 9 June 1691 Portsmouth, Rhode Island	1630* "Mary & John" 3978 Edward ROSSITER Nantasket b 1575 Somerset, England 1598 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset 27 Oct 1630 Dorchester, Mass. Bay Col. 3979 COMBE ca 1578 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset ca 1616 Combe St. Nicholas
	1990 KEENE	3980 KEENE 3981
	1991	3982 3983
nd	1992 John WILBORE 15--Hall's (or Hollis) Grove Braintree-Bocking, Essex, Eng. 6 Aug 1616 Felsted., Essex, England 16-- Hollis Grove	3984 Joseph WILBORE b 15--Braintree, Essex, England m 15 Church of St. Nicholas, Braintree d ca 1622-House on Gaunte, Hall's Grove 3985 Marie betw Nov 1620&1623 Hall's Grove
	1993 Joan DRANE b 15-- Felsted? d 16 Hollis Grove, Essex, England	3986 DRANE 3987
	1994	3988 3989
	1995	3990 3991
lony	1996 Nathaniel POTTER ca 1636* b 16-- England ca 1636 ?Rhode Island before 1644 Portsmouth, Rhode Island	3992 POTTER 3993
	1997 Dorothy b 1617 England 1696 Portsmouth, Rhode Island	3994 3995
re)	1998 STOKES	3996 STOKES 3997
	1999	3998 3999

1000 Simon ROUSE
14 Jun 1645
Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
bef 1676 (he kept house of enter-
tainment in Seaconnet in 1681)
Jan? 1724
Little Compton, Newport, RI

500 James ROUSE
1678
Dartmouth? MA
15 Mar 1703
Little Compton, Newport, RI
24 Feb 1742
Little Compton, Newport, RI

250 George ROUSE
9 Jan 1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI
19 Sep 1723
Little Compton
15 Oct 1775
Little Compton

1001 Christianna
ca 1650? Seaconnet (later known
as Little Compton?)
After 1724
Little Compton or Tiverton?

1002 FISHER
of Marshfield, Plymouth Colony?

501 Joann FISHER
Ca 1680?
Marshfield?
2 Nov 1707
Little Compton, Newport, RI

125 Mercy ROUSE
(widow of Tetamon Screech)
13 Jan 1727
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1003

1004 HORSWELL

502 Peter HORSWELL
1650

ca 1685???

9 Jun 1733, age 83
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1005

251 Hannah HORSWELL
11 Apr 1706
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1006

503 Elizabeth
ca 1665??
after 1733
Little Compton

1007

1634*
Duxbury
2000 John ROUSE (a Quaker)
b 16--
England?
7 Jan 1638/9 (license)
Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
16 Dec 1684
Marshfield (res. on Careswell Creek)

2001 Annis PABODIE
ca 1620
Leicestershire, England
bef 12 Sep 1688 (will proved)
Marshfield, Plymouth, MA

4000 ROUSE
b 15-- (some say he was a
"Gentleman of Barbadoes")

4001

1635 "Planter"
-to Plymouth
4002 John PABODIE
ca 1590 Mosely Parish, Leicestershire
ca 1612 Leicestershire
bef 27 Apr 1667 wd Duxbury, Ply Col.
4003 Isabel HARFER (or Brittain?)
ca 159- Leicestershire?
after 1667, Duxbury or Marshfield

2002

4004

4005

2003

4006

4007

2004

FISHER

4008

4009

2005

4010

4011

2006

4012

4013

2007

4014

4015

2008

HORSWELL

4016

HORSWELL

4017

2009

4018

4019

2010

4020

4021

2016 John WOOD (a mariner)
ca 1595 Newport RI
London? England
(1) ca 1617 England

4032 WOOD

4033

2017 (?Margaret CARTER??)

4034

4035

2018 John PEABODY
ca 1612 Newport
?St. Albans, Herts, England
(1) ca 1638
Newport, Rhode Island
bef 22 June 1687 (will proved)
Newport, Rhode Island

4036

PEABODY

4037

2019 Dorothy TULLY
ca 1620 England

4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?)
ca 1597? England
m (2) ca 1618? England
d ca 1683 Newport RI

16--
Newport or Portsmouth

4039 Rebecca
ca 1600? England
1684+ Newport?

1630* "The Fleet"
Charlestown

2020 Richard CHURCH
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635 Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Fly. Col.

4040

CHURCH

4041

2021 Elizabeth WARREN
b 161- 1623* "Anne"
London? England Plymouth
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4042 Richard WARREN 1620* "Mayflower"
ca 1575? Plymouth
possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 Greenville, Kent or Devon.
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
4043 Elizabeth (Evans) Probably
a first wife, not the one who came
to Plymouth

2022 John TUCKER
b 16-- before 1635*
?Somerset, England Watertown
(1) bef 1635
5 August 1661 Watertown or England
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4044

TUCKER

4045

2023 Mary
b 16-- (?Johnson?)
England
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4046

4047

2024 Thomas BROWNELL 1638*
5 Jun 1608 Braintree
Town of Ryeckroft-Rawmarsh Parish
West Riding, Yorkshire, England
20 Mar 1638
St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London
4 Sep 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

4048 Rowland BROWNELL
b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng
m 20 Feb 1602 Rotheram, Yorkshire
d 16-- Ryeckroft?
4049 Dorothy GREENE
ca 1582 Rotheram
d 16-- Ryeckroft

2025 Ann BOURNE
15 Feb 1606
St. Michael's, Cornhill, London
1665
Portsmouth, RI

4050 Richard BOURNE
18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill
m 15--
d 11 Mar 1632, London
4051 Judith COWFER
ca 1568 St. Michael Cornhill

2026 Richard PEARCE By 1647*
b 1615 Portsmouth
?Bristol, Devonshire, England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678-will proved
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

4052 Richard PEARCE
b 1590 Devonshire
d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., England
4053 Martha

2027 Susanna WRIGHT
5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
bef 1678
Portsmouth RI

4054 John WRIGHT
ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Eng.
22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey
? 5 Jul 1643, Waltham Abbey
4055 Mary DELL
ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England
23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey

2028 Edward THURSTON By 1647*
b 1617 Newport
England
June 1647 (Quaker ceremony)
? 1 Mar 1707
Newport, Rhode Island

4056

4057

2029 Elizabeth MOTT
b 1629
Cambridge, England
2 Sep 1694
Newport, Rhode Island

4058 Adam MOTT 1635* "Defense"
b 1596 Roxbury
(1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge
1661 Portsmouth RI
4059 Elizabeth CREEL
b 159- England
ca 1633? Cambridge, England

2030

4060

4061

2031

4062

4063

before 1643*
1016 Edward GRAY Plymouth
15 Apr 1623
Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Eng.
12 Dec 1665
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Jun 1681
Plymouth (his grave is on Burial Hill)

508 Samuel GRAY
1672?
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
13 Jul 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
23 Mar 1712
Little Compton RI
Musquosh Hollow

1017 Dorothy Lettice
1648
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1726
Little Compton, RI (Musquosh Hollow)

254 Samuel GRAY
16 Apr 1700
Little Compton, Newport, RI
1721
Barrington?
22 Apr 1764
Little Compton

1018 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

509 Deborah CHURCH
12 Mar 1672
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
17-- (Mrs. Daniel Throope)
Little Compton?

1019 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

127 Desire GRAY
7 Jul 1735
Little Compton, Newport, RI
Mar 1822
Little Compton

1020 Joseph KENT 1645*
ca 1633 Dedham

ca 1663 England
Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony
after 1704
Swansey, Bristol, MA

510 Samuel KENT
1668
Taunton, Plymouth Colony
1690
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
15 May 1737
Barrington, Bristol, RI

1021 Susanna GEORGE
Feb 1642/3
Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony
Swansey?

255 Hannah KENT
3 Oct 1703
Barrington, Bristol, RI
1 Jul 1796
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1022 Thomas CUSHMAN
16 Sep 1637
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
17 Nov 1664
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
23 Aug 1726
Flympton, Plymouth Co. MA

511 Desire CUSHMAN
ca 1668
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
8 Feb 1762 (Tyler's Point Cem.)
Barrington, Bristol, RI

1023 Ruth HOWLAND
ca Feb 1640??
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
before Oct 1679
Flympton or Plymouth

2032 John GRAY
ca 1580? bap 2 Feb 1589
Harrows on the Hill Church
Essex (Greater London)
5 Oct 1606
Harrows on the Hill Church
bur. 28 May 1658
Stapleford Essex.

2033 Elizabeth WARD
ca 1586
d 16--
Stapleford

1635*
2034 Thomas LETTICE
ca 1612
London, England
before 1636
Plymouth or England
before 25 Oct 1689-will
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
2035 Anne

1630*
2036 Richard CHURCH Chas
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, Eng
ca 1635
Plymouth Co
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham, bur Hingham, P

1623*
2037 Elizabeth WARREN
b 161-
London Eng
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

before 16
2038 John TUCKER Wata
b 16--
Somerset
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or B
5 Aug 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2039 Kary (?John
b 16--
En
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2040 KENT

2041

by 1
2042 Peter GEORGE Bral
(occupation: "oatmeal mak
b ca 1613
England
ca 1641
Braintree? Mass. Bay Col
1693 or 4
New Shoreham, Block Isla
1640
2043 Mary ROWNING Bral
12 Aug 1613 (wid. Simo
Hundon, Suffolk, England
1694
New Shoreham, Block Isla

1621*
2044 (Elder) Thomas CUSH
Feb 1608 St. Andrew, Cant
ca 1636-Plymouth (Kent
10 Dec 1681
Plymouth, Plymouth Colon

1620*
2045 Mary ALLERTON
June 1616
Leyden, Holland
28 Nov 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth Count

1620*
2046 John HOWLAND
1592
St. Dunstan's in the Ea
14 Aug 1623
Plymouth, Plymouth Colon
24 Feb 1672/3
"Rocky Hook", Plymouth C

1620*
2047 Elizabeth TILLEY
30 Aug 1607
Henlow, Bedfordshire, E
21 Dec 1687
Swansey, Bristol, MA-at
dtr Lydia Bro

2016 John WOOD (a mariner) ca 1595 London? England (1) ca 1617 England 2017 (?Margaret CARTER??)	4032 WOOD 4033 4034 4035
2018 John PEABODY ca 1635* ca 1612 Newport ?St. Albans, Herts, England (1) ca 1638 Newport, Rhode Island bef 22 June 1687 (will proved) Newport, Rhode Island	4036 PEABODY 4037
2019 Dorothy TULLY ca 1620 England 16-- Newport or Portsmouth	4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?) ca 1597? England m (2) ca 1618? England d ca 1683 Newport RI 4039 Rebecca ca 1600? England 1684+ Newport?
1630* "The Fleet" 2020 Richard CHURCH Charlestown b 1608 Ashton, Northampton, England ca 1635 Plymouth Colony 27 Dec 1668 d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Fly. Col.	4040 CHURCH 4041
1623* "Anne" 2021 Elizabeth WARREN Plymouth b 161- London? England 4 Mar 1670 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	1620* "Mayflower" 4042 Richard WARREN Plymouth ca 1575? ?Greenville, Kent or Devon. possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony 4043 Elizabeth (Evans) Probably a first wife, not the one who came to Plymouth
before 1635* 2022 John TUCKER Watertown b 16-- ?Somerset, England (1) bef 1635 Watertown or England 5 August 1661 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4044 TUCKER 4045
2023 Mary (?Johnson?) b 16-- England 23 May 1644 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4046 4047
1638* 2024 Thomas BROWNELL Braintree 5 Jun 1608 Town of Ryeckroft-Rawmarsh Parish West Riding, Yorkshire, England 20 Mar 1638 St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London 4 Sep 1665 Portsmouth, Rhode Island	4048 Rowland BROWNELL b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng m 20 Feb 1602 Rotherham, Yorkshire d 16-- Ryeckroft? 4049 Dorothy GREENE ca 1582 Rotherham d 16-- Ryeckroft
2025 Ann BOURNE 15 Feb 1606 St. Michael's, Cornhill, London 1665 Portsmouth, RI	4050 Richard BOURNE 18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill m 15-- d 11 Mar 1632, London 4051 Judith COWFER ca 1568 ?St. Michael Cornhill
By 1647* 2026 Richard PEARCE Portsmouth b 1615 ?Bristol, Devonshire, England 5 May 1642 Waltham Abbey, Essex, England 28 Oct 1678-will proved Portsmouth, Rhode Island	4052 Richard PEARCE b 1590 ?Devonshire d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., England 4053 Martha
2027 Susanna WRIGHT 5 Aug 1627 Waltham Abbey, Essex, England bef 1678 Portsmouth RI	4054 John WRIGHT ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Eng. 22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey ? 5 Jul 1643, Waltham Abbey 4055 Mary DELL ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England 23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey
By 1647* 2028 Edward THURSTON Newport b 1617 England June 1647 (Quaker ceremony) ? 1 Mar 1707 Newport, Rhode Island	4056 4057
2029 Elizabeth MOTT b 1629 Cambridge, England 2 Sep 1694 Newport, Rhode Island	1635* "Defense" 4058 Adam MOTT Roxbury b 1596 Cambridge, England (1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge 1661 Portsmouth RI 4059 Elizabeth CREEL b 159- England ca 1633? Cambridge, England

2030

4060

4061

2031

4062

ca 1620
London? England
before 1664 (mostly lived Newport)
Newport or Portsmouth
1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI

504 (Lt) John WOOD III
1666
Newport?
ca 1688
Hingham or Little Compton
22 Feb 1740
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1009 Mary PEABODY
ca 1640
Newport? RI
1690 or later
Little Compton??

252 Joseph WOOD
23 Dec 1705
Little Compton, Newport, RI
31 Aug 1727
Little Compton
22 Jan 1767
Little Compton

1010 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

505 Mary CHURCH
26 Mar 1666/7
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
11 Nov 1748
Little Compton, Newport, RI

126 George WOOD
2 Nov 1730
Little Compton, Newport, RI
10 Feb 1762
Little Compton
Jun 1820
Little Compton

1011 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1012 Thomas BROWNELL, Jr.
1650
Portsmouth RI
ca 1678
Tiverton or Little Compton
18 May 1732
Little Compton, Newport, RI

506 (Lt.) George BROWNELL
(Captain expedit to Canada,
French-Indian War)
19 Jan 1685 - Little Compton
6 Jul 1706 - Tiverton? RI
22 Sep 1756 in Acotaxet but
bur. Westport Harbor MA

1013 Mary PEARCE
6 May 1654
Portsmouth RI
4 May 1736
Little Compton, Newport, RI

253 Mary BROWNELL
9 Nov 1709
Little Compton, Newport, RI
6 Oct 1791
Little Compton

507 Mary THURSTON
20 Mar 1685
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Feb 1740 - Dartmouth but
bur beside husb. in Brownell
Cem. in Westport Harbor

1014 Jonathan THURSTON
4 Jan 1659
Newport RI
1678
Little Compton or Dartmouth?
before 15 Apr 1740-will proved
Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

1015 Sarah GILES
ca 1663

before 1735

2016 John WOOD (a mariner)
ca 1595
London? England
(1) ca 1617
England
2017 (?Margaret CARTER??)
ca 1635*
Newport
2018 John PEABODY
ca 1612
?St. Albans, Herts, England
(1) ca 1638
Newport, Rhode Island
bef 22 June 1687 (will proved)
Newport, Rhode Island

2019 Dorothy TULLY
ca 1620
England
16--
Newport or Portsmouth

1630* "The Fleet"
Charlestown
2020 Richard CHURCH
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Fly. Col.

1623* "Anne"
Plymouth
2021 Elizabeth WARREN
b 161-
London? England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

before 1635*
Watertown
2022 John TUCKER
b 16--
?Somerset, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 August 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2023 Mary (?Johnson?)
b 16--
England
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

1638*
2024 Thomas BROWNELL Braintree
5 Jun 1608
Town of Ryecroft-Rawmarsh Farish
West Riding, Yorkshire, England
20 Mar 1638
St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London
4 Sep 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2025 Ann BOURNE
15 Feb 1606
St. Michael's, Cornhill, London
1665
Portsmouth, RI

By 1647*
2026 Richard PEARCE Portsmouth
b 1615
?Bristol, Devonshire, England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678-will proved
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2027 Susanna WRIGHT
5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
bef 1678
Portsmouth RI

By 1647*
2028 Edward THURSTON Newport
b 1617
England
June 1647 (Quaker ceremony)
? 1 Mar 1707
Newport, Rhode Island

2029 Elizabeth MOTT
b 1629
Cambridge, England
2 Sep 1694
Newport, Rhode Island

2030

2031

4032
4033
4034
4035
4036 PEABODY
4037
4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?)
ca 1597? England
m (2) ca 1618? England
d ca 1683 Newport RI
4039 Rebecca
ca 1600? England
1684+ Newport?
4040 CHURCH
4041
4042 Richard WARREN Plymouth
ca 1575? ?Greenville, Kent or Devon.
possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
4043 Elizabeth (?Evans) Probably
a first wife, not the one who came
to Plymouth
4044 TUCKER
4045
4046
4047
4048 Rowland BROWNELL
b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng
m 20 Feb 1602 Rotherham, Yorkshire
d 16-- Ryecroft?
4049 Dorothy GREENE
ca 1582 ?Rotherham
d 16-- ?Ryecroft
4050 Richard BOURNE
18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill
m 15--
d 11 Mar 1632, London
4051 Judith COWFER
ca 1568 ?St. Michael Cornhill
4052 Richard PEARCE
b 1590 ?Devonshire
d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., England
4053 Martha
4054 John WRIGHT
ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Eng.
22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey
? 5 Jul 1643, Waltham Abbey
4055 Mary DELL
ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England
23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey
4056
4057
1635* "Defense"
Roxbury
4058 Adam MOTT
b 1596 Cambridge, England
(1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge
1661 Portsmouth RI
4059 Elizabeth CREEL
b 159- England
ca 1633? Cambridge, England
4060
4061
4062

h	4064	GRAY (John or Thomas)
h	4065	
Eng.	4066	WARD
nd	4067	
Elizabeth	4068	LETTICE
ymouth	4069	
roved	4070	
	4071	
Pleet"	4072	CHURCH
lestown	4073	
and		
ony		
y. Col		
une"	4074	1620* "Mayflower" Plymouth Richard WARREN ca 1575? ?Greenville Kent; or Devonsh. ??? 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
ymouth	4075	Elizabeth ?Evans? Prob. a first wife, not the lady who came over on the "Anne" in 1623.
and		
35°	4076	TUCKER
town	4077	
England		
England	4078	
neon?)	4079	
England	4080	KENT
	4081	
	4082	
	4083	
638°	4084	
ntrees	4085	
er")		
d		
ony		
nd, RI	4086	John ROWNING 17 Mar 1581 Hulton, Suffolk, Eng. 11 May 1613 Stoke by Clare, Sfk. bef 13 Jan 1619/40-will pr-Hulton
ntree	4087	Mary NORMAN 15-- Stoke by Clare, Sfk. bef 1621, Hulton
n Ray)		
nd, RI		
une"	4088	1621* "Fortune" Plymouth Robert CUSHMAN 9 Feb 1577/8 Rolvenden, Kent., Eng. 31 Jul 1606 St. Alphege, Canterbury d-1625 Eng-on errand for Pilgrims
outh	4089	Sarah RIDER (or Reder) ca 1583 Kent England d-11 Oct 1616 Leyden, Holland
MAN		
erbury)		
, Eng.)		
y		
lower"	4090	1620* "Mayflower" Plymouth Isaac ALLERTON 1585 Undershaft, Suffolk Is., England 4 Nov 1611 Stadhuis, Leyden, Holland 12 Feb 1659 New Haven Col. (now CT)
ymouth	4091	1620* "Mayflower" Plymouth Mary NORRIS ca 1588 Newbury, Berkshire, England 25 Feb 1621 Plymouth Colony
y MA		
ayflower"	4092	Henry HOWLAND 15-- England 15-- ?London 1 May 1635 Fen Stanton, Huntingdon.
ymouth	4093	Margaret
st, London		
y		
clony		
ayflower"	4094	1620* "Mayflower" Plymouth John TILLEY 19 Dec 1571 Henlow, Bedfordshire, Eng. 20 Sep 1596 Henlow early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
ymouth	4095	1620* "Mayflower" Plymouth Joan HURST (widow of Thomas Rogers) 13 Mar 1567/8 Henlow, Bedfordshire early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
England		
home of		
wn		

①

Ancestry of Lydia Pearce (1802-1881)

We are so very lucky to have a copy of a photo of Grandma's grandmother, born Lydia Pearce. It was taken right after the Civil War. Though there had been experiments long before, practical photos of war scenes ^{were first} ~~most~~ soon faced. The process was lengthy. Lydia had to keep very still as she posed several minutes during the tedious process - thus the stare. Her lame squareroaked husband's cane hardly shows - His image did not last as long as hers. Both of them had passed away before George Eastman developed the first practical camera in 1884. Lydia's pretty bonnet and other clothing were typical back then.

Square needed

Lydia is very special. Through her ^{and her mother} we have ^{five} four Mayflower ancestors - Robert Cushman, Richard Warren Isaac Allerton, John Howland and Elizabeth Tilly.

This last line is special, for it passes through the female (mothers) line in every generation. Should my great-granddaughter Elise Green wish to do so she could join the Mayflower Society through that line. I joined Daughters of the American Revolution through Lydia's grandfather, Lt George Wood, and later a supplement through her other grandfather Giles Pearce who served from Tintin, Rhode Island as a private aged 56!

before 1643*
1016 Edward GRAY Plymouth
15 Apr 1623
Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Eng.
12 Dec 1665
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Jun 1681
Plymouth (his grave is on Burial Hill)

508 Samuel GRAY
1672?
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
13 Jul 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
23 Mar 1712
Little Compton RI
Musquosh Hollow

1017 Dorothy Lettice
1648
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1726
Little Compton, RI (Musquosh Hollow)

254 Samuel GRAY
16 Apr 1700
Little Compton, Newport, RI
1721
Barrington?
22 Apr 1764
Little Compton

1018 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

509 Deborah CHURCH
12 Mar 1672
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
17-- (Mrs. Daniel Throope)
Little Compton?

1019 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

127 Desire GRAY
7 Jul 1735
Little Compton, Newport, RI
Mar 1622
Little Compton

1020 Joseph KENT
ca 1633
ca 1663
Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony
after 1704
Swansey, Bristol, MA

510 Samuel KENT
1668
Taunton, Plymouth Colony
1690
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
15 May 1737
Barrington, Bristol, RI

255 Hannah KENT
3 Oct 1703
Barrington, Bristol, RI
1 Jul 1796
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1021 Susanna GEORGE
Feb 1642/3
Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony
Swansey?

1022 Thomas CUSHMAN
16 Sep 1637
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
17 Nov 1664
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
23 Aug 1726
Flympton, Plymouth Co. MA

511 Desire CUSHMAN
ca 1668
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
8 Feb 1762 (Tyler's Point Cem.)
Barrington, Bristol, RI

1023 Ruth HOWLAND
ca Feb 1640??
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
before Oct 1679
Flympton or Plymouth

2032 John GRAY
ca 1580? bap 2 Feb 1589
Marrows on the Hill Church
Essex (Greater London)
5 Oct 1606
Marrows on the Hill Church
bur. 28 May 1658
Stapleford Essex, Eng.
2033 Elizabeth WARD
ca 1586
England
d 16--
Stapleford

1635* Elizabeth
2034 Thomas LETTICE Plymouth
ca 1612
London, England
before 1636
Plymouth or England
before 25 Oct 1689-will proved
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
2035 Anne

1630* "The Fleet"
2036 Richard CHURCH Charlestown
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham, bur Hingham, Ply. Col.

1623* "Anne"
2037 Elizabeth WARREN Plymouth
b 161-
London England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

before 1635*
2038 John TUCKER Watertown
b 16--
Somerset, England?
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 Aug 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2039 Kary (?Johnson?)
b 16--
England
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2040 KENT
2041

by 1638*
2042 Peter GEORGE Braintree
(occupation: "oatmeal maker")
b ca 1613
England
a ca 1641
Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony
1693 or 4
New Shoreham, Block Island, RI
2043 Mary ROWNING Braintree
12 Aug 1613 (wid. Simon Ray)
Hundon, Suffolk, England
1694
New Shoreham, Block Island, RI

1621* "Fortune"
2044 (Elder) Thomas CUSHMAN
Feb 1608 St. Andrew, Canterbury
ca 1636-Plymouth (Kent, Eng.)
10 Dec 1681
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

1620* "Mayflower"
2045 Mary ALLERTON Plymouth
June 1616
Leyden, Holland
28 Nov 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth County MA

1620* "Mayflower"
2046 John HOWLAND Plymouth
1592
St. Dunstan's in the East, London
14 Aug 1623
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
24 Feb 1672/3
"Rocky Rock" Plymouth Colony

1620* "Mayflower"
2047 Elizabeth TILLEY Plymouth
30 Aug 1607
Henlow, Bedfordshire, England
21 Dec 1687
Swansey, Bristol, MA-at home of
dtr Lydia Brown

4064 GRAY (John or Thomas)
4065
4066 WARD
4067

4068 LETTICE
4069

4070
4071

4072 CHURCH
4073

1620* "Mayflower"
4074 Richard WARREN Plymouth
ca 1575? Greenville Kentior Devonsh.
??? 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
4075 Elizabeth Evans? Prob. a
first wife, not the lady who came
over on the "Anne" in 1623.

4076 TUCKER
4077

4078
4079

4080 KENT

4081
4082

4083

4084
4085

4086 John ROWNING
17 Mar 1581 Hundon, Suffolk, Eng.
11 May 1613 Stoke by Clare, Sfk.
bef 13 Jan 1639/40-will pr-Hundon
4087 Mary NORMAN
15-- Stoke by Clare, Sfk.
bef 1621, Hundon

1621* "Fortune"
4088 Robert CUSHMAN Plymouth
9 Feb 1577/8 Rolvenden, Kent., Eng.
31 Jul 1608 St. Alphege, Canterbury
d-1625 Eng-on errand for Pilgrims
4089 Sarah RIDER (or Rader)
ca 1583 Kent England
d-11 Oct 1616 Leyden, Holland

1620* "Mayflower"
4090 Isaac ALLERTON Plymouth
1585 Undershaft, Suffolk Is., England
4 Nov 1611 Stadhuys, Leyden, Holland
12 Feb 1652 New Haven Col. (now CT)
1620* "Mayflower"
4091 Mary NORRIS Plymouth
ca 1588 Newbury, Berkshire, England
25 Feb 1621 Plymouth Colony

4092 Henry HOWLAND
15-- England
15-- London
1 May 1635 Fen Stanton, Huntingdon.
4093 Margaret

1620* "Mayflower"
4094 John TILLEY Plymouth
19 Dec 1571 Henlow, Bedfordshire, Eng.
20 Sep 1596 Henlow
early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1620* "Mayflower"
4095 Joan HURST Plymouth
(widow of Thomas Rogers)
13 Mar 1567/8 Henlow, Bedfordshire
early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

①

Ancestry of Lydia Pearce (1802 - 1881)

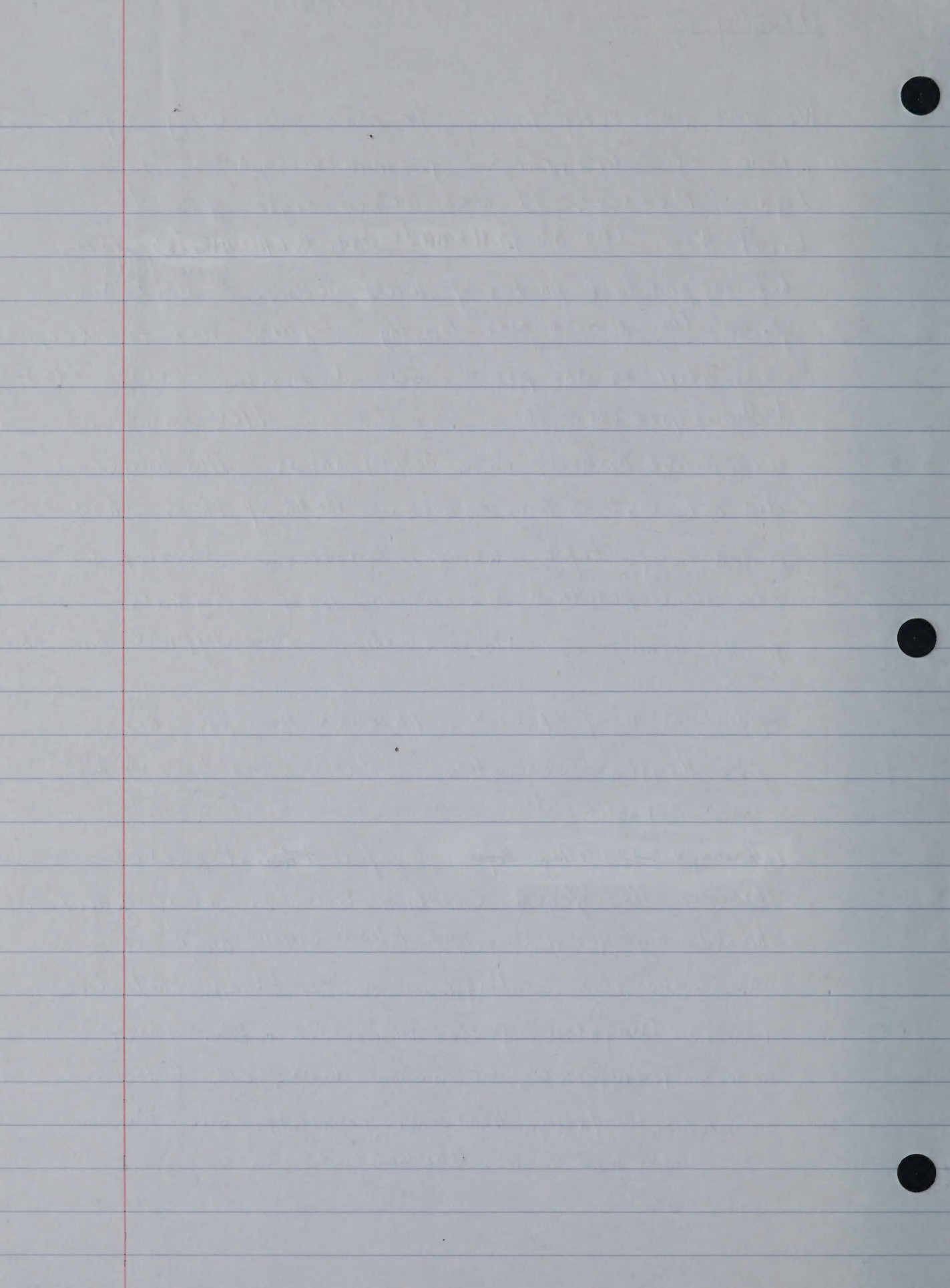
We are so very lucky to have a copy of a photo of Grandpa's grandmother, born Lydia Pearce. It was taken right after the Civil War. Though there had been experiments long before, practical photos of war scenes ^{were first} ~~most~~ soon faded. The process was lengthy. Lydia had to keep very still as she posed several minutes during the tedious process - thus the stare. Her lame ~~squarish~~ ^{square} husband's cane hardly shows - His image did not last as long as hers. Both of them had passed away before George Eastman developed the first practical camera in 1884. Lydia's pretty bonnet and other clothing were typical back then.

square headed

Lydia is very special. Through her ^{and her mother} ~~we~~ ^{we} have ^{five} ~~four~~ Mayflower ancestors - Robert Cushman, Richard Warren Isaac Allerton, John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley.

five

This last line is special, for ~~it~~ ^{it} passes through the female (mother's) line in every generation. Should my grand-daughter Elise Green wish to do so she could join the Mayflower Society through that line. I joined Daughters of the American Revolution through Lydia's grandfather, Lt George Wood, and later a supplement through her other grandfather Giles Pearce who served from Tintin, Rhode Island as a private aged 56!



2
Of all the colonies during the Revolution, tiny Rhode Island suffered most. It was a strategic harbor, and many thousands of British soldiers and sailors came through or remained. Little Conan ^{where} the Woods family lived had a sloping shore but ^{adjoining} Tiverton ^{where} the Peeres lived was thick with ^{enemies} who ate ~~the~~ the crops and cut down most of the ~~new~~ trees, destroying the area. After the British went to New York, the French fleet moved in - nominal allies but accomplished little until they blockaded ^{General} Cornwallis at Yorktown in 1783 leading to the war's end.

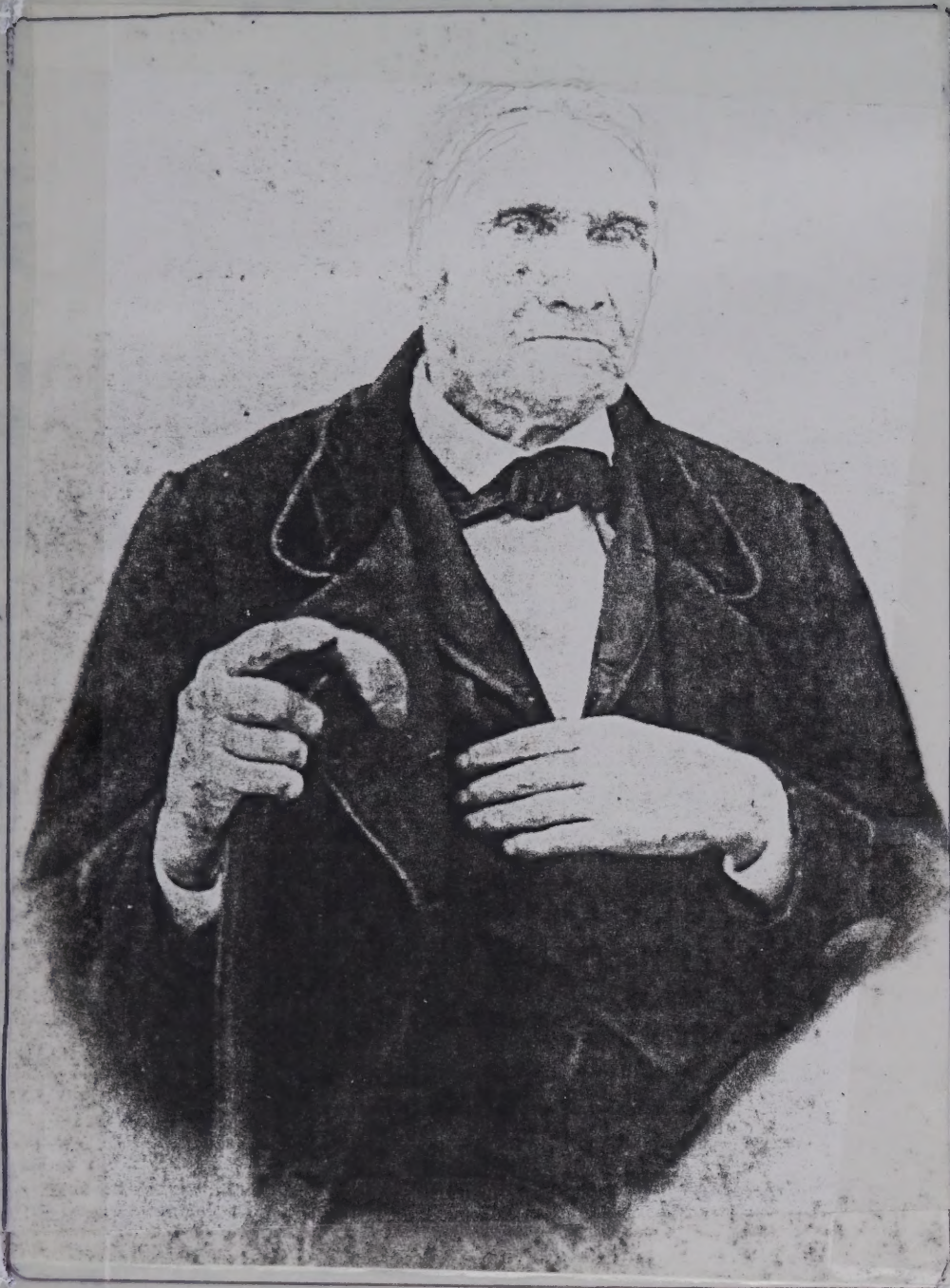
Probably Lydia's father, James Peere, fought in the war, but if so I did not discover it. Rhode Islanders fought long and hard in most every colony, often years on end. Without detail, several books say ^{Rhode Island} soldiers fought in Schenectady New York. Did James Peere fight there? If not, close friends did, for the 1790 Federal Census shows the family there, and again in 1800, next door to Lydia's maternal aunt, Lydia (Woods) Seaberg (Mrs. David).

Our Lydia was probably named for that aunt - she was born there in 1802, the 8th child.

More will be told later,

DODGE FAMILY

Below: Dwight and Lydia in old age.



Rev. Dwight Dodge (1798-1869)



Lydia Woodman (Pearce) Dodge (1802-1881)

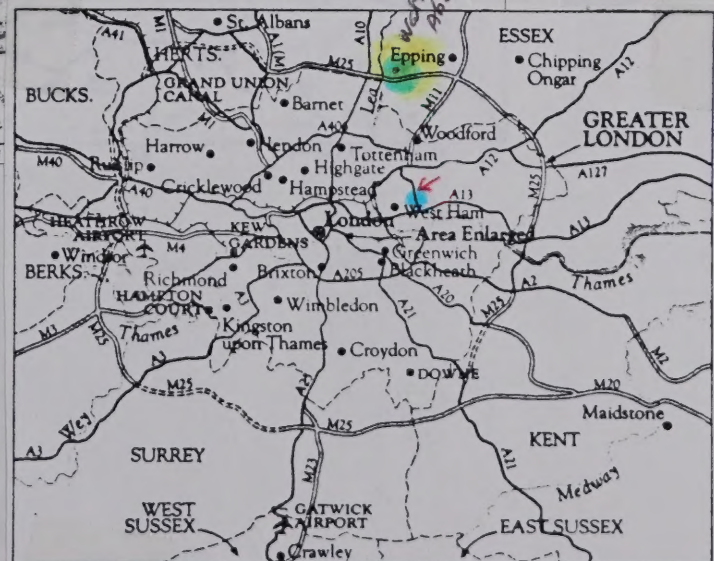
- Mayflower

4 Mayflower Descents

	1016 Edward GRAY 15 Apr 1623 Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Eng. 12 Dec 1665 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 30 Jun 1681 Plymouth (his grave is on Burial Hill)	before 1643* Plymouth	2032 John GRAY ca 1580? bap 2 Feb 1589 Harrows on the Hill Church Essex (Greater London) 5 Oct 1606 Harrows on the Hill Church bur. 28 May 1658 Stapleford Essex, Eng.	4064 GRAY (John or Thomas) 4065
508 Samuel GRAY 1672? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 13 Jul 1699 Plymouth, Plymouth MA 23 Mar 1712 Little Compton RI Musquosh Hollow	1017 Dorothy Lettice 1648 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 1726 Little Compton, RI (Musquosh Hollow)		2033 Elizabeth WARD ca 1586 England d 16-- 7Stapleford	4066 WARD 4067
254 Samuel GRAY 16 Apr 1700 Little Compton, Newport, RI 1721 Barrington? 22 Apr 1764 Little Compton	1018 Joseph CHURCH 1638 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 30 Dec 1660 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton) Little Compton, Newport, RI		1635* "Elizabeth" 2034 Thomas LETTICE Plymouth ca 1612 London, England before 1636 Plymouth or England before 25 Oct 1689-will proved Plymouth, Plymouth, MA	4068 LETTICE 4069
509 Deborah CHURCH 12 Mar 1672 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 17-- (Mrs. Daniel Throope) Little Compton?	1019 Mary TUCKER bap 8 Oct 1640 Hingham, Plymouth Colony 2 Mar 1710 Little Compton, Newport, RI		2035 Anne 1630* "The Fleet" 2036 Richard CHURCH Charlestown b 1608 Ashton, Northampton, England ca 1635 Plymouth Colony 27 Dec 1668 d. Dedham, bur Hingham, Ply. Col.	4070 4071 4072 CHURCH 4073
127 Desire GRAY 7 Jul 1735 Little Compton, Newport, RI Mar 1822 Little Compton	1020 Joseph KENT ca 1633 England ca 1663 Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony after 1704 Swansey, Bristol, MA	1645* Dedham	1623* "Anne" 2037 Elizabeth WARREN Plymouth b 161-- London England 4 Mar 1670 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4074 Richard WARREN Plymouth ca 1575? Greenville Kent; or Devonsh. ??? 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London d bef 1628 Plymouth Colony 4075 Elizabeth Evans? prob. a first wife, not the lady who came over on the "Anne" in 1623.
510 Samuel KENT 1668 Taunton, Plymouth Colony 1690 Plymouth, Plymouth MA 15 May 1737 Barrington, Bristol, RI	1021 Susanna GEORGE Feb 1642/3 Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony Swansey?		2038 John TUCKER b 16-- Somerset, England (1) bef 1635 Watertown or England 5 Aug 1661 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4076 TUCKER 4077
255 Hannah KENT 3 Oct 1703 Barrington, Bristol, RI 1 Jul 1796 Little Compton, Newport, RI	1022 Thomas CUSHMAN 16 Sep 1637 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 17 Nov 1664 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 23 Aug 1726 Plympton, Plymouth Co. MA		2039 Mary (Johnson?) b 16-- England 23 May 1644 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4078 4079
511 Desire CUSHMAN ca 1668 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 8 Feb 1762 (Tyler's Point Cem.) Barrington, Bristol, RI	1023 Ruth HOWLAND ca Feb 1640?? Plymouth, Plymouth Colony before Oct 1679 Plympton or Plymouth		2040 KENT 2041	4080 KENT 4081 4082 4083
			2042 Peter GEORGE by 1638* Baintree (occupation: "oatmeal maker") b ca 1613 England m ca 1641 Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony 1693 or 4 New Shoreham, Block Island, RI	4084 4085
			1640* 2043 Mary ROWNING Braintree 12 Aug 1513 (wid. Simon Ray) Hundon, Suffolk, England 1594 New Shoreham, Block Island, RI	4086 John ROWNING 17 Mar 1581 Hundon, Suffolk, Eng. 11 May 1613 Stoke by Clare, Sfk. bef 13 Jan 1619/40-will pr-Hundon 4087 Mary NORMAN 15-- Stoke by Clare, Sfk. bef 1621, Hundon
			1621* "Fortune" Plymouth 2044 (Elder) Thomas CUSHMAN Feb 1608 St. Andrew, Canterbury ca 1636-Plymouth (Kent, Eng.) 10 Dec 1681 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony	4088 Robert CUSHMAN Plymouth 9 Feb 1577/8 Rolvenden, Kent., Eng. 31 Jul 1606 St. Alphege, Canterbury d-1625 Eng-on errand for Pilgrims 4089 Sarah RIDER (or Reder) ca 1583 Kent England d-11 Oct 1616 Leyden, Holland
			1620* "Mayflower" June 1616 Leyden, Holland 28 Nov 1699 Plymouth, Plymouth County MA	4090 Isaac ALLERTON Plymouth 1585 Undershaft, Suffolk Is., England 6 Nov 1611 Stadhuys, Leyden, Holland 12 Feb 1659 New Haven Col. (now CT) 4091 Mary NORRIS 1620* "Mayflower" ca 1588 Newbury, Berkshire, England 25 Feb 1621 Plymouth Colony
			1620* "Mayflower" 1592 St. Dunstan's in the East, London 14 Aug 1623 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 24 Feb 1672/3 "Rocky Hook" Plymouth Colony	4092 Henry HOWLAND 15-- England 15-- London 1 May 1635 Fen Stanton, Huntingdon. 4093 Margaret
			1620* "Mayflower" 30 Aug 1607 Henlow, Bedfordshire, England 21 Dec 1687 Swansey, Bristol, MA-at home of dtr Lydia Brown	4094 John TILLEY Plymouth 19 Dec 1571 Henlow, Bedfordshire, En 20 Sep 1596 Henlow early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Color 1620* "Mayflower" 4095 Joan HURST Plymouth (widow of Thomas Rogers) 13 Mar 1567/8 Henlow, Bedfordshire early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Color



Pearce



Section of modern highway map of England.
 The Pearce came to Rhode Island from Wattham Abbey, Essex.
 Susanna (Wright) Pearce's grandfather, Ralph Dale,
 lived in the greater London areas at Stratford-le-Bow,
 Middlesex (hard to see on map) located by red circle on
 upper map, and by red arrow on lower map inset.

The accurate book NORMAN PEOPLE page 357

says the name Pearce is a modern spelling
of Pears and cites Richard, Odo and Thomas
de Pirés in Normandy 1180.

Richard + William Peris + John Pers were

in England 1272. Under Pierce it says

see Pears (same) Kin as above.

Lt George and Desire (Gray) Wood's daughter

Phoebe m. 03 July 1783 James Pearce.

They now listed in 1800 census of Schoharie Ny.

(Also 1810 with 8 children)

Next door was her sister Lydia wife 7 children.

Lydia Wood m. 07 Nov 1790 David Seabury

I haven't yet studied other sisters or brothers who migrated to NY after the Rev. War, or when they went. The British had done much damage to their lands in Rensselaer during the 3-year occupation. One of the ~~hardest~~ hit ~~townships~~ was Tivoli where the Pearces reside. In father's side

25 Nov 1898
Newburgh, New York
Michigan

Sarah Wood m. 27 Nov 1788 Hezekiah Barker

Hezekiah m. 06 Feb 1788 ~~David Giddens~~ Dorsey

Ruth d. 28 Sunday Nov - 1809 at Fredonia NY

Lydia m. 07 Nov 1790 David Seabury

Ruth m. 22 Aug 1791 Abel Simmons
To Paris, Ontario & NY

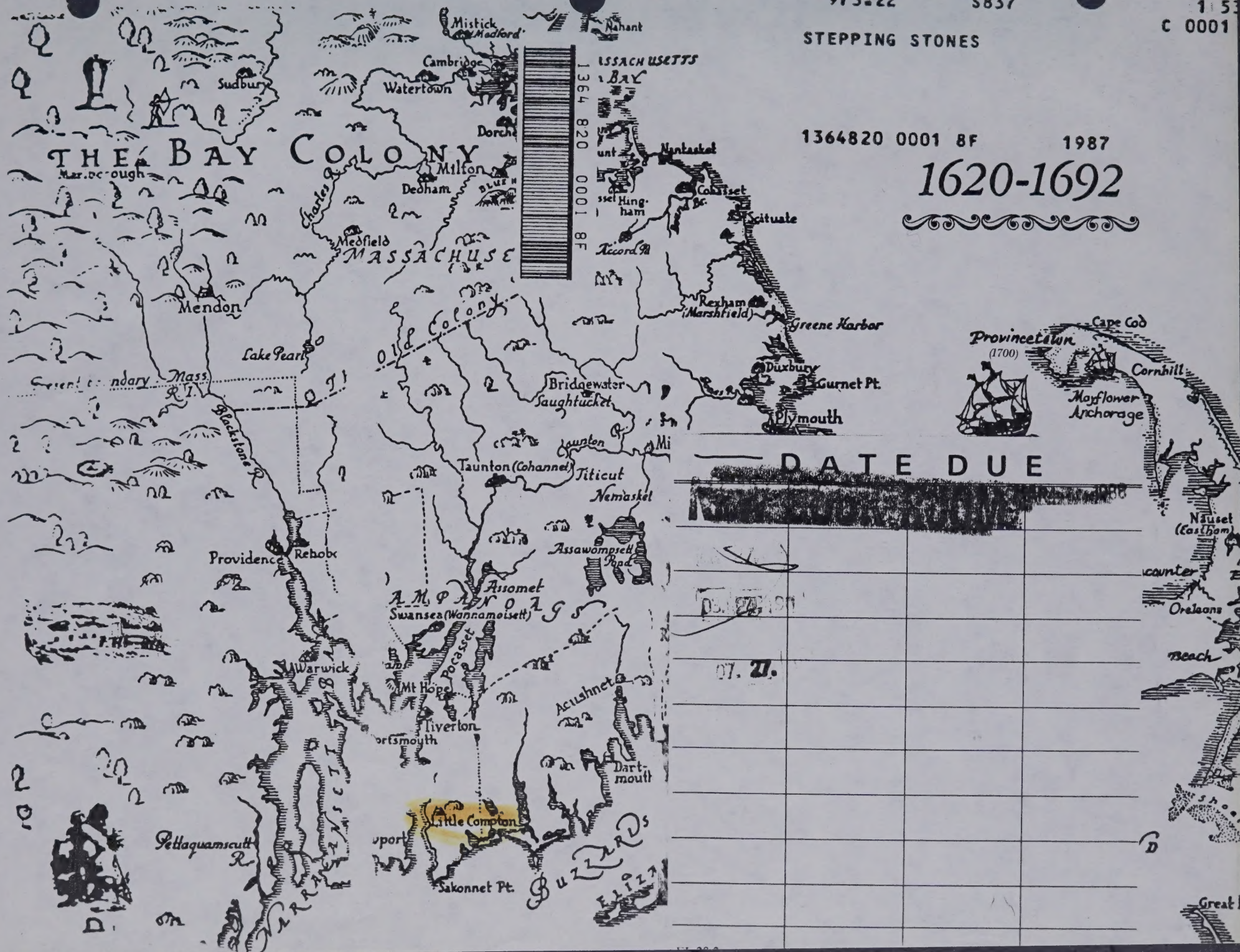
John Wood m. April 1798 Lydia Woodman to Fredonia NY
(not married) b. 1823
(Garry Wood, younger, died in 21 after marriage)

STEPPING STONES

1364820 0001 8F

1987

1620-1692



Family Record

(Pearce/Hastings)

Family No.

Father -

Ralph DELL

(Grandfather in England)

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			ca 1575?				"Citizen and clothworker"	
Death			1646	of Bow	Middlesex	England	of Bow "bequeathed £100 to the children of John Wright"	
Buried								
Married								

Occupation He was an assessor to the King's subsidies at Stratford-at-Bow in 1628 (as well as occupation upon rights)

Places Lived Waltham Abbey? If so he moved away to Middlesex.

Other Wives @ Elizabeth (>Bright) dau of Henry Bright of Bay St Edwards.

As she was still single in 1618 she could not have been Mary Dell's mother.

His Father's Name

Dell

His Mother's Maiden Name

Mother -

(a first wife)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth								
Death								
Buried								

Occupation Military

Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

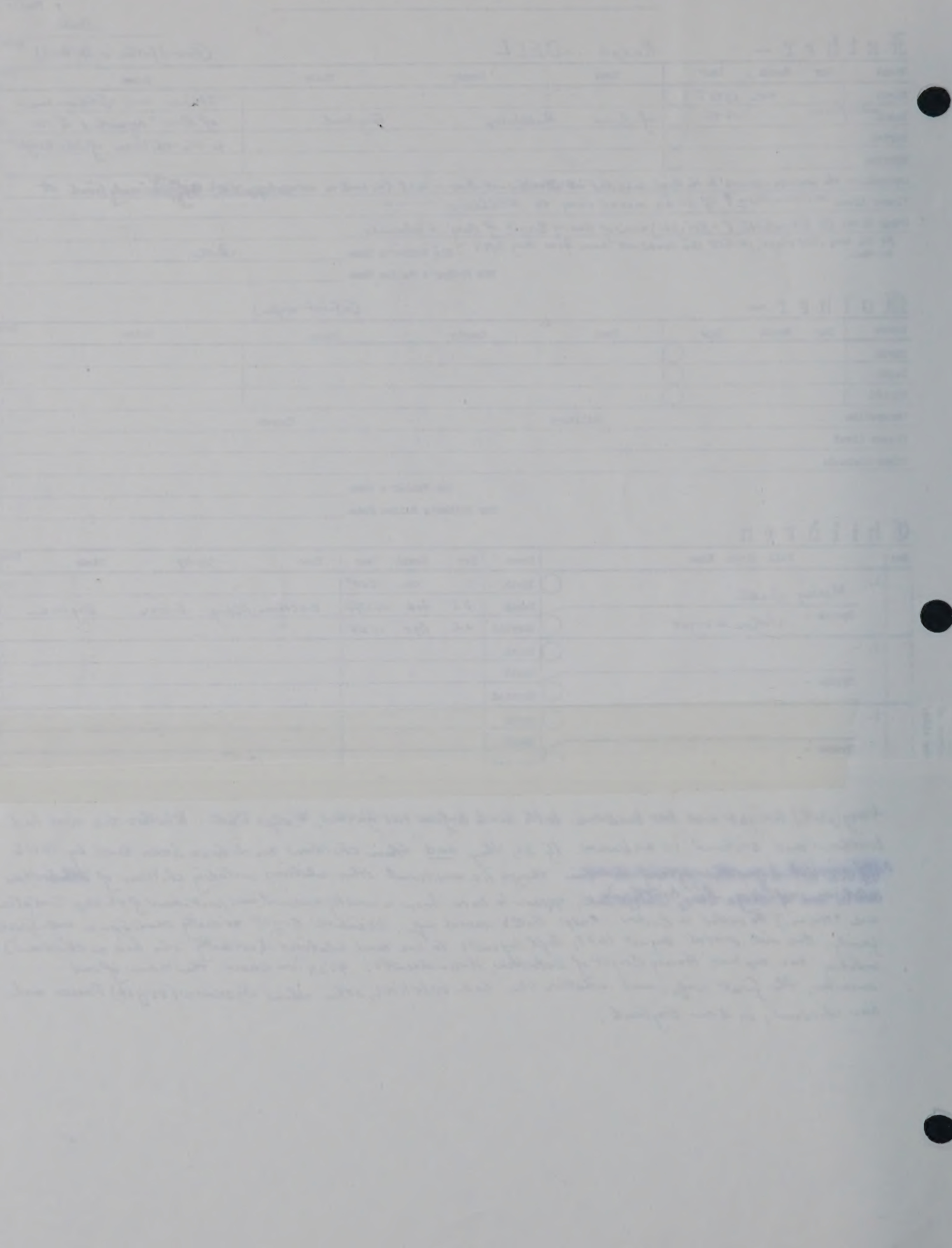
Her Father's Name

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Mary Dell	Birth			ca 1600?				
	Spouse - John Wright	Death	23	Feb	1637/8	Waltham Abbey	Essex	England	
		Married	22	Apr	1624				
2.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
3.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

Mary (Dell) Wright and her husband both died before her father, Ralph Dell. Whether she ever had brothers and sisters is unknown. If so, they and their children must have been dead by 1646. Regarded to no other grandchildren, though he mentioned other relatives including children of his brother John, one of whose sons, George Dell, appears to have been a wealthy mariner, was part owner of the ships "Good Fortune" and "Starre." He settled in Boston. Ralph Dell's second wife, Elizabeth Bright evidently came from a well-fixed family. Her will, proved August 1657, left bequests to her own relatives (evidently she had no children) including her nephew, Henry Bright of Waltham, Massachusetts. Wish we knew the name of our ancestor, the first wife, and whether she had relatives, other than Susanna (Wright) Pearce and her children, in New England.



Family Record

(Pearce Ancestors)

Family No.

Father -

John WRIGHT

Wright / Dale
(Parents) England

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1585?				There were a good many Wrights	
Death				of "Sunstone" (Sewardsstone)	Essex	England	in the area but will not find	
Buried	25	July	1643/8	Waltham Abbey			which would show his parents	
Married	22	Apr	1624	Holy Cross Church			grandparents	
Occupation				Military		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Wives								

There were

His Father's Name

Wright

His Mother's Maiden Name

Mother -

Mary DELL

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1600?					
Death				of Sewardsstone				
Buried	23	Feb	1637/8	Waltham				
Occupation				Had 8 children in 14 years!		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								

(in Parish Records, Wright spelled "Wright" and Pearce "Pierce".)

Her Father's Name

Ralph Dale

Her Mother's Maiden Name

(a first wife, not Elizabeth)

Children (Assuming Ann, Ralph & Henry lived, there must have been one more. Susanna rec'd 1/5 of the inheritance)

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	John Wright	Birth	20	Feb	1624/5	Waltham Abbey	Essex	England	
	Spouse -	Death	30	Sep	1626				
		Married							
2.	Amy Wright	Birth			16				
	Spouse -	Death	4	June	1638				
		Married							
3.	Susanna Wright	Birth	5	Aug	1627	Waltham Abbey		England	
	Spouse - Richard Pearce (-1678)	Death			1678	Portsmouth		Rhode Island	
		Married	5	May	1642				
4.	Ellen Wright	Birth			16				
	Spouse -	Death	5	Nov	1632				
		Married							
5.	Ann Wright	Birth	29	Aug	1633				
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.	Ralph Wright	Birth	26	Sep	1635				
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.	Henry Wright	Birth	16	May	1637				
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.	(one more) Wright	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

PEARCE

The genealogy of the family by Colonel Frederick C. Pierce (1888) lists Richard¹ Pearce, who was living on Prudence Island in the colony of Rhode Island in 1647, as the twenty-first generation in a line from one Galford^U Percy. Keeping in mind that Frederick C. Pierce is considered to be one of the very least reliable genealogists to have published ever, the reader should be very wary of believing any of the following line. Col. Pierce stated that Richard¹ Pearce was a son of Richard^α Pierce, born 1590, who married his wife Martha in England, lived in Bristol, and sailed from there to America in the *Lyons*, of which his brother, Captain William Pearce, was Master. Richard^α Pearce (as the name to be spelled in this branch of the family) and his wife Martha had Richard¹, below, born 1615, John, Samuel, Hannah, Martha, Sarah, William and Mary.

The line from Galford^U Percy was given as William^τ, Alan^σ, William^ο, William^π, Agnes^ο, Henry^ε, William^υ, Henry^μ, Henry^λ, Henry^κ, Henry¹, Henry^θ, Henry^η, Henry^ζ, and Sir Ralph^ε, who was seneschal of his father's court at Alnwick. The line goes on to Peter^δ Percy, born 1447, who was a standard bearer to King Richard III at the Battle of Bosworth Field in 1485, and Richard^γ, who founded Pearce Hall in Yorkshire, where he died. Richard^β had two sons, Richard^α and William, who changed the name from Percy to Pierce or Pearce.

While this line is interesting it seems hard to develop any evidence in its favor. It seems odd that Richard¹ Pearce, below, would have come from a Bristol family and married in Essex, even if he did not live in Bow, Middlesex, as given in Banks' *Topographical Dictionary* [110; see also Aspinwall]. It is also difficult to believe that 143 years would have passed between the births of Peter^δ Percy and Richard^α Pearce, his alleged greatgrandson.

The reader who has little acquaintance with genealogy may be interested to know that family lines in Britain have been passed on frequently through female heirs, thus Agnes^ο Percy does not seem

incorrect on the face of it. Her husband simply took her more prominent surname, a common practice. Unfortunately it was another common practice to ascribe to a common family, such as Pearce, a relationship to a family of the peerage, such as Percy.

1. RICHARD¹ PEARCE, born in England about 1620, died in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, between 22 April 1677, the date of his will, and 28 Oct. 1678, when it was proven [Austin].

He married at Waltham Abbey, Essex, England, 5 May 1642, Susannah¹ Wright* [Wilbour].

He was living at "Prudence Island the Narrowgansett Bay" in Rhode Island on 14 Sept. 1647 when he acknowledged receipt of a fifth of the legacy for the children of John Wright left by his wife's grandfather, "Ralph Dell of Bow in Middlesex," England [Aspinwall *Notarial Records*].

Children, listed by Austin:

- i. Martha², b. 13 Sept. 1645; m. Mahershallalhashbaz² Dyer.
- * ii. John, b. 8 Sept. 1647; m. 1674 Mary² Tallman.
- iii. Richard, b. 3 Oct. 1649; m. Experience.
- iv. Giles, b. 22 July 1651; m. 13 April 1676 Elizabeth Hall.
- v. Susannah, b. 20 Nov. 1652; m. George² Brownell.
- vi. Mary, b. 6 May 1654; m. Thomas² Brownell.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. 17 Nov. 1656.
- viii. James, b. 6 Dec. 1658.
- ix. daughter, b. 7 July 1661.
- ✓ x. George, b. 10 July 1662; m. (1) 7 April 1687 Alice Hart, m. (2) 22 March 1721 Temperance³ Kirby.
- xi. William, b. 22 Dec. 1664.

2. JOHN² PEARCE, born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 8 Sept. 1647, died 5 Dec. 1707.

He married in Portsmouth, 28 April 1669, Mary² Tallman*, who died in 1720.

He lived in Tiverton when that town was organized on 2 March 1692, and held the office of Ensign.

Children, listed by Austin:

- i. John³.
- * ii. Mary, m. John² Read, Jr.
- iii. Susannah.
- iv. Anne, b. 14 Feb. 1674.
- v. Sarah.
- vi. Elizabeth.
- vii. Rachel.
- viii. Alice.

DELL

The registers of the parishes mentioned below are all extant. Bow-Middlesex dates from 1539, Waltham Abbey from 1563, and Bury St. James from 1558. They should be consulted, for apparently the original research into this line has been superficial.

1. RALPH^B DELL was a citizen and clothworker at Stratford-le-Bow, Middlesex, England, according to his will, which was proven in 1646 [see P.C.C. 184, Twisse].

The name of his first wife is unknown. After 1618 he married Elizabeth Bright, daughter of Henry Bright, who was baptized in the parish of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 17 Sept. 1598 [Wilbour; see Bright pedigree in Bond's Watertown, 2nd ed., 708-709, with notes], while her will was proved at Doctors' Commons, London, 6 August 1657.

He was an assessor of the King's subsidies at Stratford-le-Bow in 1628 [Wilbour; see also Somerby MSS., 10:257], and he may have lived formerly at Waltham Abbey, Essex, where the children of his brother John were baptized and buried. He mentioned sisters Mary, Ellen, Elizabeth and Joan in his will. His only known child had died earlier.

Child, by wife unknown:

- * i. Mary^a, bur. Waltham Abbey 23 Feb. 1637/8; m. there 22 April 1624 John^a Wright.

§ § §

PS22

WRIGHT OF ESSEX

Further study of appropriate probate records may reveal information on the ancestry of John^a Wright.

1. JOHN^a WRIGHT, born perhaps about 1600, was probably the one buried at Waltham Abbey, Essex, England, 5 July 1643, as the "children of John Wright" were mentioned in his wife's father's will, proved in 1646 [Wilbour].

He married in Waltham Abbey, 22 April 1624, Mary^a Dell*, who was buried there 23 Feb. 1637/8.

He was apparently from Surestone" (Sewardstone) in the parish of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex.

Children, recorded at Waltham Abbey:

- i. John, bapt. 20 Feb. 1624/5; bur. 30 Sept. 1626.
- ii. Amy, bur. 4 June 1638.
- * iii. Susannah¹, bapt. 5 August 1627; m. 5 May 1642 Richard¹ Pearce.
- iv. Elyn, bur. 5 Nov. 1632.
- v. Ann, bapt. 29 August 1633.
- vi. Ralph, bapt. 26 Sept. 1635.
- vii. Henry, bapt. 16 May 1637.
- viii. child, not recorded at Waltham Abbey, who apparently received one-fifth of the legacy left by Ralph Dell to the children of John Wright.

§ § §

Family Record

Family No.

Pearce ①

Father —

Richard PEARCE

To Rhode Island before Sep 1647

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1615?			England	Probably born in the area of	
Death	before Sep	Oct	1678	Portsmouth		Rhode Island	Waltham Abby - there were "Pearces"	
Buried						England	there, but his birth not shown.	
Married	5	May	1642	Waltham Abbey	Essex (Holy Cross Church)	Eng.		
Occupation				Military		Church		
Places Lived				On 14(17) 1647 Residing on "Prudence Island in the Narragansett Bay," he wrote.				
Other Wives								

His Father's Name

Pearce

His Mother's Maiden Name

Mother —

Susanna WRIGHT

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	5	Aug	1627	Waltham Abbey	Essex	England	She might have been baptized	
Death			1678	Portsmouth		Rhode Island	as a young child, not baby - 15	
Buried							was young for marriage but possible	
Occupation				Military		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								

There are two ancestral lines here. For children of Thomas and Mary (Pearce) Brownell, see Brownell family.

Her Father's Name

John Wright

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Dell

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Martha Pearce age 98 1/2	Birth	13	Sep	1645	Portsmouth		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Mathershall Herbert Dyer (1643 - b. 1670)	Death	24	Feb	1744				
		Married			16				
	2. John Pearce	Birth	8	Sep	1647	"			
	Spouse - Mary Tallman (daugh. Peter & Ann)	Death	5	Dec	1707	Tiverton?			
		Married		ca	1668				
	3. Richard Pearce	Birth	3	Oct	1649	"			
	Spouse - Experience	Death				British?			
		Married		ca	1684	Portsmouth			
	4. Giles Pearce	Birth	23	July	1651	"			
	Spouse - Elizabeth Hall (daugh. Wm & Mary) (-1698)	Death	19	Nov	1698	"			
		Married	13	Apr.	1676	E. Yarmouth RI			
	5. Susanna Pearce	Birth	20	Nov	1652	"			
	Spouse - George Brownell (1646-1748)	Death	24	Dec	1748				
		Married	4	Dec	1673				
+	6. Mary Pearce	Birth	6	May	1654	"			
	Spouse - Thomas Brownell	Death	4	May	1736				
		Married			1678				
	7. Jeremiah Pearce no further record	Birth	17	Nov	1656	"			
	8. James Pearce "	"	6	Dec	1658	"			
	9. (?) Pearce "	"	7	July	1661	"			
+	10. George Pearce	Birth	10	July	1662	Portsmouth			
	Spouse - ① Alice Hart	Death		Sep	1752	Little Compton			
	② Temperance Kirby	Married	① 7 Apr 1688			"			
			② 22 Mar 1721						
	11. William Pearce	Birth	22	Dec	1664				
	Spouse - no further record	Death							
		Married							
		Birth							
		Death							
		Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

Pearce (2)

Surname

Father -

George PEARCE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	10	July	1662	Portsmouth		Rhode Island		
Death		Sept	1752	Little Compton		"		
Buried				(will recorded at Taunton MA)				
Married	7	Apr	1687	"				
Occupation				Military	Church			
Places Lived								
Other Wives	(2) 22 Mar 1721 in L.C. Temperance Kirby (1670-1761) saw Richard & Patricia (Sifford) Kirby (no children)							
His Father's Name						Richard Pearce		
His Mother's Maiden Name						Susanna Wright		

Mother -

Alice HART

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	8	Mar	1669	Portsmouth		Rhode Island		
Death	"	Nov	1715	Little Compton		"		
Buried								
Occupation				Military	Church			
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								
Her Father's Name						Richard Hart		
Her Mother's Maiden Name						Hannah Keen		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Susannah Pearce	Birth	21	Aug	1688	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Edward Thorston	Death	5	Aug	1711	"			
		Married	19	Dec	1706	"			
+	2. James Pearce	Birth	4	Sept	1691	"			
	Spouse - Martha Wilborn (1680-1760)	Death	24	Sept	1755	"			
		Married	5	Mar	1712	"			
	3. Samuel Pearce	Birth	3	Feb	1695	"			
	Spouse - 10 years old	Death	28	Jan	1705	"			
		Married							
	4. George Pearce	Birth	2	Mar	1697	"			
	Spouse - Deborah Pearce (dau Nathaniel & Sarah (Engers) S.) (1695-1776)	Death	22	Feb	1764	"			
		Married	20	Feb	1717	"			
	5. Mary Pearce	Birth	16	May	1700	"			
	Spouse - William Simmons	Death	3	Jan	1755	"			
		Married	3	Dec	1721	"			
	6.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	7.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	8.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	9.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	10.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

Pearce ③

Surname

Father -

James PEARCE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	4	Sep	1681	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island		
Death	24	Sep	1755	"	"	"		
Buried								
Married	5	Mar	1712	"	"	"		
Occupation	farmer			Military			Church	
Places Lived								
Other Wives								

His Father's Name

George Pearce

His Mother's Maiden Name

Alice Hart

Mother -

Martha WILBORE

Event	Day	Month	Year		Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	22	Oct	1690	☐	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island		☐
Death	2	Sep	1760	☐	"	"	"		☐
Buried				☐					☐
Occupation					Military	Church			
Places Lived									
Other Husbands									

Her Father's Name

Samuel Wilbow

Her Mother's Maiden Name

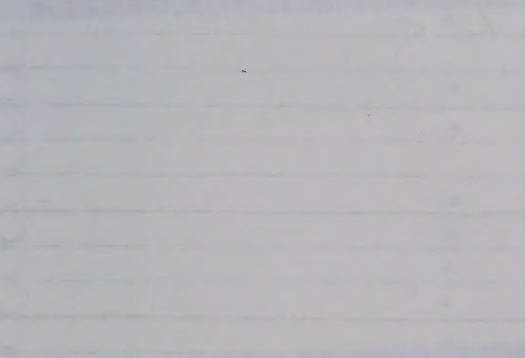
Mary Potter

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	William Pearce	Birth	19	Jan	1713	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island	
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
2.	Susanna Pearce	Birth	24	May	1714?	"	"	"	
	Spouse - (indec?) did not marry	Death			after 1760	"			
		Married							
3.	Martha Pearce	Birth	14	Aug	1717	"			
	Spouse - Joseph Tompkins	Death			17-				
		Married	20	Mar	1741	"			
4.	James Pearce	Birth	24	Jan	1719	"			
	Spouse - Sarah Simmons (1730-1785) dau John & Capt (Shaw)	Death	14	Sep	1767				
		Married	14	Sep	1749				
5.	Giles Pearce	Birth	23	Mar	1722	"			
	Spouse - Mercy Pearce (1721 - widow Screech)	Death			July 1782				
		Married	23	Aug	1744				
6.	Mary Pearce	Birth	17	Oct	1724	"			
	Spouse - William Woodman	Death			17-				
		Married	23	Mar	1749	"			
7.	George Pearce	Birth	12	Jan	1727	"			
	Spouse - Deborah Woodman (1726-1760) dau John & Rebecca Woodman	Death			Nov 1780	"			
		Married	25	Oct	1750	"			
8.	Alice Pearce	Birth	7	Jan	1730	"			
	Spouse - Jabez Lutter	Death			1-				
		Married	1	Jan	1749	"			
9.	Phoebe Pearce	Birth	21	Sep	1731	"			
	Spouse - age 24 - unmarried	Death	20	Sep	1755	"			
		Married							
10.	Samuel Pearce	Birth	29	Jan	1734	"			
	Spouse - Betty Simmons (1733 -) dau Jos & Rebecca Woodman	Death			? 18-				
		Married	12	Nov	1755	"			

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.



REVOLUTIONARY WAR Family Record

Family No.

Revolutionary War Pearce (4)

Father - Giles PEARCE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	23	Mar	1722	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island		
Death		July	1792	"	"	"		
Buried								
Married	23	Aug	1744	"	"	"		
Occupation	farmer			Military Pvt RI Militia 1-26 Aug 1778 Church (Lt Col Capt. Militia Co.)				
Places Lived	Capt Cornelius Briggs Co							
Other Wives	Col Nathan Miller's Regt							

He was almost 56 when he fought in the Revolution

His Father's Name James Pearce
His Mother's Maiden Name Martha Wilcox

Mother - Mercy ROUSE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	13	Jan	1727	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island		
Death			17					
Buried								
Occupation				Military		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Husbands	(1) 1742 Tetamen Screed							

Her Father's Name George Rouse
Her Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Horwell

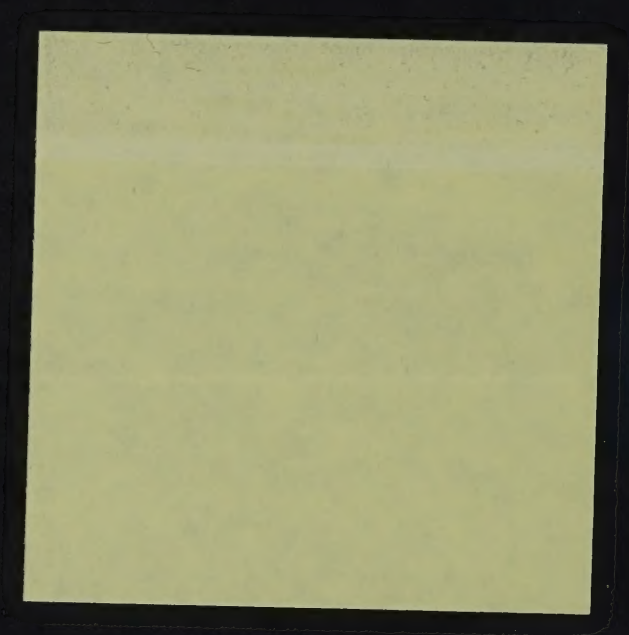
Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Hannah Pearce	Birth	18	Oct	1745	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Peter Thayer	Death			?				
	son John & Schenck (Wilcox) T.	Married	1	Dec	1771	"			
2.	Martha Pearce	Birth	18	Jan	1747	"			
	Spouse - Caleb Church	Death							
		Married			1766	"			
3.	Sarah Pearce	Birth	22	Apr	1748	"			
	Spouse - Peter Seabury (b 12/6/1740)	Death	12	Dec	1796	Tiverton			
	Philip (5-30-1789)	Married	6	7	Jan 1767	L.C.			
4.	Rachel Pearce	Birth	14	Apr	1750	L.C.			
	Spouse - Josiah Seabury	Death							
		Married			17	"			
5.	Elizabeth Pearce	Birth	19	Oct	1751	"			
	Spouse - William Brownell	Death			18				
	son Stephen & Edith (Wilcox) Brownell	Married	14	Feb	1771	"			
6.	Rosa Pearce	Birth	4	July	1753	"			
	Spouse - Mary Brownell (1754-1851)	Death	24	Dec	1831	"			
	daughters Stephen & Edith	Married	19	Dec	1776	"			
7.	James Pearce	Birth	15	Aug	1755	"			
	(Tiverton to New York) via Schoharie NY	Death	22	July	1820	Sempronius	Cayuga	NY	
	Spouse - Phoebe Wood (1763-1843)	Married	3	July	1783	Tiverton, L.C.			
8.	Mercy Pearce	Birth	11	Dec	1757				
	Spouse - Job Taber	Death			18				
		Married			17				
9.	Lydia Pearce	Birth	29	July	1760				
	Spouse - William Bowen	Death	24	Aug	1826	Lived at Sempronius, Cayuga Co NY			
	son Nathaniel & Esther Bowen	Married	25	July	1779				
10.	Abigail Pearce	Birth	3	Mar	1763	"			
	Spouse - Isaac Gifford	Death			18				
	son Elias & Mary (Wilcox) Gifford	Married	30	Oct	1791	"			
11.	Rebecca Pearce	Birth	13	May	1766	"			
	Spouse - Peter Seabury	Death			?	"			
		Married			?	"			

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

This does not show where son
James' siblings later lived -
except sister Lydia Pearce
who m. Wm. Bowman & also lived
in Seneca Co NY
near him. Most of James' wife
(nee Phelps) sisters went to
live in NY, some as neighbors.

NOTE



Family Record

Family No.

Father - James PEARCE (aka Pierce)

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	15	Aug	1755	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death	22	July	1820	Sempronius	Cage	New York		
Buried								
Married	03	July		Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Occupation				Military		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Wives								

His Father's Name Giles Pearce

His Mother's Maiden Name Mercy Rouse

Mother - Phebe WOOD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	09	May	1763	Tiverton		Rhode Island		
Death	25	June	1842	Sempronius	Cage	New York		
Buried								
Occupation				Military		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								

Her Father's Name George Wood

Her Mother's Maiden Name Desire Gray

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Deborah Pearce	Birth	26	Jan	1786				
	Spouse -	Death							
	Dennison	Married							
	2. Sally Pearce	Birth	28	Dec	1787				
	Spouse -	Death							
	Jaynes	Married							
	3. John Pearce (Chad dac.)	Birth	08	Feb	1790				
	Spouse -	Death							
	(Phebe in Albany)	Married							
	4. Susannah Pearce	Birth	17	Mar	1792				
	Spouse -	Death							
	Tripp	Married							
	5. Giles Pearce (9 children)	Birth	01	April	1794				
	Spouse -	Death	30	July	1858	Barn + Scipio		Ohio	
	(1/24/1799 - 1/24/1811)	Married	20	Nov	1817	Sempronius		NY	
	Constance Hall								
	6. George W Pearce	Birth	11	July	1797				
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
+	7. Lydia Pearce	Birth	16	Oct	1802	Schekona		V. Y.	
	Spouse -	Death	04	Aug	1881	Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri	
	Dwight Dodge	Married	09	Dec	1880	Sempronius	Cage	New York	
	8. Phebe Pearce	Birth	07	Feb	1805				
	Spouse -	Death	03	Apr.	1872	Auburn		Indiana	
	Sarah Herring	Married	03	Apr	1883	Sempronius		NY	
	(30 Jan 1866)								
	9. Phebe Pearce	Birth	13	Oct	1807				
	Spouse -	Death				Republic		Ohio	
	Amos A. Hale	Married	14	Sep	1833	Republic			
	10. Desire Pearce	Birth	01	April	1800				
	Spouse -	Death							
	Elizabeth Gilbert	Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

Remove circles
Liste Desire - often
Source is not

Pages Xeroxed from "Bowen Genealogy" by Harold W. Hein (1961)
Typescript (Carbon?) at Wt State Hist. Soc # CS 71 B 186. (His line of Bowens - crosses our
Pearce & lived in Seneca, N.Y.
as well - maybe they went together!

39

Various Family Information Found by Miss Ruth Potter

The Rhode Island Vital Records is where I got the marriage of "Ma.
Bowen (son of Nathaniel & Esther) to Lydia Pearce" "daughter of Giles Pearce"
in 1779. That is the date given in the D.A.R. Records.

In R. I. Vital Records - Arnold Vol. 12 - p. 430. Deaths (from the
"Providence Journal"). "Mary, wife of William Bowen of Seneca, N.Y. at
Warren while on a visit. - died July 7, 1828." William's wife Lydia died
in 1826 - so he could have married Mary.

You wondered if Ma. Bowen B. 1760 lived in Eastern N.Y. or Easton,
N.Y. - according to pension. To me it is quite surely "Eastern, N.Y."

A newspaper was printed in Warren, R. I. as early as 1793 -
"Herald of the United States". "The Columbia Post Boy was printed in
1813." The Madison Library had only two copies.

I gave him my own line from Richard Bowen through his daughter
Ruth Bowen who married George Hendrick right down through the generations
to me (Ruth Potter).

Mr. Hubert Bowen of Ogden, Utah had a query in 1942 in the Hartford
Times, as these queries go back to your cousin Hubert.

Miss Potter states "I do know that both immigrants Richard and Griffith
Bowen have such a background", my family tradition of three Bowen brothers
coming from Wales.

I really do feel that the descendants of Frances (Bowen) Goodrich
must have worked on their genealogy and Sarah (James) Bowen lived with
them a long long time, as well as (blind) sister Sarah who worked on the
genealogy. They seem to feel confident that their line (one part of which
is identical with yours) goes back to Nathaniel and Esther Bowen of Warren,
Rhode Island through two lines. The family names mean something, and
both "Thomas" and "Nathaniel" as well as the "Giles" name are repeated
in your line -- we know.

You probably noticed that there was a migration from New England
into N. Y. state soon after the American Revolution - first into eastern,
N.Y. - then farther west.

You may notice in an atlas that Rehoboth, Mass. and Wrentham, Mass.
are so very near Warren, R. I.. I believe Wrentham township joins Warren
township and Rehoboth, where Richard Bowen immigrant lived, joins Wrentham.

It is interesting there was a Giles Pierce in Sweden, N.Y. The N.
Granville, N.Y. Church record certainly looks like it might be connected.

William Bowen's Pension Record shows he was in western Mass. 1795-
1801. That leaves from the Revolution to 1795 not accounted for.

I was very interested that you think Grastus Eldon Bowen was a son
of your Thomas of Sweden, N.Y. I looked in the Barbour Collection of
Vital Records of Conn. to see if his birth was recorded. It was not.

(Hein's Lydia (Pearce) Bowen was aunt
of our Lydia (Pearce) Dodge
of Kingston MO.
See Family Record sheet Pearce
child # 9)

Incidentally Hein,
like us, is descended
from Richard
Bowen but
through a
different
son -
our Avernall

King,
not
Pearce.)

(See note
at bottom)

Sister
our Jan
Pearce
our
Lydia's
aunt

However, I found "Erastus Bowen of Haver, N.Y. married Hannah Howard of Warren, Conn., this day 21 Sept. 1847 by Rev. John H. Keop. Warren, Conn. vital records." Now I realize this is probably a different Erastus as Erastus Bowen was in Wisconsin in 1846.

The fact that the name Giles is carried into your family, I feel is significant. A possible chart would be:

✓ William Bowen b. 1760 m. 1779 Lydia Pearce
 daughter of Giles Pearce
 possible son: Thomas Bowen, b. 1782 m. Sarah James
 son Peter Giles Bowen.

You see the name Giles was not so far back from your Peter Giles. It is looking to me very much as though you may be descended from the old New England family of Bowen.

From Hubert Bowen's letter - Lydia F. Giles and William Bowen can't marry 6 Aug. 1786 and have Elizabeth Nov. 1779 and Thomas 9 September 1782 but Ma. and Lydia Pierce could.

The Giles Pearce (Pierce) Family

OUR
(Red. War Section)

Lydia Pierce married William Bowen Jan 5, 1779

In several places we can find records of her family. She was a daughter ✓
of Giles Pearce and Mercy his wife. This Pearce family lived in Newport
County, Rhode Island. Giles Pearce was born March 23, 1722 and died in July
of 1792. His wife was Mercy Scorsch. Giles parents were James Pearce
and Martha "Wilbor" Pearce. The children of Giles and Mercy Pearce:

Pearce, Hannah	born October 18, 1745
" Martha	born January 18, 1747
" Sarah	born April 22, 1748
" Rachel	born April 14, 1750
" Elizabeth	born October 19, 1751
" House	born July 4, 1753
" James	born August 15, 1755 ✓
" Mercy	born December 11, 1757
" Lydia	born July 29, 1760, died Aug. 24, 1820
" Abigail	born March 3, 1763
" Rebecca	born May 13, 1766

ours

This means
his Lydia (Pearce)
Bowen was an
Lydia Warman
(Pearce) Dodge's
aunt.

This House Pearce married a Mary — and they had a son named Giles
Pearce who was born February 2, 1778. A will dated June 17, 1822 at Sweden,
New York was written by Giles Pearce formerly of Warwick, Rhode Island. It
was proven January 31, 1833 and names his wife Elizabeth.

James Pearce was born September 4, 1691 at Little Compton, R.I., and
died September 24, 1755. He was married to Martha Wilbor who was born Oct.
22, 1690 and died September 20, 1760. The children of this couple were:
Susanna, Martha, James, Giles, Mary, George, Alice, Phoebe and Samuel.

Giles'
parents

Martha Wilbor was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Wilbor. Samuel
was born in 1690 and died in 1760. Martha was married to James Pearce
in 1712.

A slightly different version was that Martha Wilbor who was born Oct.
22, 1690 at Little Compton, R.I. married March 5, 1712 a James Pearce, son
of George and Alice Hart Pearce. These folks all lived and died at Little
Compton, Rhode Island which is a township of 22 square miles jutting down
into the ocean. A son of James Pearce and Martha "Wilbor" Pearce was
Giles, who was born March 23, 1722, married Mercy Scorsch August 23, 1744
and who died July —, 1792.

James'
parents

Another source gives Lydia Pearce the daughter of James and Martha
(Wilbor) Pearce, born July 29, 1760 and married to William Bowen, son of
Nathaniel and Bether. This is interesting as I found Peter Giles Bowen
and Harriett Trenchard's marriage at Delafield, Wis. also listed under Bowen.

The above Pearce (Pearce) (Pierce) Vital Records of the various Rhode
Island towns show how much variation is found in the names even Wilbor
(Wilbor) (Wilbur) and Bowen and (Bowen), yet the story is there and all
falls into its proper place.

Peter Giles Bowen received his middle name Giles from this Pearce family.

I also distinctly remember Ada Goodrich referring to Peter Giles Bowen as
Giles Peter Bowen, and the notes I took on my visit read that way. She
also particularly stated her name was originally spelled Chamberlin, not
Chamberlain.

A Wilbor family still lives in a very old old home built in 1691 in
Little Compton, Rhode Island, the eighth generation of the original settlers.

Explanation

May 1815
 31 July 1835
 15 Nov 1844

Margery and Eudo
 de Welles were
 brother and sister.
 (Eudo is the 11th John
 in "The History of Great"
 & other books.)
 Margery

St. As. J. de Welles
 May Am. Steel 22 May 1844 (p. 22)
 new house, Gold & N.Y. the mother
 Charlotte (P. 10) Hall



Family Record

Family No. _____

Father -

Dwight Dodge

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth				<i>Stonbridge</i>		<i>Massachusetts</i>	<i>Grew up in</i>	
Death	<i>23</i>	<i>August</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>Kingston</i>	<i>Caldwell</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	<i>New Hampshire</i>	
Buried				<i>"</i>	<i>Cemetery</i>			
Married								
Occupation					<i>Military</i>		<i>Church</i>	
Places Lived								
Other Wives								

His Father's Name _____

His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Mother -

Lydia Woodman Pierce

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			<i>1802</i>	<i>Stonbridge</i>		<i>New York</i>		
Death	<i>04</i>	<i>August</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>Kingston</i>	<i>Caldwell</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>		
Buried				<i>"</i>	<i>Cemetery</i>			
Occupation					<i>Military</i>		<i>Church</i>	
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								

Her Father's Name _____

Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

James Pierce (Piero)
Phoebe Wood

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	<i>1. Phoebe Keziah Dodge</i>	Birth	<i>12</i>	<i>October</i>	<i>1831</i>				
	Spouse - <i>age 15</i>	Death	<i>29</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1847</i>				
		Married							
	<i>2. Obediah Merrill Dodge</i>	Birth	<i>22</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1833</i>				
	Spouse - <i>Nancy Long</i>	Death			<i>1889</i>				
		Married			<i>1857</i>				
	<i>3. Levi James Dodge</i>	Birth	<i>30</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1835</i>				
	Spouse - <i>age 10+</i>	Death	<i>03</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1844</i>				
		Married							
	<i>4. Sarah C Dodge</i>	Birth	<i>30</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1837</i>				
	Spouse - <i>(?)</i>	Death			<i>ca 1912</i>			<i>in California?</i>	
		Married			<i>yes</i>				
	<i>5. William C Dodge (Civil War)</i>	Birth	<i>07</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1839</i>				
	Spouse - <i>Natwich Alexander (?)</i>	Death	<i>06</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1981</i>				
		Married			<i>18</i>				
	<i>6. Emma Adeline Dodge</i>	Birth	<i>09</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1844</i>				
	Spouse - <i>Dodge Leland Dum Jr.</i>	Death	<i>21</i>	<i>January</i>	<i>1932</i>	<i>Kingston</i>	<i>Caldwell</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
		Married	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
	<i>7.</i>	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	<i>8.</i>	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	<i>9.</i>	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	<i>10.</i>	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No. _____

Father - Dwight Dodge

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	25	May	1798	Sturbridge	Massachusetts		To N.H. by 1800	
Death	23	August	1869	Kings-ton	Calder	Missouri		
Buried								
Married	21	Dec	1817	Sennaricus	Cayuga	New York	(Age 19)	
Occupation				Military		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Wives								

His Father's Name

Levi Dodge

His Mother's Maiden Name

Keziah Ellis

Mother - Susannah Monroe

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	10	August	1799	Croyden	Cheshire	New Hampshire		
Death	05	August	1830	Sennaricus	Cayuga	NY	age 31 (of cholera)	
Buried							(Asbury's farm)	
Occupation				Military		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								

Her Father's Name

Nathaniel Monroe

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Silas Dodge	Birth	25	Aug	1818	Sennaricus	Cayuga	NY	
	Spouse - Mary Ann Hull	Death	01	Jan	1880	Hamilton	Calder	NY	
		Married	05	May	1844	Hamden	Cattaraugus	NY	
2.	Lucy Maria Dodge	Birth	13	March	1820	Newport		New Hampshire	
	Spouse - Martin Streeter	Death			1889	Brackinridge		Missouri	
		Married	ca		1840	Brackinridge		MO	
3.	Levi Freeman Dodge	Birth	15	Aug	1821	Sennaricus	Cayuga	New York	
	Spouse -	Death	20	"	1822	"			
		Married				Androgen Ridge	NY		
4.	John Freeman Dodge	Birth	04	Aug	1824	Sennaricus	Cayuga	New York	
	Spouse - Louise M. Webster	Death	20	July	1885	Minerva		Missouri	
		Married			1847	Free West		Missouri	
5.	Lydia Susannah	Birth	13	July	1830	Locke	Cayuga	New York	
	Spouse - De Haven	Death	01	Nov	1860			Calder	
		Married	ca		1850			Missouri	
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

Copies from Bible

Father Born May 28 1792
your own mother B Aug 10 1799

your present mother B Oct 26 1802

Peter D Dodge B Aug 25 1818

Lucy M Street B Mar 13 1820

John S Dodge B May 4 1824

Lydia S Dodge B July 13 1830

Phelice K Dodge B Oct 12 1831

Obadiah C M D B May 22 1833

Levi J Dodge B April 30 1835

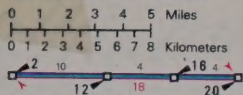
Sarah C Dodge B April 30 1837

William O Dodge B Jun 7 1839

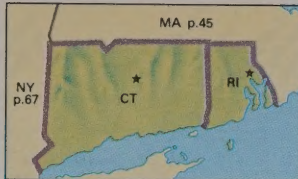
* Emma A Dodge B March 9 1841

Southern

How to Determine Distance



Mileage in red between red arrowheads, in black between intersections. Some interchange numbers indicate mileage.



Connecticut 19 Rhode Island

Connecticut

Area: 4,872 sq. mi. (48)
Population: 3,107,576 (25)
Capital: Hartford, E-11
Largest City: Bridgeport, L-6

Rhode Island

Area: 1,055 sq. mi. (50)
Population: 947,154 (40)
Providence, D-23
Providence, D-23

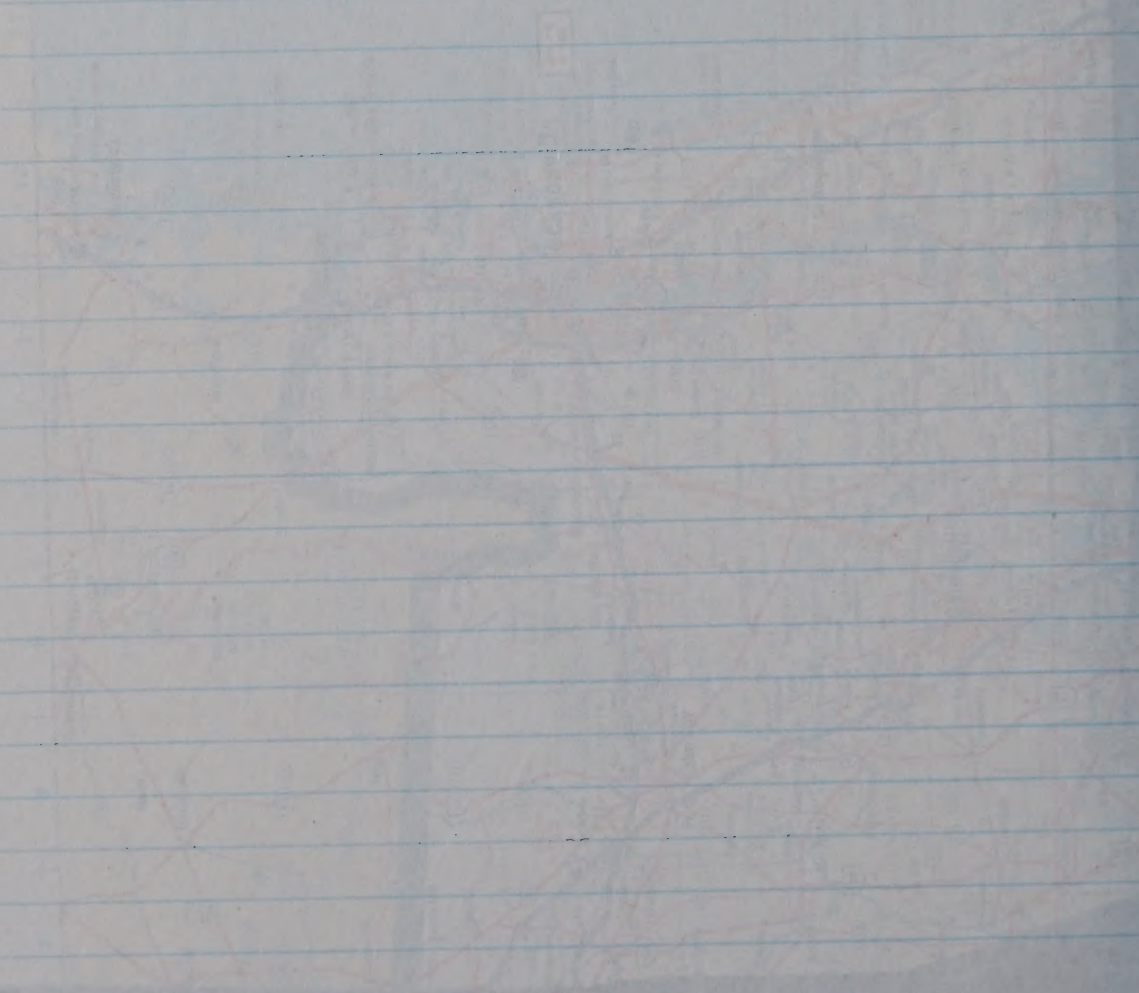
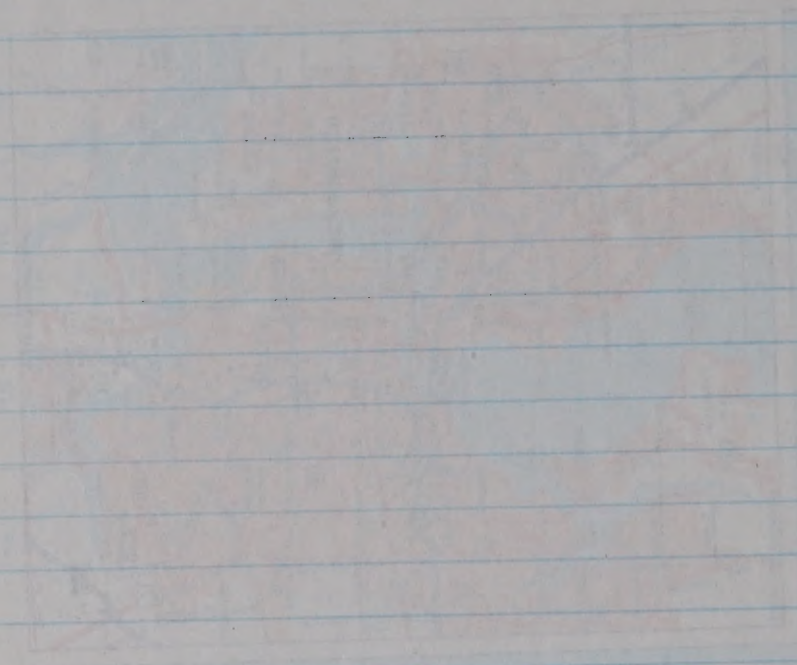
Index page 120

Index page 126



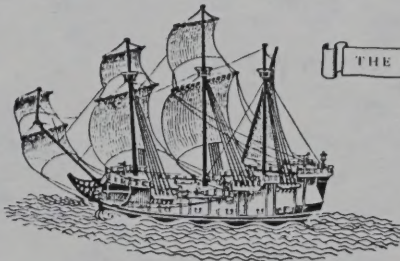
Little Compton

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header, which is mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through. Some words like "Project" and "Date" are faintly visible.

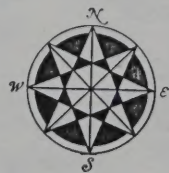


PILGRIMS IN AMERICA

THE MAYFLOW



LANDFALL, NOVEMBER 10, 1620



LEGEND

COURSE OF THE MAYFLOW —————→

"DISCOVERIES" —————→

MAIN TRAILS→



ROBERT F. SCOTT

Little Compton

Sons went to Schenectady, then
they returned fighting the war.

Our Jane Parker + wife Phoebe
Phoebe lived, ~~later~~ later with
Parker Win, left LC in the
late 1790's ~~for Schenectady~~ for NY +
points west.

Our Legion was on installation
in 1802.

Patterson "Richard Pearce
"Prudence Island" by 1647

Mr. George moved to Little Copton
which was then part of Plymouth
Colony.

Though on Lydie (Pearce) Dodge's
father James⁵ Pearce (Col⁴ & Land⁴
George² Pearce¹) lived in LC, his
children were registered in Tarrant,
further north. By 1680 this area
was cut ~~off~~ from Plymouth. It
was part of Newport Colony.
Some of the ^{related} families who moved to LC
settled out in Plymouth & elsewhere,
including Mayflower etc.
~~The RI~~ RI was seized by the British
for 3 years during the Rev. War & plundered
greatly. Many ~~houses~~ families ~~escaped~~,

BRITISH - REVOLUTIONARY WAR



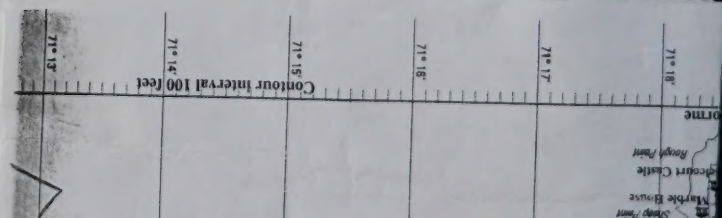
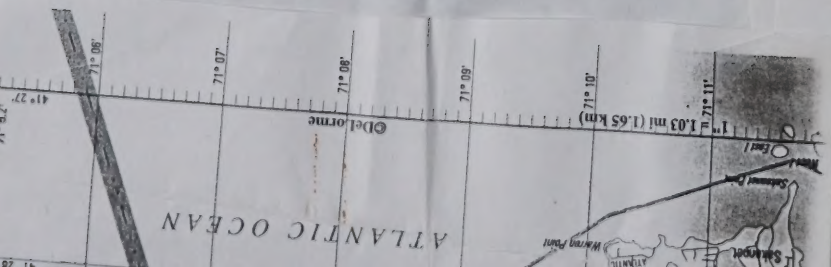
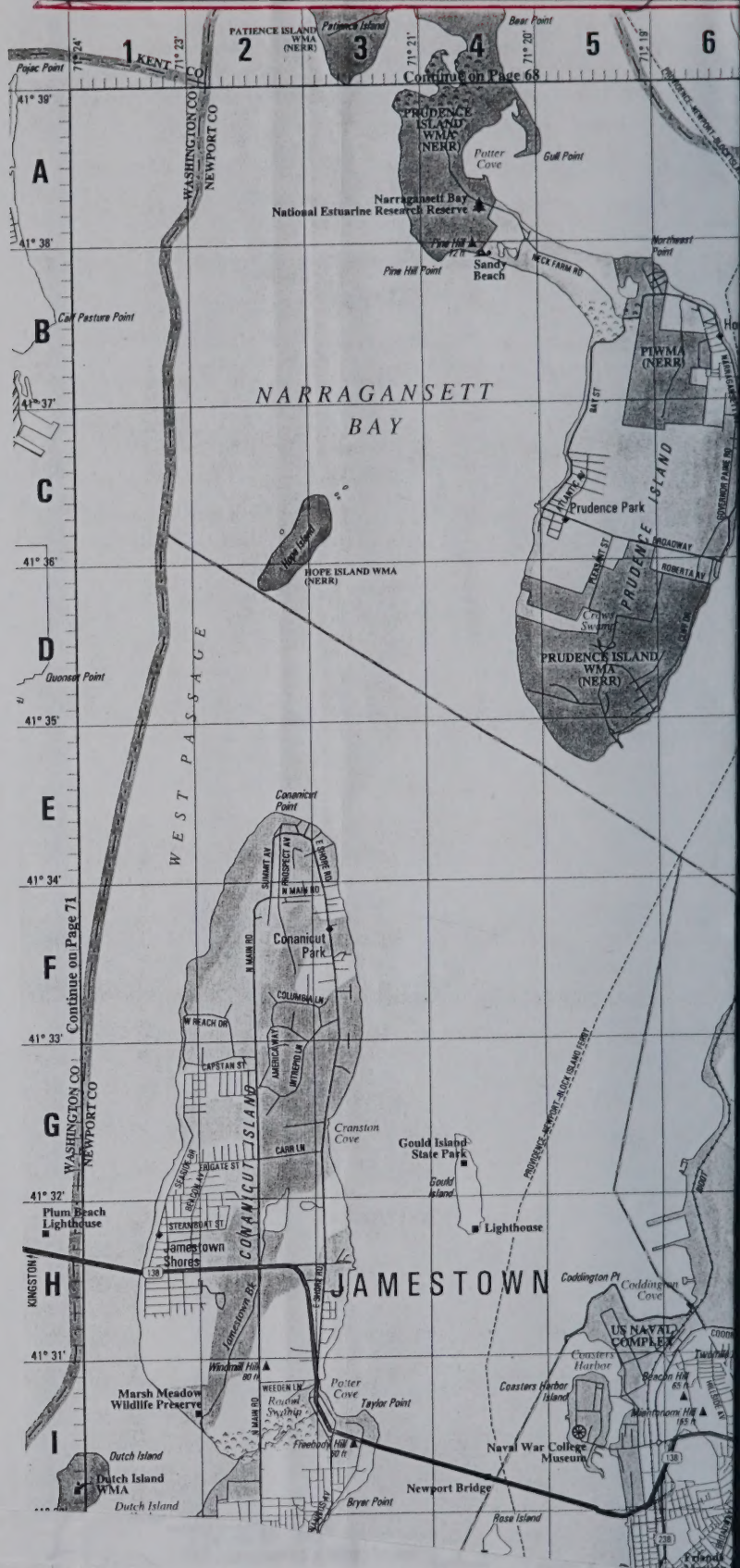
Potomac "Richard Pearce
"Prudence Island" by 1647

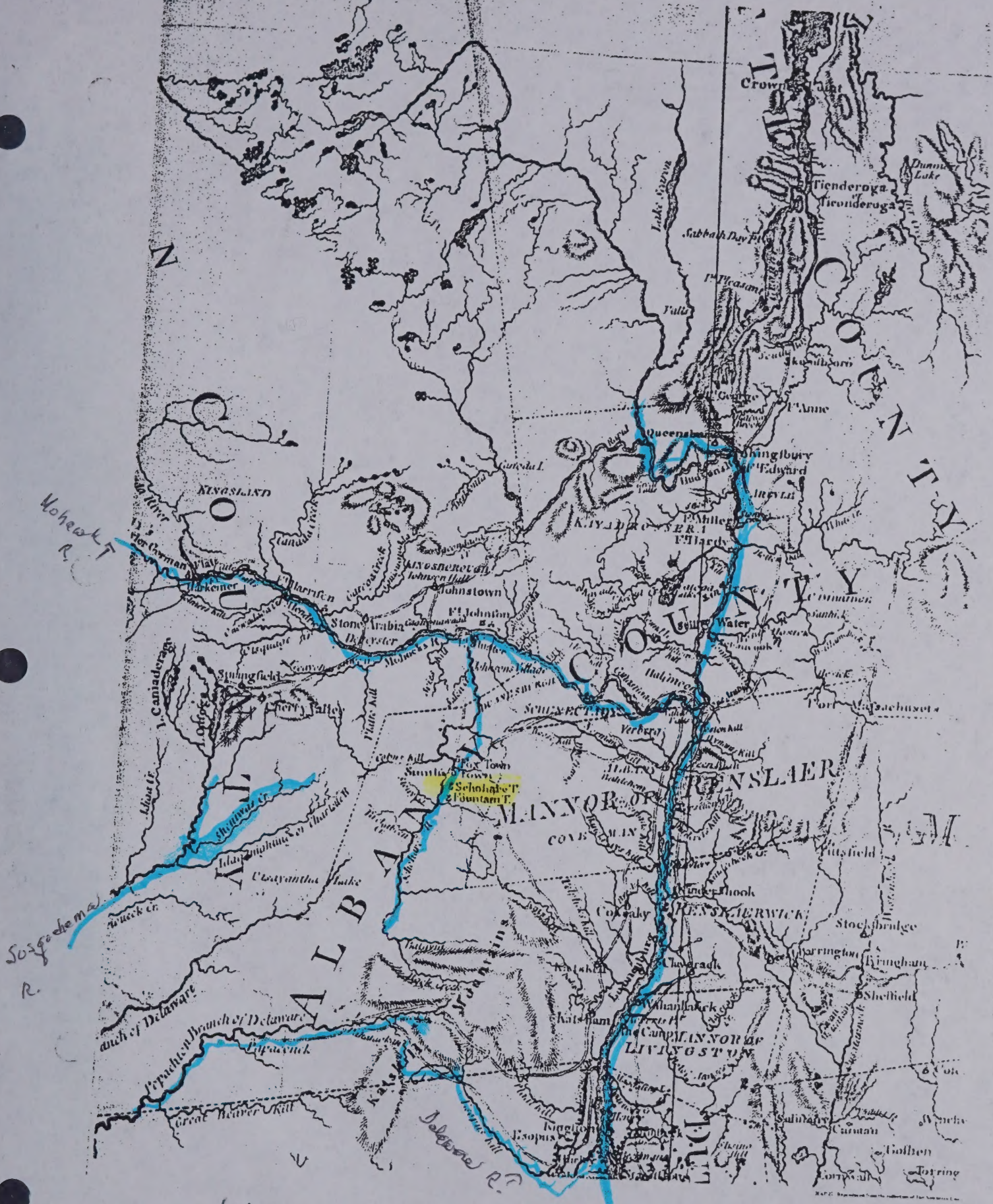
Mr. Gorges moved to Little Crompton
which was then part of Plymouth
Colony.

Though on Lydia (Pearce) Dodge's
father James Pearce (Col. & Lord
George & Richard) lived in LC, his
children were registered in Tarrant,
further north. By 1686 this area
was cut ~~off~~ from Plymouth. It
was part of Newport County.
Some of the families who moved to LC
stated out in Plymouth & elsewhere,
including Mayflower etc.
~~The RI~~ was seized by the British
for 3 years during the Rev. War & plundered
greatly. Many ~~escaped~~ families escaped,

REGION OCCUPIED BY BRITISH - REVOLUTIONARY WAR

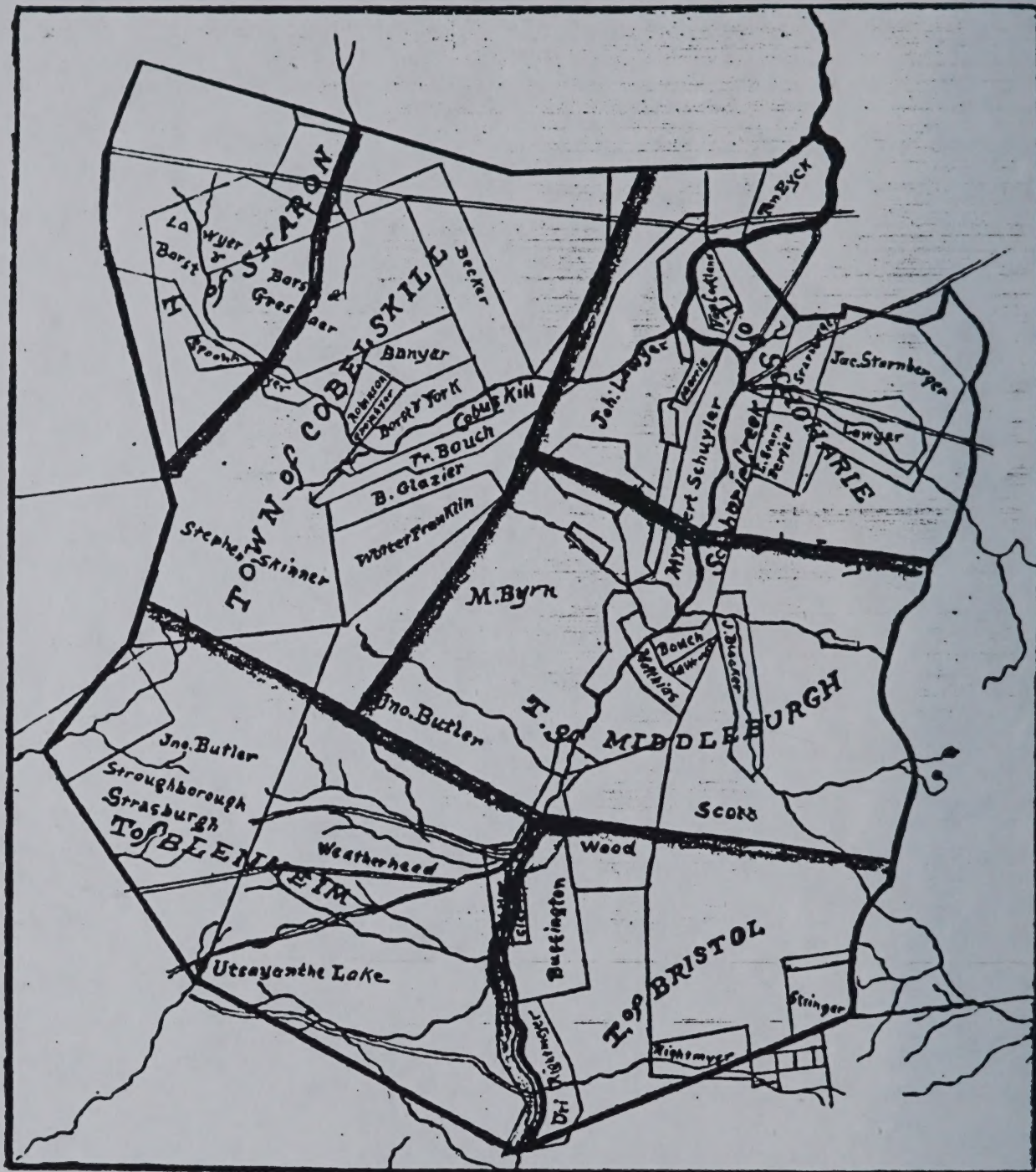






1790 MAP Eastern NY
Schoharie then in Albany Co.
Hudson River
Census





This map of Schoharie County is a portion of a map of the State of New York made by Simeon DeWitt, 1802. It is on file in the document room of the New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.

The county of Schoharie was formed from Albany and Otsego, April 6, 1795. A small part of Greene was annexed in 1836. The six original towns as shown by the above map were: Schoharie, Middletown, Bristol, Blenheim, Cobleskill and Sharon. In 1801 Middletown was changed to Middleburgh, and in 1808, Bristol to Broome in honor of Lieutenant Gov.

boundaries of Schoharie County were established.

At present there are sixteen towns in the county, the names of which with the dates of their foundation, together with the towns whom which each was taken, are as follows:

Schoharie, formed Mar. 17, 1797, from Schoharie, Albany County.

Broome, as Bristol, formed Mar.

Schoharie Co. Hist. Soc. Bulletin

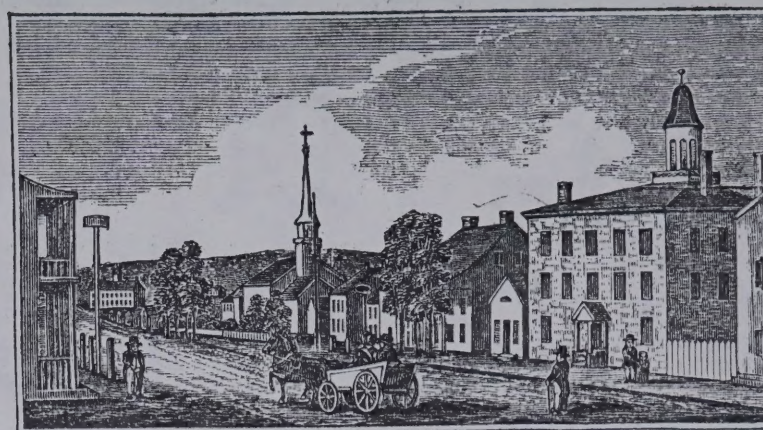
"About 8 o'clock the enemy commenced a regular attack on the fort, which was returned with effect from the garrison. The regular troops fired a few cannon shot, and threw a number of shells, one of which burst in the air above the fort, doing no injury; another entered and burst in the upper loft of the fort, doing no other mischief than destroying a quantity of bedding, and nearly frightening to death a little Frenchman who had fled to the chamber for protection, and came running down stairs, at the same time exclaiming, 'de diable pe among de fedders.' The interior of the fort was several times on fire, but was as often extinguished by the exertions of the women. The Indians retreated behind a row of willow trees, and kept up a constant fire, but at too great a distance to do effect. In the fort, all was gloom and despondency; the garrison only amounted to 150 regular troops, and about 100 militia. Their ammunition was nearly exhausted—to attempt to defend the fort, appeared to be madness;—to surrender, was to deliver up themselves, their wives and children to immediate death, or at least to a long captivity. Major Wolsey, who commanded the fort, was inclined to surrender on the first appearance of the enemy, but was prevented by the officers of the militia, who resolved to defend it or to die in the contest. Wolsey's presence of mind forsook him in the hour of danger; he concealed himself at first with the women and children in the house, and when driven out by the ridicule of his new associates, he crawled round the intrenchments on his hands and knees, amid the jeers and bravos of the militia, who felt their courage revive as their laughter was excited by the cowardice of the major. In times of extreme danger, every thing which has a tendency to destroy reflection by exciting risibility has a good effect.

"The enemy, perceiving that their shot and shells did little or no execution, formed under shelter of a small building near the fort, and prepared to carry the works by assault. While the preparations were making, a flag was seen to approach the fort; all seemed inclined to admit it, when Murphy and Bartholomew Vroman, who suspected that it was only an artifice to learn the actual strength of the garrison, and aware that for them at least there was no safety in capitulation, fired upon the flag. The flag retired, and some soldiers were ordered to arrest Murphy; but so great was his popularity among the soldiers, that no one dared to obey. The flag approached a second time, and was a second time driven back by Murphy and his adherents. A white flag was then ordered to be raised in the fort, but Murphy threatened with instant death any one who should obey. The enemy sent a flag the third time, and on Murphy's turning to fire upon it, Wolsey presented his pistol and threatened to shoot him if he did;—but not in the least intimidated by the major's threat, Murphy very deliberately raised his rifle, and pointing it towards him, firmly replied, 'I will die before they shall have me prisoner.' Major Wolsey then retired to his room, where he remained until Col. Vroman was despatched in search of him. He was found covered up in bed, trembling like a leaf. Col. Vroman accosted him, 'Was you sent here to sneak away so, when we are attacked by the tories and Indians? and do you mean to give up the fort to these bloody rascals?'—To which Major Wolsey made no reply, but consented to yield up the command to Col. Vroman. At this change of officers, unanimous joy pervaded the whole fort. And even the women* smiled to behold the portly figure of Col. Vroman stalking about the fort—directing and encouraging the soldiers in his melodious Low Dutch notes.

"The British officers now held a council of war, and after a short consultation withdrew; and then proceeded down the Schoharie creek, burning and destroying every thing that lay in their way. The loss of the garrison in this affair was only one killed and two wounded, one mortally. It is not known what loss the enemy sustained, or why they retreated so hastily."

SCHOHARIE was organized in 1788, as part of Albany county: it has a hilly surface, with extensive valleys on the Schoharie and Fox creeks. The Schoharie creek, at this place, is about 10 rods wide, and the flats on its borders are from 1 to 2 miles wide and of surpassing fertility. Pop. 5,532. Schoharie village, the county seat,

* "One of them," says Col. Stone, in his Life of Brant, "an interesting young woman, whose name yet lives in story among her own mountains, perceiving, as she thought, symptoms of fear in a soldier who had been ordered to a well without the works, and within range of the enemy's fire, for water, snatched the bucket from his hands, and ran forth for it herself. Without changing color, or giving the slightest evidence of fear, she drew and brought bucket after bucket to the thirsty soldiers, and providentially escaped without injury."



Southeast view in the central part of Schoharie.

lies on the flats, near the junction of Schoharie and Fox creeks, 32 miles W. of Albany. It contains about 100 dwellings, the county buildings, 1 Lutheran and 1 Dutch Reformed church, and an academy. The above engraving is a SW. view in the central part of the village: the courthouse, a stone building 3 stories high, is seen on the right; the Lutheran church and the academy in the distance.

"In the year 1709, a number of families from the Palatinates in Germany, induced by the liberal offers made by Queen Anne, embarked for New York, and having proceeded up the Hudson as far as Albany, landed, and selected a few of their number to choose a place for a settlement. Of these, some went to Schenectady, and thence up the Mohawk, where a settlement of Germans had been formed a few years previous: the others, hearing of a beautiful country to the southwest, penetrated the wilderness in that direction; and after travelling through a hilly, and in some parts mountainous country, arrived the second day on the height of land east of the Schoharie creek.

"Here a scene of extraordinary beauty, and to them entirely new, burst upon their sight. At their feet, and far below them, was a plain of limited extent, embosomed by hills, in some places rising abruptly to the height of 1000 feet, and in others of more gentle ascent, and broken by deep ravines. The declivity of the hills was covered with a stunted growth of oak, too scanty to hide even from a distant view the rocks amid which they grew, and forming a striking contrast with the stately forest and luxuriant vegetation of the plain below. The valley had been partially cleared, and the alternate spots of woodland and meadow, interspersed with clumps of trees, added variety and richness to the landscape. Along its western boundary ran the Schoharie creek, now washing the base of the hill, now meandering through the flats; its course marked through the woodlands by the deep green of the trees along its bank, and through the meadows by the elms that lined its borders; sometimes its course was hidden from the view by the thick foliage, and again, as its channel spread out wider, or its course inclined to the east, its clear waters were seen glittering in the sunbeams. No traces of any occupants of this valley were seen, except here and there the ruins of a deserted wigwam.

"The travellers returned to Albany, and gave so flattering an account of the country which they had visited, that the whole company started immediately for Schoharie, without waiting for the return of their friends from the Mohawk. The place they chose for a settlement had formerly been occupied by a part of the Mohawk tribe of Indians; but they had most of them now left it. The settlers were illly provided with implements of husbandry, and with many of the necessaries of life, which wants were severely felt during many years. Whether they paid the Mohawks an equivalent for the land, tradition does not inform us. It was not, however, until several years after, that they obtained a grant

1796

MAP

Not same as 1790 Map!

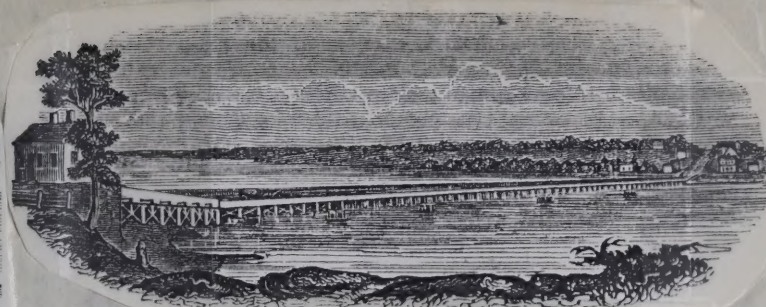


New York in 1796
1790 Census, New York
(reprint edition only)

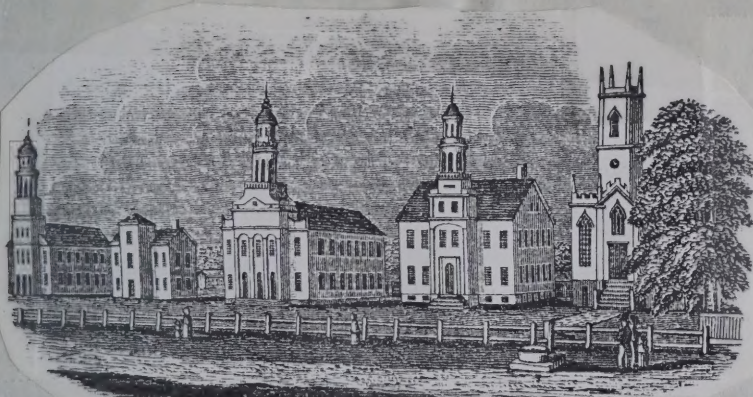
DODGE FAMILY



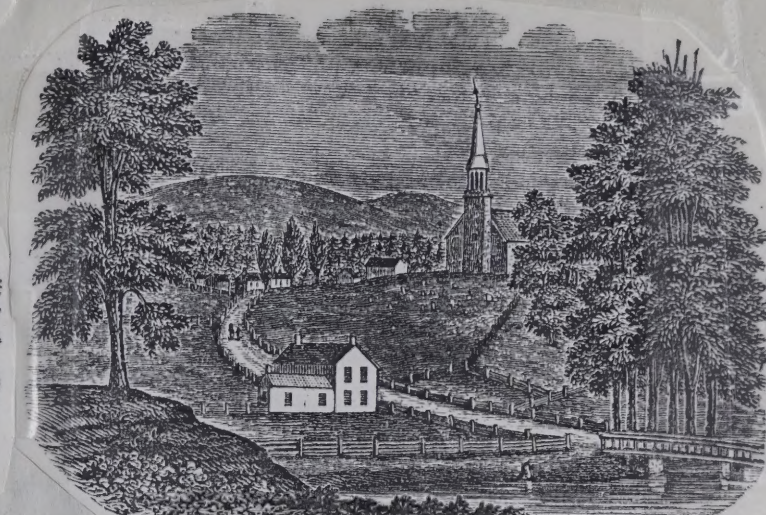
Prisoners at the State Prison at Auburn.



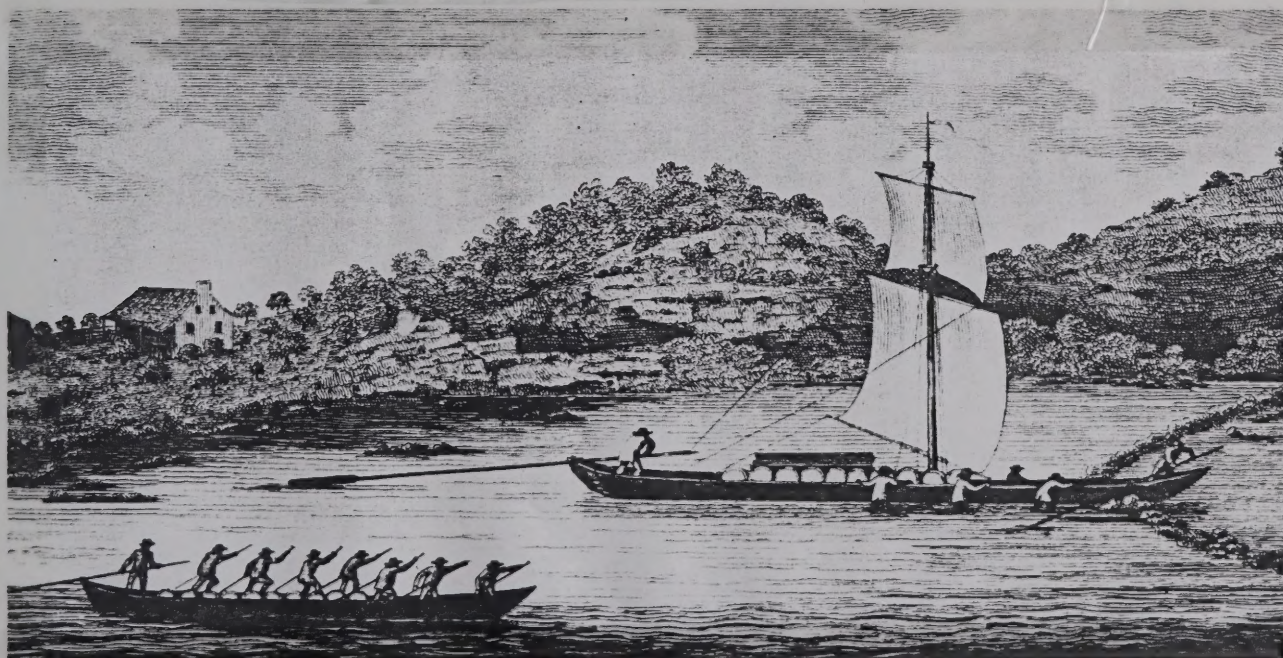
Cayuga Bridge.



Public buildings in Homer.



Ancient stone church in Schoharie.



A View of the Boats and Manner of Navigating on the Mohawk River, 1810

Woodcuts of familiar scenes, made while the Dodges and Pearces were there. Lydia was born in Schoharie. The two oldest sons' wives were from Homer. Top four engravings from Historical Collections of the State of New York by John Warner Barber (1841)

*Pearce Genealogy by Col Frederick C. Pearce
(1888) (sons follow Pearce progenitors)*

THE AMERICAN BRANCH.

From the foregoing historical sketch of the English branch of the Percies it will be seen that Peter¹⁷ Percy* was son of Ralph¹⁶ Percy; he (Peter¹⁷) was born in 1447 and his descent is as follows from the first ancestor: Galfred¹, William², Alan³, William⁴, William⁵, Agnes⁶, Henry⁷, William⁸, Henry⁹, Henry¹⁰, Henry¹¹, Henry¹², Henry¹³, Henry¹⁴, Henry¹⁵, Ralph¹⁶.

Peter¹⁷ Percy had a son Richard¹⁸. The father was standard bearer to Richard the Third at the battle of Bosworth Field in 1485.

Richard¹⁸ founded Pearce Hall in York, England, where he lived and died leaving an eldest son Richard¹⁹, Jr.

Richard¹⁹, Jr. resided on the homestead of his father and had two sons Richard²⁰, Jr., b. 1590, and William²⁰. It was at this time that the spelling of the name in this branch was changed from Percy to Pearce.

✓ RICHARD²⁰ PEARCE, Jr., (Richard¹⁹) b. 1590; m. in England Martha —.

He resided in Bristol, England, and came to America in the ship "Lyons" from that place. His brother, Capt. William Pearce, was master of the ship.

Children:

- ✓ 1. i. RICHARD²¹, b. 1615; m. Susannah Wright.
2. ii. JOHN²¹, b. —; m. Mary —, and Mrs. Rebecca Wheeler.
iii. SAMUEL, b.
iv. HANNAH, b.
v. MARTHA, b.
vi. SARAH, b.
vii. WILLIAM, b.
viii. MARY, b.

CAPT. WILLIAM²⁰ PEARCE (Richard¹⁹), b. in Bristol, England about 1595; m. —.

He d. July 13, 1641 (Boston Town Records). Res. Bristol, England, Boston, Mass., and Providence, Bahama Island.

* See note page 18.

Farmer has this:

"William Peirse, the captain of the ship 'Lyon,' wrote his name Peirse; he was the author of the first almanack for 1639 published in North America. He was killed at Providence, one of the Bahama Islands, in 1641. Savage ii. Winthrop Index. Prince ii., Annals 69, who erroneously regards him as a member of the Boston Church, says he was ancestor of Rev. James Pierce, a well known writer and English divine, who died in 1730."

Copy of Order of Council when the troubles of Charles 1st. commenced with his Parliament. From the original books of the Privy Council:

1638. "Ordered the twentieth [of April, 1638.] Order for the Desire to passe to New England, with passengers and provisions, upon certificate, etc.:"

"Upon the humble petition of William Piers, master of the shippe called the Desire, that the Petitioner, with diverse others inhabiting in New England, did lately arryve in the Port of London, in the said shippe being wholly built in New England, whither the said master doth nowe desire to return in the same, and did therefore desire the leave of the board, according to his Majesties' late Proclamation, and to transport such Passengers and their necessary provisions of Howshold, as by this certificate shall be gratified according to the Tenor of his Magesties' former Proclamation. Theyr Lordships did this day give leave that the said master and shippe should retorne to New England, together with such passengers and theyr necessary provisions as is desyred and their goods to passe as formerly. Provided that the said certificats of the Passengers be first brought to the Clarke of the Council attendant, to be by him allowed, and that they doe transport noe other passengers or Provisions but such as shall be allowed."—[Charles I., Vol. 15, 241.]

- ✓ 1. RICHARD²¹ PEARCE (Richard²⁰, Richard¹⁹), b. 1615 in England; m. in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1642, Susannah Wright, who was born in 1620. He died in Portsmouth in 1678 and she was deceased at that time.

Richard Pearce was at Portsmouth as early as 1654, when he was a witness to a deed of 12 acres of land and a house purchased of William James by Henry Piercy.

Jan. 14, 1657, he was a witness to a deed. June 8, 1657, he was chosen surveyor of marks of all "Cattell that goe" from this town.

June 11, 1658, he was a witness to a will. May 18, 1658, he was admitted Freeman of the Colony from Portsmouth.

Nov. 16, 1666, he purchased 2 acres 7 rods of land of Jacob Cole; 1669 he purchased of Joseph Parker 14 acres of land in Portsmouth.

with all parties. In the rupture between the king and the parliament he eventually sided with the latter; possibly taking his notions of the gratitude of princes and the justice of the Star chamber from the experience of his father. Yet he deprecated the outrageous excess committed by his own party in the execution of their sovereign. He afterwards favored the restoration; and then with even the loyalists so high was his estimation that he was appointed to fill, at the coronation of Charles II., the dignified office of lord high constable. This earl, who had resided much at Petworth, died, in the sixty-sixth year of his age, 13th Oct., 1668. He had been twice married; but his issue male, an only son, was by his second wife, the Lady Elizabeth Howard,* daughter of Theophilus second earl of Suffolk.

Josceline Percy, eleventh and last Earl of Northumberland of his line, was twenty-four years old at the demise of the late earl his father. He was the sole hope of his noble house whose expectations were raised very high for him: nor were these doomed to be disappointed otherwise than by his premature death; which took place, 21st May, 1670, at Turin, as he was on his travels on the continent, after he had held possession of his honors a little less than two years. He had married the lady Elizabeth Wriothesley the daughter and co-heir of Thomas fourth Earl of Southampton, lord high treasurer of England: and had issue a son and two daughters. The son Henry, Lord Percy, the last heir apparent to the titles of his house died in infancy 2d of May, 1668, more than two years before his father.

After these events, the Northumberland title and territory were for a short time severed. The earldom,† afterwards raised to a dukedom, was conferred by Charles II., on his own illegitimate son George Fitzroy; who, however, died without issue. The territory we shall find to have centered in the heiress of the last mentioned earl of the Percy house.

The younger of the daughters, of the tenth Earl of Northumberland, the Lady Henrietta Percy, having died whilst an infant; the elder, the Lady Elizabeth Percy, became sole heiress of her father. She was married to Charles Seymour, known to history as the proud Duke of Somerset;§ and had a large family;|| of which

* By his marriage with this lady, the earl acquired the noble residence at Charing Cross, London, which thence changing its name with its proprietors, is still enjoyed by their descendants.

† He was the eighteenth Lord of Petworth of his family. See Dallaway's Sussex, vol. ii. p. 279.

‡ Shortly previous to this creation James Percy the trunkmaker emerged from obscurity and unsuccessfully prosecuted his claim.

§ The Lady Elizabeth Percy, though very young in 1632 when this marriage took place, had already been previously married to Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle, the eldest son of the Duke of Newcastle, who died without issue; and had been contracted to Thomas Thynne, Esq., of Longleat, whose bright prospects procured his assassination through a rival in 1632. This tragic incident is represented in bas-relief on his monument in Westminster Abbey.

|| Of this family the only personages who had surviving issue at all were Duke Algernon, the son and successor, and a daughter, the Lady Catharine

the eldest surviving son Algernon Seymour, Duke of Somerset* by descent, and Earl of Northumberland, and of Egremont by creation, had, with a son who died young, a daughter and sole heiress, the Lady Elizabeth Seymour. This lady became the wife of Sir Hugh Smithson, a Yorkshire baronet, who in consequence of this alliance, assumed the name of Percy and obtained the Dukedom of Northumberland: and she transmitted to her grandson by this marriage, Hugh Percy, the present Duke of Northumberland, the sole lineal representation of the last four earls of the house of Percy, together with all which should accompany the living blood of his princely ancestors.

Seymour, married to Sir William Wyndham, the tory leader of the opposition to the Walpole administration in the time of George I. :—

That "Wyndham, just to freedom and the throne,
The master of our passions and his own,"—Pope.

On the death of Duke Algernon without any surviving son, his dukedom of Somerset devolved on a distant cousin on his father's side; the earldom of Egremont, together with the honour of Petworth and some lands in Yorkshire passed by a peculiar patent and settlement to his nephew Sir Charles Windham, the son of the above mentioned marriage; and the earldom of Northumberland devolved according to its limitation, with the estates in Northumberland and Middlesex, on his son-in-law Sir Hugh Smithson.

* During his father's life he was styled Earl of Hartford, the second title of his family :—

"Now Percy's name no more does fill the north;
Hartford succeeds in honor, fame, and worth,
Seymour and Percy both in him unite—
He a good patriot, and a hardy knight."—Cheriot.

He married, probably in 1642, Susannah, daughter of George Wright of Newport, who was probably of Salem, 1637, Newport, 1648, and who in 1649 stabbed one Walter Lettice, as John Winthrop, Jr., received a letter to this effect from Roger Williams.

His will was drawn April 23, 1677, and was proved in Portsmouth Oct. 28, 1678. His son Richard was executor and he calls him his "eledest son."

RICHARD PEARCE'S WILL.

The following is an exact copy of Richard Pearce's will, on record at Portsmouth, R. I. It is as follows :

To all Christian people whome these presents may concerne Know yee that I Richard Pearce through the mercye of God being perfect in mind and memory but not well in bodye For the preventing further trouble amongst my children make this my last will and Testament as followeth—

Inprimis—I do will and bequeath unto my eldest sonne Richard Pearce my now dwelling House and land and fencing, orchard and swamps, house and out houses with all appurtenances thereunto belonging, I also give unto my eledest son Richard one pair of Oxen with a cart and wheels, with the bed and bedding that I myself lodge in with the Plough and tackling thereunto belonging, with all the goods and Furniture belonging to the said house whatsoever.

My will is to give unto my sonn John Pearce, one shilling in silver and unto my sonn Giles Pearce one shilling in silver and unto my sonn William Pearce one shilling in silver and unto my sonn James Pearce one shilling in silver and unto my sonn George Pearce one shilling in silver and unto my sonn Jeremiah Pearce one shilling in silver and unto my foure daughters one shilling apeece in silver, to be paid within six months after my decease if demanded by the elder of them and unto the younger when they come to full age according to law. Also my will is that my sonn Richard take care, and see this my will performed and him I doe ordaine constitute and make my whole and sole executor to see this my will in all things performed and fulfilled according to the true interest and meauing of the same.

In witness thereunto I have set to my hand this two and twenty daye of April in the year of our lord God, one thousand six hundred and seventy-seven.

RICHARD PEARCE.

SEAL.

Signed and sealed
in presence of
John Heath
John Hurd
The ELI S A mark
of Elizabeth Heath }

The above written will was according to law proved before us of the Town Council of Portsmouth, R. I., the twenty-eighth of October, 1678.

John Albro Assistants.
Wm. Cadman
Latham Clarke
William Wodell
Peleg Tripp
Jacob Mott

Town Clerk's office, Portsmouth, R. I., April 20, 1882.—I hereby certify that the foregoing copy of will is a true extract from the Records in this office.

PHILIP B. CHASE,
Town Clerk.

Richard's children were :

1. + i. RICHARD, b. Oct. 3, 1643 ; m. Experience ———.
- ii. MARTHA, b. Sept. 13, 1645 ; m. Mahershallalhashboz Dyer of Portsmouth, born about 1643 ; d. 1670. He was the son of William and Catharine Dyer of England, Boston, Portsmouth and Newport. March 22, 1681, he signed certain articles relative to Westerly lands. She d. s. p. Feb. 24, 1744.
2. + iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 8, 1647 ; m. Mary Tallman.
3. iv. GILES, b. July 22, 1651 ; m. Elizabeth Hall.
- ✓ v. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 22, 1652 ; m. Dec. 4, 1673, George Brownell, b. 1646. She d. Dec. 24, 1743. Ch.—Susanna, b. Jan. 25, 1676 ; m. John Reed of Freetown, who was town clerk there for thirty-five years ; Sarah, b. June 14, 1681 ; Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1683 ; m. William Hall ; Martha, b. Feb. 18, 1686 ; m. Samuel Forman ; Thomas, b. June 1, 1688 ; Joseph, b. Dec. 5, 1690, m. Ruth Cornell ; he was a representative to the General Court for six years ; Wait, b. Oct. 3, 1693 ; m. Joshua Sandford ; Stephen, b. Dec. 3, 1695, m. Martha Earle. George, d. April 20, 1718, in Portsmouth. In 1699-1702 he was deputy ; 1706-7-8-9-10-11 an assistant ; 1708, April, he was appointed on the committee in regard to vacant lands in Narragansett. His will is proved May 12, 1718, with wife Susannah executor. His inventory was £961 5s 10d. George was the eldest son of Thomas and Ann (——) Brownell, who was in Portsmouth as early as 1647.
- vi. MARY, b. May 6, 1654, m. 1678 Thomas Brownell, Jr., b. 1650. Ch.—Thomas, b. Feb. 16, 1679 ; John, b. Feb. 21, 1682 ; George, b. Jan. 19, 1685 ; Jeremiah, b. Oct. 10, 1689 ; Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1692 ; Charles, b. Dec. 23, 1694, d. 1694 ; Thomas, d. May 18, 1732. She d. May 4, 1736 in Portsmouth, R. I. Thomas Brownell, Jr., was the son of Thomas and Ann (——) Brownell of Portsmouth. His will was

proved June 20, 1732; wife Mary and son Thomas executors. His inventory was £1,807. Mary's will was presented for probate June 9, 1735 and proved Nov. 19, 1736. Her brother George was executor. She gives her brother George a mare by his paying to her son John £8. Her inventory was £175 12s 4d.

vii. JEREMIAH b. Nov. 17, 1656. He res. in Narragansett or South Kingston, R. I.

viii. ISAAC, b. Dec. 1658. He res. in Newport, R. I.

ix. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 22, 1664; m. ———.
 +. GEORGE, b. July 10, 1662; m. Alice Hart and Temperance Kirby.

2. JOHN²¹ PEARCE (Richard²⁰, Richard¹⁹) b. in Bristol, England, probably; m. Mary ——— in England. She d. in Boston, July 12, 1647; m. 2nd, Aug. 10, 1654, Mrs. Rebecca Wheeler. She res. in Dorchester, Mass., and died Dec. 1674. He d. Sept. 17, 1661.

While John resided in Dorchester his uncle, Capt. Wm. Pearce, was sent by Gov. Winthrop to Ireland with his ship "Lyon" for provisions for the colony, as there was a scarcity one year. Oct. 8, 1633, John was selected as one of the first selectmen of Dorchester. He was one of the first grantees of lands in that town prior to 1636.

P. 427, L. 42. *JOHN, Dorchester: Savage has here confounded two persons of the same name, rightly distinguished in the Hist. Dorch. p. 71. His note (p. 659) admits an uncertainty, but does not correct the error of the text.

1. John, Dorchester, cooper, had by his w. Mary, Nehemiah, b. 17 Jan. 1634, and Mary, b. 6 Mar. 1638 (Gen. Reg., Vol. V. p. 244); sold house and land in Dorch., 28 Dec. 1642, to Richard Curtis, his w. not signing (Suff. Deeds, L. 2, F. 151), and prob. rem. to Boston. This is clearly the John who m. Rebecca Wheeler, 10 Aug. 1654, and d. 17 Sept. 1661, and his s. Samuel seems to me to have been b. in Boston 14 Jan. 1688 (Savage, p. 429, l. 6). His will (Suff. Prob., no. 276,) mentions estate "at Boston or Dorchester," gives to Nehemiah the testator's "working tools," and provides for the education of Samuel, whom Savage rightly, as I think, judges to be younger than N. Mercy P., who m. Manasses Marston at Charlestown, 22 Aug., 1667 (Charlestown Records), seems to have been the dau. of this John (Suff. Deeds, L. 15, F. 160); but she cannot have been the dau. of Rebecca. Administration on the est. of Rebecca P. was granted to her s., Joseph Wheeler, 21 Dec., 1674. (Suff. Prob. no. 713, L. 5, F. 220.) See also Suff. Deeds, L. 3, F. 190.

I am disposed to identify this John with the John Pears whose name stands seventeenth in the list of inhabitants of

* Suffolk Probate Records.

Dorchester in 1641 (Hist. Dorch., p. 424), and who was freem. 18 May, 1631, selectman 1633, 1636, 1639, 1641, and a proprietor of lands in 1656.

John's will is as follows:

In consideration of my unfeigned love unto Rebecca, my wife, and also by way of Restoration of what I married with her and have enjoyed of her former husband's estate, I leave the home and land we live in, freely, unto her and also out of that little God hath given mee, my will is she have in such things as may be, to her Content and Comfort, to the value of £13, in necessary as bed, Table, Chaire, pott and other household stuff, as she and my overseers can agree upon, or the value aforesaid payd her in some convenient time after my Decease. For my owne house and land yt I lately purchased in Boston, my will is that my wife during the time of her widowhood after my decease, shall have one halfe of the yearliey rent and profit of the same and no longer; yee other halfe of the yearly profit of the aforesaid land I dispose of for the education and maintenance of my sonne Samuel and after the Death or Day that my wife shall change her condition by marriage, that all said house and land shall be and Remain, the Inheritance of my sonne Samuel and his heyres forever. For my son Nehemiah Pears I give him all my working tools and implements belonging to my Calling with all the timber and stuffe to work upon, be it at home or elsewhere, Desiring he may by the helpe of God, be a good husband in the use of it, and then I hope he may Live like a man. For my dau. [blank] the wife of Jeremiah Rogers, it is my will that whereas her husband stands indebted unto mee £20 more or less the same I give unto my dau. and her children; also 20s a peece unto his 3 children after my Decease. For my three daus. Mary, Mercy and Exercise I give unto them the Remainder of my estate be it land, goods, cattle, etc., be it at Boston, Dorchester or else where; my will is they have it equally Divided amongst them; and if any dye before age of 18 or marry these portions to be divided amongst the survivors. For ye equale Administration of the premises I beg ye help of my Loving friends William Killcupp, William Robinson and John Wisewall, to advise and direct upon all occasions, according to law 16:7:61.

JOHN PEARS.

Signed in pr'nc of

John Wisewall, Wm. Killcupp
 11 Oct., 1671. Power of administration
 to the estate granted to Mr. John
 Wisewall, Wm Robinson and Wm. Killcupp.

Children:

- 6. + i. NEHEMIAH, b. Jan. 17, 1631; m. Phebe Planting and Mrs. Anna Mosley.
- ii. MARY, b. Mar. 6, 1638; d. bef. 1681.
- 7. + iii. SAMUEL, b. m. Mary ———.

iv. MERCY, b. m. Aug 22, 1667 Manassah Marston, son of John and Sarah of Salem. The father came from Ormsby, Norfolk county, England, in 1637. Mercy was living in 1716. He was b. Sept. 7, 1645; d. 1705. Res. Charleston and Salem. He was a blacksmith and later merchant; freeman 1677; Captain and Representative 1691.

v. MEHTALEE, b. m. Jeremiah Rogers. They res. in Dorchester. He was one of the first settlers in Lancaster, Mass. Ch.—Margaret, b. 1653; Mehitable, b. Oct. 6, 1658; Ichabod, b. May 27, 1660; Sarah, d. Sept. 21, 1657.

vi. EXERCISE.

vii. MARY. She was unm. in 1661.

1+ RICHARD² PEARCE (Richard¹), b. Oct. 3, 1643, in Portsmouth R. I., m. Experience ———. They removed to Bristol and died there. He passed away July 19, 1720; Richard was freeman of the colony of Portsmouth May, 1663; free-man of the town of Portsmouth Apr. 28, 1669; was sole executor of his father's will Sept. 10, 1691. Richard Pearce and Experience, his wife, of Bristol, sold 16 acres of land in Portsmouth to William Barrington for £48. He probably settled in Bristol soon after his father's death.

From the Bristol town records we glean the following:

Oct. 11, 1696, Richard Pearce, Deed of 10 acres of land, (bought of Col. Nathaniel Kyfield) to Jeremiah Osborn.
March 10, 1709-10, Richard Pearce, Deed of the above land to Richard Pearce, Jr.
March 15, 1713-14, Richard Pearce, Deed of the 150th part of 600 acres of Commonage to William Munro.
March 24, 1717-18, William Munro, Deed of 16 acres of land to Richard Pearce, Con—£180.
Sept. 3, 1720, Richard Pearce, Deed of 60 acres of land to Richard Pearce, Jr.

Their children born in Bristol were:

6. i. JONATHAN, b. m. Elizabeth ———.
7. ii. RICHARD, b. m. { Sarah ———.
Susannah Lawton.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 3, 1690.
- iv. MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1693.
8. v. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 29, 1695; m. { Submit Carpenter,
Sarah ———.
- vi. ANNIE, b. Feb. 11, 1698; m. May 15, 1728, Thomas Hogins; res. Bristol.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 11, 1703; d. at sea Dec. 26, 1778; res. Bristol, R. I.
- viii. SON, b. ———; d. at sea June 1737.

2. ENSIGN JOHN² PEARCE (Richard¹), b. Sept. 8, 1647, in Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Mary Tallman, who d. in June, 1720. Res. in Portsmouth and Tiverton. John Pearce 27 died at Tiverton Dec. 5, 1707, at 60 years, 2 months and days. He was made a freeman of the town of Portsmouth Apr. 28, 1669, and of the colony from Portsmouth May 2, 1671. In 1681 he made several purchases of lands in Pocasset, afterwards Tiverton (State Records). He probably settled in Pocasset about 1682-3 and was one of the incorporators of Tiverton, 1692. Married Mary, dau. of Peter and Ann Tallman of Portsmouth. Apr. 11, 1689 he sold lands in Pocasset to William Wodell, Jr. Dec. 11, 1706 he sold lands in Portsmouth to Thomas Durfee.

Aug. 3, 1709, an agreement was filed between John Pearce of Tiverton, John Read, Jr., of Freetown and Mary his wife, Samuel Shearman and Sarah his wife of Swansey, Thomas Cook, Jr., and his wife Elizabeth, John Cook, son of John Cook and Rachel his wife of Tiverton and Alice Pearce, all children of John Pearce, deceased, who died intestate. John was the only son. He was commissioned an Ensign of militia; moderator of town meeting at Tiverton in 1705. He is said to have been a mason by trade. His grave stone still remains with legible inscription.

Tiverton, R. I., was incorporated as a town Mar. 2, 1692, and among the twenty-seven citizens at that time residing there was John Pearce.

From an inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and estate of John Pearce of Tiverton, deceased, prized on the Twentieth day of 10th month December, 1707, William Wilbore, George Pearce and Richard Borden we find the amount to have been 510£ 3s.

Mary Tallman was a daughter of Peter and Ann — Tallman. He was general solicitor of R. I. in 1661.

Mary's will was proved at Taunton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1720. She was from Tiverton, R. I. Witnesses, Benj. Durfee, Thomas Brownell, Jos. Sheffield. John Read, Jr., was executor. The children mentioned in the will were Alice, John, Samuel Sheffield, Sarah Wilcox, Mary Read, Elizabeth Cook, Rachel Cook. The negro woman Rose is given to Alice. The will was signed by mark.

The husband's estate—John—was administered upon Mar. 3, 1708, by his widow Mary.

Their children were:

- i. MARY, b. m. John Reed, Jr. They had 12 children b. between Nov. 19, 1690, and Sept. 27, 1715. She d. Aug. 25, 1735. For three years he was a representative to General Court. Res. Fall River.

- ii. SUSANNAH, b. 1672; m. Richard Woodall. They both died before 1710. Ch.—Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1691; Susan, b. May 7, 1693; Sarah, b. May 7, 1693 (twins). Richard was a son of Gersham and Mary (Tripp) Woodall. His ancestor William was of Boston and was one of the original purchasers of Shawoneet (Warwick) in 1643.
- iii. ANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1674; m. Mar. 5, 1696; Capt. Amos Sheffield, b. June 25, 1673. Ch.—Susanna, b. Oct. 11, 1697; John, b. Jan. 8, 1699; m. Martha Taber; Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1701; Ruth, b. Jan. 10, 1704; m. Benjamin Weaver. She d. Nov. 27, 1706. He was a blacksmith, assessor, selectman, and town treasurer. He was also a deputy to the legislature and a captain. His father-in-law, John Pearce, and wife Mary were the executors to his will. He gives to son John at age his dwelling house and land, mare colt, and a book called "Josephus' Antiquities of the Jews." To his daughters certain land when they are 18. To son John a bed of silk grass, one of deer's hair, and one of flocks and a little gun. The housings and the smith's shop to be rented till John is of age, and then he to have the shop and tools if he learn the art or mystery of blacksmith, and if not, he to have a third and the other children two-thirds of the proceeds of sale of the shop and tools. Son John to be bound out to what trade he likes best, at 16; the three daughters to be bound out to tailor's trades at 16. Inventory 474£ 4s. 1d.
- iv. Sarah, b. m. Samuel Sherman.
- v. Elizabeth, b. m. Thomas Cook, Jr.
- vi. Rachel, b. m. John Cook.
- vii. John, b. 1686.
- viii. Alice, b. 1688, m. Blake Perry of Tiverton, R. I., April 19, 1722.

3. Hon. GILES PEARCE (Richard¹), b. July 22, 1651; m. April 1678, Elizabeth Hall, who d. 1698. She was the eldest 13; daughter of William and Mary (—) Hall of Portsmouth. He died November 19, 1698. Res. in East Greenwich and Portsmouth, R. I.

Hon. Giles or Gyles Pearce was born in Portsmouth, R. I., the son of Richard and Susannah (Wright) Pearce; he was admitted a freeman of the colony in 1673, he being of the above town. He was one of the incorporators of the town of East Greenwich, R. I., in 1677, when he was admitted a freeman of that place. The town meeting that year being held at his house. He was moderator of the town meeting in 1685, member of the General Assembly in 1690 and 1696, and town councilman in 1677-1684, 1691 and 1696. His will was admitted to probate in East Greenwich, December 7, 1698.

Giles Pearce was admitted freeman of the town of Portsmouth, April 29, 1693, and of the colony, May 6, 1673. Ear-mark recorded

in Portsmouth, July 5, 1673. One of the grantees of East Greenwich, May, 1677. February 20, 1678, bought of John and Susanna Tripp, one-fourth part of a purchase right in Warwick. Moderator of town meeting in East Greenwich, 1690. Town councilman of same town 1691. His will is dated November 15, 1698 and proved December 7, 1698 in East Greenwich. His first two children were born in Portsmouth, and the third in East Greenwich May 20, 1682.

His will was filed Nov. 15, 1698, and proved Dec. 7, 1698. His wife Elizabeth was executor. To her while widow, the occupation and profit of house and land and orchard belonging thereto till son John is of age, he then having $\frac{1}{2}$ of profits and the whole at wife's death. To eldest son Jeremiah, a house, 90 acres, etc., a pair of oxen and 3 cows. To son John, all lands in East Greenwich, undisposed of, a pair of oxen and 3 cows at age. Mentions daughters Susana, eldest, Elizabeth and Mary.

Children:

- 9. i. JEREMIAH b. Jan. 22, 1678; m. Abigail Long.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. May 7, 1679; m. Aug. 6, 1713, Hon. John Warner, b. Jan. 5, 1673; d. Nov. 13, 1732. She d. Aug. 4, 1727. Res. Warwick, R. I. Ch.—Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1714; Priscilla, b. June 10, 1716; d. March 7, 1716; William, b. Mar. 4, 1718. Susanah was his second wife. He during 1702-9-23-25-26-27-29-31 was a deputy to the General Court. His will is dated May 2, 1728, and proved Dec. 23, 1732. Inventory £445. He was a lawyer by profession.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1682; m. Dec. 30, 1703; Hon. Thomas Spencer, M. D., b. July 22, 1679; d. Apr. 25, 1752. She d. Sept. 30, 1742. Res. East Greenwich. Ch.—Thomas; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1714; William, b. Sept. 6, 1716; Susanah, b. Aug. 18, 1720; Dr. Thomas Spencer was the son of John and Susanah Spencer of East Greenwich, R. I. He was born July 22, 1679, and was the first English child born in that town. He was a physician and made freeman in 1703. In 1704-7-10-14-15-19-21-27-29-30-31-33-35-36-37-38-41-48-49-50 and 51 he was a Deputy to the General Court. In 1720-21-27 he was clerk of the assembly. In 1734-5 he was one of the Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas of the county of Providence. In 1738 he was Speaker of the House of Deputies. Dec. 2, 1741, he was appointed a committee to represent and manage the affairs of this colony before the Commons, to hear and determine boundaries between Rhode Island and Massachusetts. In Aug., 1741, he and two others were appointed by the assembly to let off part of Warwick into a township to be called Coventry. May 20, 1752, administration is granted to son-in-law, Thomas Aldrich. Inventory—£2,055, 3s, 10d; viz., wearing ap-

parel, £156; plate, £85, 4s; watch, £25; bonds, £409, 2s, 6d; bonds, supposed to be deposited debts, £33, 1s, 10d; notes, £80, 1s, 10d; books, £24, 10s; three framed maps or plans, £3; two spinning wheels, pewter and table, the whole of his medicines, with the vessels and utensils belonging to his practice, £50; four feather beds, £140; negro man and woman, £400; two horses, three cows, three swine, etc.

Dr. Spencers' father John resided in Newport originally, and while there, Oct. 31, 1677, he, with forty-seven others, were granted 5,000 acres of land to be called East Greenwich.

10. iv. JOHN, b. Jan. 11, 1687; m. Susannah Nicholls.

v. MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1690; m. March 10, 1708, David Vaughn; b. Apr. 29, 1683; m. Dec. 19, 1728. She d. 1728. Res. East Greenwich, R. I. Ch.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1710; Margaret, b. Apr. 12, 1713; Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1717; Rebecca, b. Apr. 3, 1720; Waity, b. May 13, 1721; m. George Nicholls; Susannah, b. May 13, 1724.

Nott David was born at E. Greenwich Apr. 29, 1683, the son of Geo. Vaughn, b. in Newport, Oct. 20, 1650. Geo. m. Margaret Spink at N., July 26, 1680, and was son of John Vaughn, one of the first of the name who settled R. I. The inventory of David's estate was £2,138-17-4.

4. SAMUEL² PEARCE (Richard¹), b. Dec. 22, 1664; m. ———

Res. Prudence Island, opposite Portsmouth, R. I.

Ch.—

11. i. SAMUEL, b. ———; m. Esther ———.

5. GEORGE² PEARCE (Richard¹), b. July 10, 1662; m. Apr. 7, 1687, Alice Hart, b. Mar. 8, 1664, the dau. of Richard and Hannah Hart, of Portsmouth, d. Mar. 11, 1718; m. 2nd Mar. 22, 1721, Temperance Kirby, b. May 5, 1670, d. Feb. 25, 1761. He d. Aug. 30, 1752. Res. Little Compton, R. I., and in 1698 sold lands to his brother-in-law, Richard Hart. There was a George Pearce and George, Jr., in Little Compton in 1748, who at that time took the oath against bribery and corruption. The following is a copy of the entry of the first marriage of George Pearce from the Portsmouth town records:

On Rhode Island, the seventh day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty-seven, George Pearce, of Portsmouth aforesaid, did take to wife Alice Hart, daughter of Richard Hart, of Portsmouth, and the said George Pearce and Alice Hart here and then, according to law, joined together in marriage before me, John Coggeshall, Justice.

Ch.—

i. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 21, 1688; m. Dec. 19, 1706, Edward Thurston, b. Oct. 18, 1679; d. May, 1739. She d. Aug. 5, 1711. Ch.: George P., b. Nov. 4, 1709; m. Kēzia ——— and ——— Grene; William, b. Apr. 13, 1711; d. May 13, 1712. After Susannah's death he m. Oct. 15, 1712, Sarah Carr, by whom he had five children. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Edward Thurston was the eldest son of Jonathan Thurston of Little Compton, R. I., where he was born in 1679. He was a grandson of Edward Thurston, who was the first by that name in the Colony of Rhode Island. According to the Thurston genealogy he must have been there some time previous to 1647, sufficient, at least, to attend to the preliminaries of his marriage, which occurred June, 1647, to Elizabeth Mott, daughter of Adam Mott.* and is the third on the record of the "Society of Friends" at Newport. He is mentioned in the Colonial records as a freeman in 1655, as commissioner, assistant and deputy from Newport for many years from 1663 to 1690. On Aug. 26, 1686 he, with others, signed an address from the Quakers of Rhode Island to the king. He died Mar. 1, 1707, æ 90. She d. Sept. 2, 1694, æ 67. His grandson Edward is mentioned in the will.

12. ii. GEORGE, b. Mar. 2, 1697; m. Deborah Searles.

13. iii. JAMES, b. Sept. 4, 1691; m. Martha Wilbur. 3

iv. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 3, 1695; d. Jan. 29, 1705.

v. MARY, b. May 16, 1700; m. Jan. 31, 1725, William Simons. Res. Little Compton, R. I.

6.+ NEHEMIAH² PEARCE (John¹), b. Jan. 17, 1631; m. Phebe Planting, eldest daughter of William Planting; m. 2nd 1684, Mrs. Ann Mosley, daughter of Isaac Addington, b. Dec. 1, 1646. She d. in Boston, Mass., in Apr. 1691. In 1661 he was a network cooper, and in 1671 was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

P. 430, l. 19. NEHEMIAH, Boston, 1661, network cooper, s. of John, the cooper, of Dorchester and Boston, and his w. Mary, had in 1671, and as late as 1674, a w. Phebe, dau. of William Planting, sen., of Dorchester, and had by her a dau. Mercy, who was living unmarried in 1696. He had no chn. by his sec. w. Ann, to whom the administration of his estate was granted, 28 Ap., 1691. Manasses Marston was appointed guardian to his dau. Mercy (or Mary). Suff. Deeds, L. 3, F. 519; L. 7, F. 224; L. 8, F. 282, 480; L. 9, F. 5; L. 13, F. 421; L. 14, F. 297; L. 15, F. 160., 161; L. 17, F. 68; L. 20, F. 201; Suff. Prob., No. 1849, L. 8, F. 161; L. 13, F. 134-136.)

* Adam Mott and thirty-nine others from Cambridge, England, his second wife Sarah, aged thirty-one years, four children of Adam by a first wife, and Mary Mott, a daughter of Sarah by a former husband, were passengers from London for New England in the "Defence" in July, 1634. One of these children was the wife of Edward Thurston.

Ch.—

- i. NANCY, b. Aug. 21, 1673. She was m. in 1698.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Aug. 31, 1663; d. young.
- iii. REBECCA,
- iv. Mary,

7.+ SAMUEL² PEARCE (John²¹) b. —; m. Mary —. He d. s. p. in June, 1716. Res. Boston.

P. 431, L. 15. SAMUEL, Boston, network cooper, s., as I suppose, of John, the cooper, of Dorchester and Boston, mortgaged land in Boston in 1679, had a w. Mary in 1673. His will, signed 19 May, and proved 11 June, 1716, makes bequests to Zachariah Simons of Bradford, husbandman, testator's niece Phebe Shackley, single woman, his niece Margaret, w. of Samuel Triskett of Brush Hill, husbandman, and her children, and appoints Mercy Pearce of Boston, spinster (daughter of Nehemiah?), and Sarah Mirick, testator's housekeeper, resid legatees. (See Suff. Deeds, L. 8, F. 74, 198, 215; L. 9, F. 119; L. 12, F. 63; Suff. Prob. No. 3756, L. 19, F. 1314.)

6. JONATHAN³ PEARCE (Richard², Richard¹), b. —; m. — Elizabeth —. He d. July 2, 1713. Res. Bristol, R. I., and Rehoboth, Mass.

Ch.—

- i. NICHOLAS, b. Nov. 11, 1700.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 17, 1702.
- iii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 13, 1705; d. May 21, 1706.
- iv. ISAAC, b. May 21, 1706.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1707.
- vi. MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1709; d. June 15, 1710.
- vii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 7, 1711.
- viii. ABITAH, b. Sept. 23, 1713; d. Apr. 15, 1714.

7. RICHARD¹ PEARCE (Richard², Richard¹), b. —; m. Sarah —; m. 2nd, May 22, 1723, Susanah Lawton of Portsmouth, R. I. Susanah was the daughter of Hon. Isaac and Elizabeth (Tallman) Lawton of Portsmouth, R. I. Isaac was a deputy of the General Court 1696-8-9-1702-4-5-6-8. Susanah was b. Ap. 3, 1689; d. July 27, 1768. He d. Oct. 25, 1744. Res. Bristol, R. I. After his death in Sept., 1746, she was united in marriage to John Burden of Portsmouth. His will is at Taunton, Mass., from Bristol, then Mass., Jan. 14, 1745. Edward, Priscilla and Stephen Paine were witnesses. Sons Nathaniel and William executors. The following entries are taken from the Bristol land records:

Feb. 20, 1719. William Gallup, Deed of land to Richard Pearce, Jr. Con. £66.

Feb. 17, 1720-1. Benjamin Cary, Deed of 6½ acres of land to Richard Pearce, Jr. Con. £66.

Feb. 13, 1726. Richard Pearce, Jr.; Deed of 20 acres of land to Nathaniel Blagrove. Consideration £110.

Feb. 17, 1720-1. Richard Pearce, Jr., Deed 6 acres of land to Benjamin Carey. Con. £66.

Nov. 24, 1742. Richard Pearce, 2 deeds of land to Samuel Oxx; another deed, Dec. 24, 1742, to same.

Dec. 10, 1742. Richard Pearce, Deed of land to Nathaniel Munro. Con. £290.

Nov. 23 and 24. Richard Pearsé, 2 Deeds of land to Nathaniel is worth.

April 6, 1742. Edward Little, Deed of 12 acres of land to Richard Pearce. Con. £300.

July 1, 1743. George Waton, Deed of 41 acres of land to Richard Pearce. Con. £205.

Sept. 10, 1745. Inventory of estate of Richard Pearce, a Negro Woman..... £ 25
Homestead Farm, 110 acres, at £25 per pace..... 2,750
31 acres of land bought of Capt. Wanton..... 651
One-half of Still and Stillhouse..... 650
¾ acre of land, which belonged to Capt. Oxx..... 80

£4,155

Chn.—

- i. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 2, 1706.
- 14. ii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 23, 1708; m. Mary Lindsay.
- iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1710; d. July 4, 1720.
- iv. RICHARD, b. Oct. 6, 1713.
- 15. v. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 18, 1716; m. Lydia Brown.
- vi. EXPERIENCE, b. July 5, 1718; m. Sept. 1737, Ichabod Simmons, of Newport, R. I., and 2nd Aug. 15, 1753, Samuel Whittaker, of Rehoboth.
- vii. MARY, b. June 29, 1720; m. Sept., 1745, Joseph Jay, of Bristol.
- viii. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 12, 1724.
- ix. ANN, b. Sept. 21, 1725; m. Sept. 16, 1770, Col. Nathaniel Carey, of Bristol.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1728; d. Aug. 5, 1746.
- 8 JEREMIAH³ PEARCE (Richard², Richard¹), b. Aug. 29, 1695; m. in Swansey, May 16, 1717, Submit Carpenter; m. 2nd Dec. 24, 1744, Sarah Eddy.
He d. Jan. 22, 1761. Res. Bristol, R. I. Ch.—
- i. JONATHAN, b. May 13, 1718.
- ii. JEREMIAH, b. June 2, 1738.
- iii. KEZIAH, b. Apr. 27, 1722; m. Nov. 11, 1742, Ezekiel Smith. Res. Swansey, Mass.
- iv. RENEW, b. Sept. 12, 1724.
- v. TABITHA, b. Oct. 17, 1726.
- vi. GEORGE, b. Mar. 20, 1745; d. —, 1750.
- 16. vii. THOMAS, b. July 27, 1749; m. Abigail Wardwell.

- 9 JEREMIAH³ PEARCE (Giles², Richard¹), b. Jan. 22, 1678 ; m. ———, Abigail Long, b. June 20, 1682, d. Apr. 22, 1774.
He d. April 25, 1754. Residence South Scituate, R. I. Ch.—
17. i. GILES, b. Aug. 24, 1701 ; m. Comfort Nichols.
 18. ii. PHILLIP, b. Mar. 9, 1703 ; m. Frances Nichols.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1705 ; m. Wm. Sweet, of E. Greenwich, R. I., July 20, 1727.
 - iv. SUSANNAH, b. Apr. 8, 1708 ; m. *John* Olin.
 19. v. JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 18, 1711 ; m. Frances ———.
 20. vi. JOHN, b. Mar. 9, 1713 ; m. Elizabeth Weaver.
 - vii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 18, 1716, } prob. d. before 1754,
 - viii. JAMES, b. Oct. 30, 1719, } as they are not mentioned in their father's will

The following is a copy of Jeremiah's will in full :

The 11th day of April, in 1752, the 26th year of his⁴ Majesties reign, George the Second, By the grace of God and Great Britain, France and Ireland, King Defender of the Faith.

I, Jeremiah Pierce, of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in the colony of Rhode Island, *yeoman*, being far advanced in life, but at present in health and of a sound disposing mind and memory, thanks be to Almighty God, thoughts calling to mind the mortality of my body and considering its appointed for all men to die, I make and ordain this to be my last will and testament. That is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul to God that gave it, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor hereinafter named. And as touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with, in this world, after all my just debts are paid, I give and dispose of it in the following manner and form.

Item 1st.—I bequeath to my beloved wife Abigail Pearce all that my dwelling house and shop and two lots of land whereon the house and shop stands in East Greenwich aforesaid, excepting what I have before disposed of to Isaac Lawton. Said lot and No. 2 and No. 14, the same to be to my said wife during her natural life, and after her decease, said house and shop and lots to be my son John Pearce's during his natural life and at his decease the same and every part thereof to be his son Jeremiah Pearce, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item 2nd.—I bequeath to my said wife during her natural life all that my land and orchard situate in Warwick, bounded southerly on Warwick south line westerly and land of Thomas Aldrich northerly on land of John Greene Esq & others easterly on the country road being about 13 aer. I also give to her during her natural life all my land fronting against the aforesaid land in Warwick to the north of the county road, bounded southerly on land of Thomas Spencer, westerly by land of John Greene Esq & easterly on the salt water & contains about two acres—I also give to my wife

during her natural life all that my land in said East Greenwich adjoining to the east side of the country road containing about 13 acres bounded northerly on a highway easterly on the salt water, southerly on land of Thomas Aldrich, westerly on the country road.

Item 3rd.—I give to my son Giles Pearce all my land situated in Warwick to the eastward of the county road bounded southerly on land of Thomas Spencer, westerly on the salt water and northerly on land of John Green Esq. containing about three acres, the same after my said wifes decease, to be my said son Giles Pearce his heirs and assigns forever. I also bequeath to my son Giles my two lots of thatch bed and upland in Warwick in that part called Chipponoxit being Nos. 8 and 15, upon condition that he or his heirs, executors or administrators pay or causeth to be paid to my daughters Elizabeth Sweet and Susannah Olin each of them forty pounds in bills of credit (old tenor) in one year after my decease, then said lots be to him, his heirs and assigns forever. But in failure of paying said legacies to my said daughters as aforesaid, then my will is that my said daughters Elizabeth and Susannah shall have the said lots of thatch bed to be equally divided between them and to be their heirs and assigns forever.

Item 4th.—I bequeath to my son Giles one and a half acres out of the corner of my land in East Greenwich aforesaid laying near to where Rufus Green now dwells, to be layed in the corner of my said land adjoining to the county road and to be laid as square as may be and the same after my wife's decease to be to him, my said son, Giles his heirs and assigns forever.

Item 5th.—I give to my granddaughter, Mary Estis, all that my land in East Greenwich, with my orchard therein containing about 13 acres, bounded west northerly by the county road, southerly on land of Thomas Aldrich, easterly on the salt water, northeasterly partly on a high way near Rufus Green Esq dwelling house, and partly on land of my son Giles Pearce which I have herein given him out of said tract of land after my aforesaid wifes disease upon conditions that my said grand daughter Mary Estis her heirs executors or administrator pay to her two brothers namely Benjamin Pearce and Phillip Pearce in consideration thereof each of them one hundred pounds bills of public credit (old tenor) Provided they live to return from sea where they have been for many years missing unhurd of. Then the said land and orchard all to be to my said grand daughter Mary Estis her heirs and assigns forever.

Item 6th.—I give to my grand son Caleb Pearce that part of my lot of land in Warwick to the westward of the country roads bounded northerly on land of John Green Esq and partly on land of Thomas Comstock easterly on the county roads southerly on the stone wall on the north side of my orchard and so to extend westward until it comes to the west end of said wall on a square across to the north side thereof the same after my said wifes decease to be to him his heirs and assigns forever—I also give to my grandson Caleb Pearce my quarter of a lot No. 12 on Chipponoxit island being

chiefly thatch bed upon condition that he pays to his sister Mercy Pearce five pounds in bills of credit in one year after my decease, then the same to be him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item 7th.—I give to my grand son James Pearce all the residue of my land and orchard and barn thereon being to the westward of the county road in Warwick bounded southerly on Warwick south line westerly on land of Thomas Aldrich northerly on land of Ebenezer Cook and John Green Esq Easterly partly on land herein given to Caleb Pearce and partly on the county road and a house lot of said Caleb Pearce all after my said wives decease to be to him my said grandson James Pearce his heirs and assigns forever, always, provided he or his heirs or executors or administrator pay or cause to be paid to his sister Barbary Pearce the sum of 5 pounds in bills of credit in one year after my death.

Item 8th.—I give all my Coopers tools to be equally divided betwixt my two grand sons namely Caleb and James Pearce. Item I give to my wife one cow to be delivered to her, by my executors. I also give to my wife the use of all my household goods of every kind whatever for her comfort during her natural life and after her decease the same and every part thereby to be equally divided between my two daughters namely Elizabeth Sweet and Susannah Olin and all the residue and remainder of my estate both real and personal. I give and bequeath to my said son Giles Pearce, his heirs and assigns forever, And I do hereby ordain, constitute, and appoint my said son Giles Pearce to be my executor, to execute this my last will and testament according to the true intent and meaning thereof. The inventory of his estate which was taken May 10, 1754, amounted to £820-3-3.

10 JOHN² PEARCE (Giles,² Richard¹), b. Jan. 11, 1687; m. June 9, 1709, Susannah Nicholls. He d. 1739. Res. East Greenwich, R. I. His will was admitted to probate Apr. 28, 1739.
Ch.—

- i. GILES, b. Sept. 21, 1710; d. Feb. 27, 1711.
- ii. GILES, b. Apr. 22, 1712; d. Mar. 17, 1713.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 10, 1714; m. Apr. 3, 1733, Thomas Spencer. She d. 1748. Res. No. Kingston, R. I.

- 21 iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1722; m. Alice Tibbetts.
- 22 v. THOMAS, b. ; m. Rebecca Scranton.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Caleb Carr, Nov. 9, 1740. Res. No. Kingston.
- 23 vii. GILES, b. m. Desire Case.
- viii. MARY, b.

11 SAMUEL² PEARCE (Samuel,² Richard¹) b. ; m. Esther. He d. aged 104. Res. Prudence Isle, R. I.
Ch.—

- i. JOHN, b. April 11, 1745; killed on board ship.
- ii. MARTHA, b. June 5, 1747; m. James Allen. Res. Prudence Island, and removed to Amsterdam, N. Y., dur-

ing the revolutionary war. Ch.—Daniel, m. Hannah Wall; Samuel, both these sons followed the seas until after the war of 1812. They died of yellow fever in the West Indies. Daniel's dau. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1802; m. David Pierce (see Pierce Genealogy p. 250) John, Thomas,* Cyrus, Matthew, Harry, Martha, Cynthia, m. ——— Davis; Susan, m. ——— Davis; Juliana,

iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1749.

iv. DOBCAS, b. Oct. 16, 1750; m. John Walford. Ch.—John and James. She removed with her brother Michael to New York State and was the first white person to die in Augusta, Ontario county, now the town of Yates, Middlesex Co.

12 v. SAMUEL, b. April 13, 1752; m. Hannah Jerrauld.

vi. ESTHER, b. June 20, 1754; d. unm. in 1854. She always claimed that she was descended from one of two brothers who settled in Woburn, Mass.

25 vii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 8, 1756; m. Martha Jerrauld.

viii. MICHAEL, b. Oct. 9, 1757; m. Sarah Allen.

12 GEORGE² PEARCE (George², Richard¹), b. Mar. 2, 1697; m. Feb. 20, 1717, Deborah Searles, b. Nov. 17, 1695; d. May 16, 1776. He d. Feb. 22, 1764. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—

i. ALICE, b. Nov. 4, 1718; d. Mar. 28, 1719.

26 ii. JEPHTHA, b. Feb. 20, 1722; m. Elizabeth Rouse.

iii. TEMPERANCE, b. Jan. 26, 1723; m. Oct. 9, 1745, Thomas Gibbs, b. June 15, 1721. She d. 1750. Ch.—Alice, b. July 26, 1747. Res. Little Compton.

iv. JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 22, 1725; d. London, England, Oct. 17, 1750.

27 v. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 13, 1727; m. Sarah Rouse.

vi. SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1729; m. 1745, Josiah Sawyer, Jr. b. 1719; d. 1792. She d. Aug. 28, 1780, in Little Compton. Ch.—Samuel, b. 1747, d. 1804; Thomas, b. 1749; Anstras, b. Oct. 1751, d. Oct. 12th, 1835; Priscilla, b. 1753; Josiah, Jr., b. 1755; Martha, b. 1757; John, b. 1759; Sarah, b. 1761; name unknown, b. 1763; name unknown, 1765; Jeremiah and George, twins, b. 1768; name unknown, b. 1770; Isaac, b. 1772.

* Died in Amsterdam on the 20th inst., Mr. Thomas Allen, in the 88th year of his age. Mr. Allen was a member of the Presbyterian church in this place and held the office of Ruling Elder for 47 years—first in the church at Man-ny's Corners, and then in the church at Amsterdam village, from the time of its organization to the time of his death. He conscientiously discharged his duties as a Christian and an officer in the church, resting alone on Christ for the hope of his personal justification in the sight of God. He was a Christian of the old school, and loved the doctrines of grace and rested on them as a sure foundation. His last sickness was protracted and painful, during which he was sustained by the consolation of the gospel, and he died in the hope of a glorious and blessed immortality.

- vii. SARAH, b. Nov. 11, 1720 ; d. Feb. 20, 1721.
- viii. RUTH, b. Sept. 20, 1731 ; m. Oct. 24, 1750, John Horswell. She d. Little C., 1801. Ch.—Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1751 ; Betsey, b. Aug. 26, 1753 ; Pearce, b. Sept. 3, 1755 ; d. 1756 ; Pearce, b. Feb. 2, 1757 ; Deborah, b. Apr. 10, 1759 ; Ruth, b. Apr. 21, 1761.
- ix. ANSTRAS, b. Nov. 12, 1733 ; m. June 24, 1753, Thomas J. Faber. Res. Tiverton, R. I.
- x. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 23, 1735 ; m. Christopher Manchester. She d. Apr. 25, 1795.
- xi. RICHARD, b. Apr. 19, 1738 ; d. Mar. 15, 1817, Tiverton, R. I.

✓ 13 JAMES³ PEARCE (George² Richard¹), b. Sept. 4, 1691 ; m. 1712 ; Martha Wilbur, b. Oct. 22, 1690 ; d. 1760. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbur of Little Compton, R. I. His will was proved June 17, 1740. He gave to his daughter Martha Pierce, £40. The inventory of his estate amounted to £5,344-13-3. He d. Sept. 24, 1755. Res. Little Compton and Tiverton, R. I. Ch.—

- 28. i. JAMES, b. Sept. 1719 ; m. Sarah Simmons.
- 29. ii. WILLIAM b. Jan. 19, 1713 ; m. Elizabeth Woodman and Anna ———.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. May 24, 1715 ; m. John Dennis.
- iv. MARTHA, b. Aug. 4, 1717 ; m. Joseph Tompkins.
- ✓ 30. v. GILES, b. Mar. 23, 1722 ; m. Mercy Rouse.
- vi. MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1724 ; m. William Woodman.
- 31. vii. GEORGE, b. Sept. 12, 1727 ; m. Deborah Woodman and Priscilla Woodman.
- viii. ALICE, b. Jan. 1, 1729.
- ix. PHEBE, b. Sept. 21, 1731 ; d. unm. Sept. 20, 1755.
- 32. x. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 29, 1733 ; m. Betty Simmons.

14 NATHANIEL¹ PEARCE (Richard,² Richard,³ Richard,⁴) b. Nov. 23, 1708 ; m. Apr. 6, 1732, Mary Lindsay. Sept. 22, 1746, Nathaniel and his brother William deeded land to John Lindsay for £78-15s. They Res. Bristol, R. I. Ch.—

- 33. i. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 25, 1733 ; m. Mary ———.
- ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 28, 1735 ; d. 1736.
- 34. iii. RICHARD, b. Jan. 15, 1737 ; m. Phebe Monroe.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 5, 1739 ; m. Nov. 15, 1767, Mrs. Lydia Peckham, Res. Bristol and Rehoboth.
- v. CHRISTOPHER, b. July 5, 1741 ; d. Nov. 27, 1743.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1742 ; d. Aug. 6, 1746.
- vii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 6, 1744 ; d.
- viii. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1747 ; d. Dec. 23, 1748.
- ix. THOMAS, b. Mar. 24, 1749.
- x. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 2, 1753.
- xi. SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1754 ; d. Jan. 16, 1755.

15 WILLIAM¹ PEARCE (Richard,² Richard,³ Richard,⁴) b. Sept. 18, 1716 ; m. Apr. 22, 1742, Lydia Brown. Res. Bristol, R. I. William Pearce purchased the property known as Bristol Ferry in 1753, of Job Lawton. There was an old fort not far from the house at Bristol Ferry. It was this fort which prevented the British from passing on its way to burn Fall River and other places during the Revolutionary war. The Yankees made it so hot for them they were obliged to anchor their fleet, and manned their barges, thinking to pass hugging the south shore, but they were nearly all sunk, and the attempt was abandoned. At this time—the Revolution—the house stood a short distance to the N. E. of the present location, and in that house two of the sentries were killed by a cannon ball fired from the British fort upon the other side of the River, or Bay, about one mile distant. They were repeatedly warned of the danger, but did not heed it. The ball first struck the water, then a sharp rock, at the foot of the road, then glanced and passed through the side of the house, a partition, and through one man and lodged in the other, killing both. His son George Pearce has related that one day the cannon balls were flying so fast that the family were sent to Bristol for safety, and while going over the top of the Ferry Hill, on horseback behind his mother, a cannon ball passed between the horse's legs. Persons there have frequently ploughed out grape shot, and 8 and 12 pounders, once the half of a 24lb ball. The embankment of the fort is plainly to be seen, also the powder magazines. The British had possession of the entire Island of R. I., at one time, with a fort at the N. end opposite the Ferry. Members of this family have been wardens of St. Michael's church, Bristol, for sixty years. William Pearce's name appears in the old Colony records as assisting about the fort and victualling the soldiers. A man was dragged from the Ferry House, during the war of 1812, cropped and branded for some misdemeanor. Ch.—

- i. SARAH, b. Dec. 21, 1742 ; m. ——— Monroe.
- 35. ii. GEORGE, b. Sept. 15, 1744 ; m. Hannah ———.
- iii. SUSANAH, b. Aug. 31, 1746.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 20, 1748 ; m. ——— Darling.
- v. WILLIAM, b. ——— ; m. ———. Res. in Swansea and was instrumental in organizing the First church there.
- vi. LYDIA, b. ——— ; m. ——— Clark,

16 THOMAS¹ PEARCE (Jeremiah², Richard³, Richard⁴), b. July 27, 1749 ; m. Dec. 5, 1771, Abigail Wardwell, b. 1751 ; d. Mar. 10, 1810. He d. Dec. 20, 1823. Res. Bristol, R. I. Ch.—

36. i. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 3, 1772; m. Mary Gladding and Sally Smith.
 ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 29, 1775.
 iii. JEREMIAH, b. June 21, 1777.
 iv. MARY, b. —, 1783; m. June 10, 1805, David Fisk. She d. in Bristol, R. I., Oct. 29, 1861.
37. v. JOSIAH, b. —; m. Sarah Wilson.
- 17 HON. GILES¹ PEARCE (Jeremiah³, Giles², Richard¹), b. Aug. 24, 1701; m. Feb. 14, 1724, Comfort Nichols, b. Mar. 7, 1701; d. June 9, 1777. He d. Dec. 22, 1763. Res. East Greenwich, R. I. Giles was for many years town clerk of East Greenwich and several times deputy to the General Assembly. His will was approved in 1764. His son William was executor. His wife was a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Reynolds) Nichols. Ch.—
38. i. JEREMIAH, b. June 2, 1726; m. Margaret —.
 ii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 24, 1728.
39. iii. GEORGE, b. Apr. 24, 1730; m. Mary Green.
 iv. RUTH, b. Dec. 18, 1732.
40. v. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1735; m. Catherine Green.
 vi. SARAH, b. May 10, 1739.
- 18 PHILLIP¹ PEARCE (Jeremiah³, Giles², Richard¹), b. May 9, 1703; m. Oct. 17, 1733, Frances Nichols, born Nov. 29, 1697. She was a sister of Hon. Giles' wife. They res. in East Greenwich, R. I.
 i. MARY, b. —; m. Richard Estie.
 ii. BENJAMIN, b. — } did they come back from sea?
 iii. PHILLIP, b. — }
- 19 JEREMIAH¹ PEARCE (Jeremiah³, Giles², Richard¹), b. Feb. 18, 1711; m. Frances —. Ch.—
41. i. CALEB, b. July 15, 1734; m. Margaret Pearce.
 ii. MARY, b. Feb. 21, 1736.
 iii. JAMES, b. July 7, 1737.
 iv. BARBARA, b. July 24, 1738.
- 20 JOHN¹ PEARCE (Jeremiah³, Giles², Richard¹), b. Mar. 9, 1713; m. Aug. 22, 1736, Elizabeth Weaver. He d. Oct. 19, 1798. Res. East Greenwich, R. I. Ch.—
 i. SUSANNAH, b. Apr. 2, 1737.
 ii. WILLIAM, b. June 16, 1739.
42. iii. JOB, b. Nov. 15, 1741; m. Temperance Green,
 iv. JEREMIAH, b. Apr. 14, 1744.
 v. EDWARD, b. June 25, 1747.
 vi. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 9, 1751.
43. vii. PHILLIP, b. Jan. 14, 1754; m. Mary Mumford.
 viii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 22, 1758.
- 21 JOHN¹ PEARCE (John³, Giles², Richard¹), b. Aug. 4, 1722; m. Apr. 13, 1739, Alice Tibbets. Res. N. Kingston, R. I. Ch.—

- i. SARAH, b. Nov. 17, 1740.
 44. JOHN, b. June 14, 1746; m. Mary Spencer.
22. THOMAS¹ PEARCE (John³, Giles², Richard¹), b. m. Oct. 14, 1743, Rebecca Scranton, dau. of Stephen of Warwick, R. I. He was admitted freeman in 1457. Res. East Greenwich and Warwick, R. I. Ch.—
 i. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 27, 1744; m. July 2, 1763, in E. G., Robert Brattle.
 45. ii. GILES, b. Feb. 6, 1746, m. Elizabeth Pearce.
 46. iii. STEPHEN, b. July 20, 1749; m. Lydia Rice.
 47. iv. DANIEL, b. Mar. 3, 1752; m. Mary Bentley, or Sweet.
 v. MARY, b. Dec. 8, 1754; m. — Lewis and Capt. John Warner.
 48. vi. MOSES, b. Feb. 19, 1757; m. Sarah Bentley.
 vii. THOMAS, b. May 25, 1761; d. s. p.
 49. viii. ISAAC, b. Apr. 12, 1764; m. Sarah Vaughn.
 ix. REBECCA, b. Apr. 12, 1764; m. Henry Miles.
- 23 GILES¹ PEARCE (John³, Giles², Richard¹), b. —; m. Desire Case, b. Sept. 15, 1733; d. Sept. 15, 1803. He d. Apr. 10, 1793. Res. East Greenwich, R. I., Block Island and North Kingston.
 Giles Pearce was admitted a Freeman of Rhode Island in 1745. He married Desire, daughter of Joseph Case, Esq., of North Kingston. He was the youngest son of John Pearce and Susannah his wife. A few years of his married life was spent in East Greenwich, and after the large landed estate of his father John had been spent in law suits by the executors of his estate, and finding that nothing of any value would be left for him, he removed soon after 1758 to Block Island, where he improved the Sands, Hull and Rathburn farms and became the largest stock raiser, especially of sheep, upon the Island and second to but few in the Colony. In 1775, James Rhodes and Gideon Hoxie were a committee appointed by the general assembly of the Colony to oversee all the stock on the Island, exhibited unto said assembly an account of the stock taken from said Island belonging to sundry persons, together with the valuation thereof. The largest number by far were taken for Giles Pearce, being:
 241 fat sheep and lambs valued at.. 78£ 6s. 6d.
 441 sheep valued at..... 110£ 5s. 0d.

Total 682 sheep and lambs. Total value.. 188£ 11s. 6d.

In the proceedings of the General Assembly, held for the colony of Providence, the 31st day of Oct., 1775, the following appears as per the R. I. Colony Records:

And the said account being duly examined It was voted and resolved that the same be and is hereby allowed and that the account thereof being 534£ 9s. 6d.

Ch.—

57. i. WRIGHT, b. July 27, 1750 ; m. Antrace Sawyer.
 58. ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 20, 1753 ; m. Abigail Taylor.
 59. iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1755 ; m. Lydia Palmer.
 60. iv. EZEKIEL, b. Mar. 24, 1760 ; m. Sarah Pearce.
 v. ICHABOD, b. Sept. 30, 1758 ; d. Oct. 27, 1762.
 61. vi. ICHABOD, b. Nov. 24, 1762 ; m. Lucy Simmons.
 vii. SIMEON, b. Jan. 26, 1766. Res. Paris, N. Y.
 viii. EZRAH, b. Mar. 21, 1761 ; d. young.
- 29 WILLIAM¹ PEARCE (James¹, George², Richard¹), b. June 14, 1713 ; m. Nov. 2, 1735, Elizabeth Woodman. She d. and he m. Jul. Anna ———. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
62. i. JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1740 ; m. Deborah Hunt.
 63. ii. RICHARD, b. May 26, 1734 ; m. Mary Ellis.
 iii. JOHN, b. June 30, 1749 ; d. young.
 iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1749 ; d. young.
 v. PETER, b. Nov. 10, 1754.
 vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1756.
 vii. WM., b. Apr. 5, 1758.
 viii. JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1760.
 ix. SUSANAH, b. ———.
- 30 GILES¹ PEARCE (James¹, George², Richard¹), b. Mar. 21, 1722 ; m. Aug. 28, 1755, Mercy Rouse, b. Jan. 13, 1723. He d. May, 1792. Res. Tiverton and Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
- i. HANNAH, b. Oct. 18, 1745 ; m. ——— Taylor.
 ii. MARTHA, b. June, 1747 ; m. Caleb Church.
 iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 22, 1748 ; m. Philip Seabury.
 iv. RACHEL, b. Apr. 14, 1750 ; m. Josiah Seabury.
 v. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1751 ; m. Wm. Brownell.
 64. vi. ROUSE, b. July 4, 1753 ; m. Mary Brownell.
 65. vii. JAMES, b. Aug. 15, 1755 ; m. Phebe Wood.
 viii. MERCY, b. Dec. 11, 1759 ; m. Job. Taber.
 ix. LYDIA, b. July 29, 1760 ; m. Wm. Brownell.
 x. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 3, 1763.
 xi. REBECCA, b. May 13, 1766 ; m. Peleg Seabury.
- 31 GEORGE⁴ PEARCE (James¹, George², Richard¹), b. Sept. 12, 1727 ; m. Oct. 25, 1750, Deborah Woodman, b. Oct. 21, 1726 ; d. Mar. 20, 1760 ; m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1762, Priscilla Woodman, b. July 1, 1721 ; d. May 7, 1791, s. p. He d. Nov., 1780. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
- i. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 26, 1740 ; d. Dec. 25, 1751.
 ii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 28, 1756 ; d. Nov. 3, 1756.
 iii. DEBORAH, b. June 26, 1758 ; d. Feb. 26, 1759.
- 32 SAMUEL¹ PEARCE (James¹, George², Richard¹), b. Jan. 29, 1733 ; m. Nov. 12, 1755, Betty Simmons, b. Mar. 8, 1733.
- He was born in Massachusetts and while his children were all residing at home moved to Little Compton,

Rhode Island. After living there at that time he moved to Warren, Bristol County, where he ever afterwards resided. His sons were Jeremiah, John, Samuel and James. He was a master mechanic—contractor and builder. Several of the larger buildings in Warren, which he built, are standing to this day. Among the number is the Baptist Church. Res. Little Compton and Warren, R. I. Ch.—

66. i. SAMUEL b. Mar. 19, 1764 ; m. Ruth Martin.
 67. ii. JEREMIAH, b. Mar. 7, 1760 ; m. Nancy Brown.
 68. iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 16, 1768 ; m. Patience Arnold, Mary Luther and Annie ———.
- iv. JAMES, b. Dec. 10, 1765 ; rem. to North Carolina.
 v. MARY, b. Mar. 2, 1775 ; d. Nov. 13, 1798.
 vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 10, 1776.
 vii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 18, 1761.
 viii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 8, 1756.
 ix. PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 1, 1758.
- 33 SAMUEL⁵ PEARCE, (Nathaniel⁴, Richard³, Richard², Richard¹), b. Oct. 25, 1733 ; m. Mary ———, b. ———, 1735 ; d. Dec. 30, 1760. Res. Bristol, R. I. Ch.—
- i. MARY, b. June 27, 1755 ; d. Aug. 6, 1812.
 ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 4, 1760 ; d. Dec. 26, 1760.
- 34 CAPT. RICHARD⁵ PEARCE, (Nathaniel⁴, Richard³, Richard², Richard¹), b. June 15, 1737 ; m. Phebe Monroe, b. June 16, 1743. He d. 1809. Res. Bristol, R. I., and Rehoboth, Mass. His will is proved in Taunton, Mass., June 6, 1809. Wm. Blarding, James Wheaton and Stephen Bourne were witnesses. Phebe, the widow, was executor. Ch.—
- i. PHEBE, b. Oct. 5, 1760 ; m. Mar. 19, 1785. Samuel Smith ; he res. in Bristol and d. April 22, 1847. Ch.— Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1786 ; Ruth, b. Aug. 15, 1787 ; Benjamin, b. Jan. 11, 1793.
69. ii. RICHARD, b. Oct. 27, 1762 ; m. Cardace ———.
 70. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 4, 1764 ; m. Lucy Rogerson.
 iv. LYDIA, b. Feb. 13, 1767 ; d. Nov. ——— ; m. in 1825.
 v. MARY, b. July 2, 1771 ; m. Mar. 27, 1794, Robert Rogerson. Res. Rehoboth. Ch. John and Robert.
 vi. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 14, 1775 ; a physician ; rem. to New York State.
71. vii. ROBERT, b. July 18, 1777 ; m. Lydia Blanding.
- 35 GEORGE⁵ PEARCE (William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Richard¹), b. Sept. 15, 1744 ; m. Hannah ———. Res. Bristol, R. I. Ch.—
72. i. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 2, 1766 ; m. Elizabeth Gifford,
 73. ii. GEORGE, b. Apr. 24, 1768 ; m. ———.
 iii. MARY, b. June 4, 1770 ; m. ——— Steere, and res. Harwick, N. Y.

lawful money be paid out of the general treasury to the person to whom the same is rightfully due as mentioned in said account.

A correspondent, writing to me, says: Between 1760 and 1770 he removed from East Greenwich to New Shoreham, or Block Island, where he lived during the war of the Revolution, when, during those times, the authorities took from the island most of the stock belonging to the inhabitants of the island, and Giles Pearce at that time was one of the largest owners of sheep on the island, and a large number of fat sheep and lambs were taken from him. Whether he was ever paid for them or not I do not know.

In 1782 he purchased quite a large tract of land in North Kingston, Narragansett, and in 1783, as soon after the war as permission could be procured, he and his large family of sons and daughters moved here. He died in 1797, and his will was admitted to probate in North Kingston July, 1797. Ch.—

50. i. JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1766; m. Polly Davis and Sarah Brown,
- ii. SARAH, b. Jan. 2, 1751; m. Nehemiah Wilson and rem. to New York.
- iii. LUCY, b. Sept. 2, 1753.
- iv. ELISHA, b. Oct. 30, 1755; d. 1764.
- v. ANNA, b. May 14, 1758; m. Robert Reynolds and rev. to Vermont.
51. vi. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 14, 1760; m. Sarah Havens.
52. vii. GILES, b. 1763; m. Elizabeth Dodge and Susanah Gardiner.
- viii. SUSANAH, b. , 1769; d. Oct. 17, 1831, in N. K.
- ix. DESIRE, b. ; m. Oliver Rose.
- x. THOMAS, b. , 1770; m. Mary Cole. He d. in 1810 in No. Kingston and she afterwards m. her nephew Giles Pearce, Jr.
24. SAMUEL¹ PEARCE (Samuel², Samuel³, Richard¹), b. Apr. 13, 1752; m. Dec. 22, 1776, Hannah Jerrauld. They were married in Warwick, R. I. She was the daughter of Dr. Dutce Jerrauld, the physician in that place. Res. Isle of Providence and Portsmouth, R. I. Ch.—
53. i. DUTEE, J. b. Apr., 1780; m. Abby C. Perry and Harriet Boss.
- ii. WM. T., b. ; d. s. p.
- iii. NANCY, b. ; m. Solomon Townsend.
25. THOMAS¹ PEARCE (Samuel², Samuel³, Richard¹), b. Oct. 8, 1756; m. Oct. 10, 1773, Martha Jerrauld, daughter, of Dr. Dutce of Warwick, R. I. He was killed on board ship. Res. Tolland, Ct.
- 25¹. MICHAEL¹ PEARCE (Samuel², Samuel³, Richard¹), b. Oct. 9, 1757; m. , 1775, in Portsmouth, R. I., Sarah Allen,

b. Apr. 17, 1760; d. Feb. 11, 1839. He d. 1844. Res. Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y. Ch.—

- 53-1. i. SAMUEL, b. July 27, 1792; m. Eliza Larned.
- 53-2. ii. ASA, b. , 1776; m. Martha Eggleston Richards.
- 53-3. iii. JOB, b. Sept. 30, 1786; m. Lucretia Wykoff and Terrence Shaw.
- 53-4. iv. THOMAS, b. Sept. 4, 1789; m. Elida Garrison.
- 54-5. v. JOHN, b. , 1794; m. Candace Case.
- vi. SARAH, b. Sept. 19, 1796; m. Dec. 21, 1817, Dr. James H. Harris, b. Mar. 3, 1795; d. Oct. 24, 1836. She d. at Middlesex, July 28, 1847. Ch.—Michael P., b. June 8, 1819, d. June 12, 1819; Susanah P., b. Mar. 8, 1821, d. May 1821; Sarah A., b. June 16, 1822, d. June 24, 1822; Ozella E., b. 19, 1835, m. O. E. Shorey. Res. Minneapolis, Minn., P. O. box 679; James D., b. Sept. 26, 1823; Irving L. b., Sept. 1, 1826, d. Oct. 27, 1830; John M. b. Aug. 24, 1829; Wm. B., b. July 13, 1832. Res. Rushville, N. Y.
- vii. SUSANAH, b. Dec. 19, 1799; m. Thomas Patten. She d. Apr. 4, 1883, s. p., at Middlesex.
26. JEPHTHA¹ PEARCE (George², George³, Richard¹), b. Feb. 20, 1722; m. Nov., 1749, Eliza Rouse, b. Feb. 23, 1724; d. He d. Oct. 22, 1770. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
54. i. ISAAC, b. Nov. 1759; m. Susanna Stoddard.
- ii. RUTH, b. Apr. 7, 1753.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1756; d. July 15, 1849.
- iv. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 15, 1758.
- v. DEBORAH, b. , 1760; d. Jan. 22, 1778.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Oct. 22, 1761.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1751; d. June 22, 1753.
27. NATHANIEL¹ PEARCE (George², George³, Richard¹), b. Oct. 13, 1727; m. Dec. 1, 1750, Sarah Rouse, b. Jan. 14, 1728; d. Nov. 23, 1812. He d. Feb. 19, 1801. Res. Tiverton, R. I. Ch.—
- i. PHEBE, b. Mar. 21, 1752, m. Nathaniel T.
- ii. MARY, b. Apr. 30, 1754.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1756.
55. iv. JOHN, b. Apr. 26, 1758; m. Deborah Hicks.
- v. GEORGE, b. ; d. at sea in 1792.
- vi. VALENTINE, b. Feb. 14, 1759; d. , 1775.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 17, 1761; d. at sea, 1779.
- viii. SARAH, b. Feb. 4, 1762. 1766
56. xi. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 26, 1764; m. Anna Hillard and Priscilla Palmer.
28. JAMES¹ PEARCE (James², George³, Richard¹), b. Sept. 24, 1719; m. Sept. 14, 1749, Sarah Simmons, b. Jan. 27, 1730; d. Dec. 24, 1785. He d. Sept. 14, 1767. Res. Little Compton, R. I.

iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 22, 1772; m. ——— Field, and res. in Hartwick, N. Y.

36 CAPT. WILLIAM³ PEARCE, (Thomas⁴, Jeremiah³, Richard², Richard¹), b. Nov. 3, 1772; m. 1794, Mary Gladding; m. 2d, 1805. Sally Smith, b. June 27, 1780; d. Aug. 27, 1843. He d. Feb. 3, 1868. Res. Bristol, R. I.

"The memory of the just is blessed." Seldom has this sentiment been more beautifully illustrated in any community, than in ours, in the case of the venerated patriarch of our church, our oldest and highly esteemed fellow-citizen, Capt. William Pearce. Of the pure stock of the Pilgrims, the sixth in direct descent from John Howland, of the Mayflower. Capt. Pearce, was in early life convinced of his need of a new nature. In his eighteenth year, he heard Jesse Lee preach the first Methodist sermon in Bristol, R. I., from the words, "Therefore, if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature; old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new." So clearly cut were the impressions of that discourse, that the wear of seventy-seven years failed to efface them from his memory. Within a short time previous to his death, I have heard him repeat the text, and characterize the subject and the manner of the preacher as something "entirely new" in those times. In May, 1792, Rev. Lemuel Smith organized the first class in Bristol. William Pearce was one of the original sixteen members. In September following, Rev. Ezekiel Cooper, Presiding Elder of Boston District, visited the infant church and administered the ordinances. Bro. Pearce was baptized, and received the Holy Sacrament for the first time. From this "day of small things," through her varied experience of nearly three quarters of a century, this church has ever found in him a fast friend, unwavering in his love and devotion. In her feebleness, in her shame, in her fiery trials, as in her strength, her honor and her triumphs he stood unflinchingly by her; whoever else proved faithless, William Pearce remained faithful to the end. In the discharge of his religious duties, our brother was exemplary. In the closet and at the family altar he sought the divine blessing, in the strength of which he maintained an eminently consistent and useful Christian life. He delighted in the services of the sanctuary, and highly appreciated the peculiar institutions of his beloved Methodism. Enjoying the love and confidence of his brethren, he was charged with official responsibility for many years, and always proved himself a wise counselor, and an earnest, devoted and faithful servant.

His fellow-citizens indicated their appreciation of his ability and integrity by electing him for many years a

member of the Town Council and Court of Probate; several times a member of the State Legislature, and for several years a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. An original corporator of the Freeman's Bank of Bristol, he served as a Director for fifty years. Much of his active life was spent in mercantile pursuits. He was always distinguished for temperance, prudence and strict integrity. Born in this town, Nov. 3d., 1772, when the war-clouds were gathering for the storm of the Revolution, he attained his majority in time to cast his maiden vote for the re-election of George Washington to the Presidency; and, near the end of his pilgrimage of almost a hundred years, when the war-clouds of a fiercer storm were still hanging over the land, he participated in another Presidential contest, and cast his vote for the re-election of our second Washington, the immortal Abraham Lincoln. Other rare distinctions were enjoyed by our brother. In his family were entertained as honored guests Francis Asbury and Thomas Coke, the pioneer bishops of our church, the fathers respectively of Sabbath Schools and modern missions. Here, too, sat and talked and prayed such apostolic men as Jesse Lee, Joshua Soule and Ayrshire Cooper.

The closing scene of this long and well-spent life was calm and sincere. On the 2d. of February, 1867, about midnight, just as common was passing into holy time, the saintly spirit of this veteran of the cross, disrobed of its mortal vestments, took its upward flight to mingle with "the spirits of just men made perfect."

His funeral was celebrated the following Wednesday, in the church, where a large concourse gathered to do honor to the memory of this good man. Rev. Dr. Shepard, of the Congregational Church, Revs. John Livesey and David H. Ela, of the Providence Conference, assisted the pastor, Rev. T. Snowden Thomas, in the solemn services. A profound impression was made upon the entire community by the death and funeral of Father Pearce, and contributed not a little to the growing religious interest, which has resulted so gloriously in reviving our churches and converting many scores of sinners. Bristol Phoenix, R. I., April 27, 1867.

T.

Ch.—

- i. SUSAN T., b. Sept. 8, 1816; d. unmarried, May 26, 1840.
- ii. MARY A., b. Aug. 22, 1798; m. Apr. 1818, Allen Wardwell, b. July 29, 1791; d. July 28, 1821. She d. Dec. 11, 1851. Ch.: Wm. A., b. Feb. 19, 1819. Res. Bristol, R. I.

74. iii. RICHARD S., b. June¹², 1808; m. Hope C. Reed.
iv. ABBY W., b. May , 1801; d. Sept. 21, 1878.
75. v. JOHN W. b. Dec. 18, 1818. m. Mary S. Monroe.
76. vi. THOMAS, b. May 27, 1821. m. Mary E. Coit.
vii. HARRIET, b. July 5, 1810; d. May 22, 1821.
viii. JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 1, 1812; d. June 5, 1835.
77. ix. GEORGE P., b. July 12, 1814; m. Phebe Leonard.
- 37 JOSIAH⁵ PEARCE (Thomas¹, Jeremiah², Richard³, Richard⁴), b. —; m. June 1, 1804, Sarah Wilson. He d. Aug. 14, 1814. Res. Bristol, R. I. Ch.—
- i. SARAH M., b. , 1808; m. — Bowers. Res. Bristol, and d. June 9, 1872.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. —; d. Oct. 11, 1814.
- iii. THOMAS, b. , 1804.
- 38 JEREMIAH⁵ PEARCE (Giles¹, Jeremiah², Giles³, Richard⁴), b. June 2, 1726; m. —, Margaret —, b. 1730; d. Aug. 13, 1803. She m. 2nd Sept. 16, 1792, Hopkins Cook of East Greenwich and d. there. Jeremiah died before 1792. Res. East Greenwich, R. I. Ch.—
78. i. JEREMIAH, b. June 20, 1751; m. Mary Gorton.
ii. MOSES, b. —.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. , 1755; d. June 9, 1774.
iv. OLIVER, b. Nov. 10, 1759.
- 39 GEORGE⁵ PEARCE (Giles¹, Jeremiah², Giles³, Richard⁴), b. Apr. 24, 1730; m. Dec. 2, 1753, Mary Green, b. Jan. 6, 1732; d. Nov. 11, 1789. George, b. 1730, was at the time of the Revolutionary war, living at W. Greenwich, R. I. He one night, with two companions, left E. Greenwich in a row-boat with muffled oars for an island which is in Narraganset bay, where several British ships were lying. There was a noted colonel with soldiers in camp on that island. The colonel was a little way from the body of soldiers and they succeeded in capturing him and put him into their boat and got safely away to E. Greenwich where he was taken by other Americans and imprisoned. Res. East Greenwich and Exeter, R. I. Ch.—
- i. AMEY, b. Sept. 19, 1754; m. Dec. 16, 1774 Oliver Spink. Res. North Kingston, R. I.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER, b. Oct. 3, 1759.
79. iii. GILES, b. Apr. 22, 1765; m. Hannah Arnold.
- 40 WILLIAM⁵ PEARCE (Giles¹, Jeremiah², Giles³, Richard⁴), b. Jan. 22, 1735; m. June 1, 1760, Catherine Green. Res. East Greenwich, R. I. Ch.—
- i. AUSTUS, b. May 13, 1761.
ii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 7, 1762.
iii. SARAH, b. Dec. 5, 1764.
iv. CATHERINE, b. Apr. 21, 1766.

- v. HANNAH, b. June 27, 1768.
vi. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 17, 1769.
vii. MARY, b. Oct. 23, 1771.
viii. GILES, b. Sept. 19, 1775.
ix. COMFORT.
x. DESIRE, b. Oct. 20, 1777.
- 41 CALEB¹ PEARCE (Jeremiah¹, Jeremiah², Giles³, Richard⁴), b. July 15, 1734; m. June 3, 1753 Mrs. Margaret Pearce. He died Aug. 1775. Res. East Greenwich and Warwick, R. I. Ch.—
- i. ELIZABETH, b. —; m. Giles Pearce, s. of Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1746.
- 42 JOB⁵ PEARCE (John¹, Jeremiah², Giles³, Richard⁴), b. Nov. 15, 1741; m. July 1, 1770, Temperance Green. They res. East Greenwich, R. I. Ch.—
79. i. JOB, b. Oct. 29, 1781; m. Elizabeth Dean.
ii. CHARLES, b. Mar. 24, 1783.
- 43 PHILLIP⁵ PEARCE (John¹, Jeremiah², Giles³, Richard⁴), b. Jan. 14, 1754; m. Feb. 20, 1777, Mercy Mumford. He d. Sept. 26, 1820. Res. East Greenwich, R. I. Ch.—
- i. POLLY, b. April 22, 1778; d. Aug. 9, 1819.
ii. JOHN M., b. Mar. 13, 1780.
iii. MERCY M., b. Oct. 23, 1784; d. Jan. 21, 1787.
80. iv. STEPHEN M., b. Mar. 15, 1782; m. Sukey Fry.
v. CHARLES, b. June 15, 1786.
vi. HANNAH F., b. Feb. 28, 1788.
81. vii. PHILLIP, b. Apr. 1, 1790; m. Hannah Wall.
82. viii. ROBINSON, b. , 179—; m. Abby Boyd.
83. ix. GRANGE M., b. Apr. 29, 1801; m. Celia Gorton.
- 44 JOHN⁵ PEARCE (John¹, John², Giles³, Richard⁴), b. June 14, 1746; m. Feb. 28, 1771, Mary Spencer. Res. East Greenwich, R. I. Ch.—
- i. REBECCA, b. Feb. 13, 1769.
ii. GEORGE, b. June 14, 1775; m. Sept. 1, 1816 Catherine Wander. Res. East Greenwich, R. I.
iii. ALICE, b. Oct. 4, 1781; m. July 11, 1805, Benjamin Bateman. Res. East Greenwich, R. I.
iv. WELTHY, b. Sept. 13, 1785; m. Thomas Pearce.
- 45 GILES⁵ PEARCE (Thomas¹, John², Giles³, Richard⁴), b. Feb. 6, 1746; m. Warwick, R. I., Oct. 13, 1775, Elizabeth Pearce. She was a dau. of Caleb Pearce. They res. in East Greenwich, R. I., and Warwick, R. I. Ch.—
- i. BETSEY, b. Apr. 14, 1776; m. Jan. 7, 1798, Wm. Casey. Res. Easton, N. Y.
ii. LUCY, b. May 10, 1778; m. — Wickes.
iii. MARGARET, b. Nov. 19, 1785; m. — Budlong.

- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 13, 1786; m. —.
 - v. CALEB G. b. May 18, 1789; drowned at sea.
 - vi. MARY, b. Apr. 14, 1794; m. — Parrish.
46. STEPHEN⁵ PEARCE (Thomas⁴, John³, Giles², Richard¹), b. July 20, 1749; m. Apr. 25, 1773, Lydia Rice. They res. E. Greenwich, R. I. Ch.—
- i. DANIEL, b. June 15, 1774.
 - ii. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 14, 1777.
 - iii. ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1779.
 - iv. SAMUEL R., or James R., b. — 26, 1781; m. — Sprague. Ch.—Hattie, Lydy and Delia.
 - v. THOMAS, b. —; m. Wealthy Pearce.
84. vi. EARL, b. —. m. Eliza R. Taylor.
- vii. HATTIE, b. —; d. —.
 - viii. LYDIA, b. —; m. Cromwell Salisbury.
 - ix. REBECCA, b. —.
47. DANIEL⁵ PEARCE (Thomas⁴, John³, Giles², Richard¹), b. Mar. 3, 1752; m. Mary Bentley or Mary Sweet, b. —, 1760; d. Feb. 12, 1839. He d. Feb. 12, 1834. They res. in East Greenwich, R. I. Ch.—
- i. PELEG, b. Apr. 27, 1798; d. unm.
 - ii. ELIZA, b. July, 17, 1796.
 - iii. SUSANAH, b. Apr. 2, 1798; d. unm.
 - iv. GILES B., b. Aug. 13, 1799.
85. v. JAMES B., b. Mar. 24, 1801; m. Mary Pinnegar.
86. vi. CHRISTOPHER B., b. Apr. 13, 1799; m. Martha W. Glanding.
- vii. HOPE, b. —; m. — Spencer.
 - viii. MARY, b. —; m. Welcome Arnold.
48. MOSES⁵ PEARCE (Thomas⁴, John³, Giles², Richard¹), b. Feb. 19, 1757; m. Dec. 25, 1785, Sarah Bently, b. Aug. 31, 1764; d. Jan. 18, 1805. Res. East, Greenwich, R. I. He d. of yellow fever and was buried at sea in 1796. Res. at Surinam, S. A.
- 87. i. BENJAMIN B., b. Sept. 1, 1786; m. Susan Walker.
 - ii. FANNY, b. Nov. 14, 1788; m. William Roberts, b. June 28, 1789; d. Aug. 13, 1867. Ch.—James E., b. June 2, 1816, m. Maria S. Bently; William A., b. July 20, 1813; m. Mercy Vaughn; Moses P. b. Oct. 30, 1826, m. Caroline Capron and Elizabeth Russell; Melissa E., b. May, 13, 1821. Res. S. Scituate, R. I.
 - iii. HARRIETT, b. Jan. 19, 1791; m. — Andros.
49. ISAAC⁵ PEARCE (Thomas⁴, John³, Giles², Richard¹), b. Apr. 12, 1764; m. —, Sarah Vaughn.
- 81. i. AMY, b. —; m. — Thompson.
 - 82. ii. AARON, b. —; m. Sally Angell.
 - 83. iii. MYRAH, b. —; d. unm.

- 84. iv. SALLY, b. —; d. unm.
 - 85. v. REBECCA, b. —.
 - 86. vi. THOMAS A., b. —; d. nrm. in Smithfield R. I.
50. JOHN⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, John³, Giles², Richard¹), b. Feb. 19, 1776; m. Polly Davis —; d. —, 1820; m. 2nd, Nov. 6, 1825, Sarah Brown, b. May 21, 1788; d. Dec. 30, 1859. He d. July 11, 1848, in Prov. Res. North Kingston, R. I. Ch.—
- 88. i. JOHN B., b. July 19, 1827; m. Izitt C. Gardner, Mary G. Brown, Abby C. B. Gardner.
 - 89. ii. THOMAS C. b. Sept. 27, 1829; m. Amy A. Brown.
51. JOSEPH⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, John³, Giles², Richard¹), b. Sept. 14, 1760; m. Sarah Havens, b. Feb. 11, 1760; d. —, 1845. He d. —, 1814. Res. No. Kingston, R. I. Ch.—
- i. SYBIL, b. Nov. 15, 1780; d. young.
 - ii. MERCY, b. Nov. 3, 1782; m. Wm. D. Cole, b. Sept. 27, 1780; d. Oct. 31, 1842. She d. Mar. 15, 1847. Res. No. Kingston, R. I. Ch.—Wm. A., b. Aug. 21, 1815; m. Elizabeth C. Mawney. Res. Eagle Creek. Scott Co., Minn.
 - iii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 3, 1784; m. June 3, 1815, Edward Cole, b. Apr. 18, 1786; d. Feb. 5, 1852. She d. Apr. 10, 1862. Res. No. Kingston, R. I. Ch.—Sarah A., b. Mar. 10, 1816, d. Jan. 3, 1868; Edward, b. Dec. 4, 1818, d. Dec. 5, 1818; Maria, b. July 31, 1820, m. Ezra N. Gardiner; Sybil P., b. June 28, 1822, m. Wm. G. Congdon; Jos. E., b. Mar. 18, 1824, m. Mary K. Peckham.
 - iv. SYBIL, b. Dec. 14, 1786.
90. v. ELISHA, b. Feb. 19, 1789; m. Amey Gardner and Rebecca Pearce.
- 91. vi. JOSEPH, b. July 19, 1791; m. Molly Champlin.
 - vii. SARAH, b. Oct. 19, 1773; d. young.
 - viii. RHODES, b. May 29, 1796; d. —, 1842.
 - 92. ix. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 27, 1798; m. Mary Hazard.
 - x. BENJAMIN, b. —; d. young.
 - xi. SARAH, b. Apr. 14, 1807; m. June 1, 1835, Hazard Burlingame. She d. No. K. Dec. 11, 1848.
52. GILES⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, John³, Giles², Richard¹), b. — 1763; m. Elizabeth Dodge —. She d. —, 1810, and he m. 2nd Sarah Gardiner. He d. Jan. 25, 1844. Res. North Kingston, R. I. His second wife was a daughter of Ezekiel Gardner of No. K. His portion of his father's estate was s. w. of Roon's farm, where he built a new house in 1866-7 and where he died. Ch.—
- 93. i. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 2, 1789; m. Waity Northup and Abigail Sanford.
 - ii. REBECCA, b. —, 1793; m. Elisha Pearce.

- 94 iii. GILES, b. —, 1795 ; m. Mrs. Mary (Cole) Pearce.
 iv. EDWARD, b. —, 1800 ; d. —, 1817,
 v. DESIRE, b. Jan. 9, 1805 ; m. Joseph Brown.

53 HON. DUTEE J.⁵ PEARCE, (Samuel¹, Samuel², Samuel³, Richard⁴),
 b. Apr. —, 1780, on Prudence Island ; m. Apr. 13,
 1811, Abby C. Perry, b. Feb. 9, 1793 ; d. July 4, 1827 ;
 m. 2d Dec. 2, 1829, Harriet Boss, b. July 12, 1797, Res.
 Newport, R. I. He d. May 9, 1849.

He died at his residence in Newport, R. I., May 9, 1849,
 æ 69, of erysipelas. He was born April, 1780, on the Island
 of Prudence and was therefore sixty-nine years of age at
 the time of his death. He graduated with much honor at
 Brown University, and after completing his study of law, he
 began his practice of the legal profession in Newport, where
 he remained until the time of his death. Mr. Pearce became
 early interested in political affairs and in 1819 he was elected
 Attorney General of the State, which office he filled until
 1825. He was then appointed United States District Attor-
 ney for the Rhode Island district, and in November, 1835, he
 was elected representative to Congress, in which capacity he
 continued to serve the people of Rhode Island until 1837,
 when he was succeeded by the Hon. Robert B. Cranston.—
[Newport News.

Pearce, Dutée, was born on the Island of Prudence,
 Rhode Island, in 1780 ; received a classical education, gradu-
 ating at Brown University in 1808 ; studied law, was admitted
 to the bar, and commenced practice at Newport ; was United
 States Attorney for the District of Rhode Island ; was Ad-
 jutant General of Rhode Island 1819-1825 ; was a presiden-
 tial elector on the Monroe ticket in 1821 ; was for several
 years a member of the State House of Representatives ; was
 elected a representative from Rhode Island in the Nineteenth
 Congress as a Democrat ; was re-elected to the Twentieth Con-
 gress ; was re-elected to the Twenty-first Congress, receiv-
 ing 1,871 majority ; was re-elected to the Twenty-second
 Congress, receiving 619 majority ; was re-elected to the
 Twenty-third Congress ; was re-elected to the Twenty-fourth
 Congress, receiving 238 majority over R. B. Cranston, Whig,
 Serving from December 5, 1825, to March 3, 1837 ; died in
 Newport, Rhode Island, May 9, 1849.—*[From Poore's Po-
 litical Register and Congressional Directory 1776-1876.
 Copied for Fred. C. Pierce, Esq. by Ben. Perley Poore.*
 Ch.—

- i. HARRIET B., b. Jan 5, 1836 ; m. — Bailey Res. Newport.
 95. ii. DUTEE J., b. July 27, 1833 ; m. Martha Palmer.
 iii. HANNAH J., b. Jan. 3, 1812 ; d. unm. Mar. —, 1865.
 iv. ABIGAIL C., b. July 12, 1813 ; m. July 12, 1830, —
 Casey. She d. in 1862. Ch.—Silas and Thomas L.
 Thomas Lincoln Casey, the engineer has finished
 probably the highest structure ever reared, the Wash-

ington monument, the capstone of which is 555 feet
 above the ground. When it was placed in position a
 few years ago the national flag was unfurled from its
 summit, and the booming of artillery announced the
 completion of a wonderful piece of masonry, finished,
 that is, as regards its exterior structure. Within two
 years its base and interior will have been completed,
 also, and the visitor will find comfortable means of
 ascent to the summit from within the monument. An
 an elevator and iron stairway will be provided for the
 purpose.

The corner-stone of the building was laid July 4,
 1848. Robert C. Winthrop, Speaker of the House of
 Representatives, made the principal address on that
 occasion. In six years' time the height of 175 feet was
 reached, upon which \$230,000 had been spent. Nothing
 was done toward furthering the work during the next
 twenty-five years. In 1876 interest in the neglected
 building revived, and after Congress had voted the
 necessary appropriation work was resumed in earnest,
 about six years ago, with Col. Thomas Lincoln Casey
 as engineer in charge of it.

The following details as to the dimensions and materials
 of the monument will be read with interest : Measuring
 from the zero mark, or brass bolt set in the masonry of
 the foundation at the southwest corner, it is 555 feet
 and four inches high. As the foundations are thirty-six
 feet eight inches deep ; total height from the founda-
 tion bed is 592 feet. At its base the obelisk measures
 fifty-five one and a half inches square, and the walls fif-
 teen feet and a quarter of an inch thick. The pyramidal
 top begins at the 500-foot mark, where the dimensions
 are thirty-four feet five and half inches square and
 eighteen inches thick. The batter of the structure is
 one and a quarter inches to one foot. Marble used in
 the construction was quarried in Maryland. The top
 of the capstone has a shining point of aluminium, a
 metal which oxidizes slowly and is superior as a con-
 ductor of lightning. This metallic point is connected
 with a copper rod, which leads down through the center
 of the capstone to each of the four columns which form
 the elevator frame in the main shaft. At the base of
 the monument these leaders are conducted to the wall
 beneath the center of the foundation, the whole ar-
 rangement forming what is believed to be a perfect elec-
 trical conductor. Congress has appropriated \$900,000
 to the erection of the monument. As \$230,000 had
 been spent previously, its entire cost thus far has been
 more than \$1,100,000.

Great honor attaches to Colonel Casey on account of his eminent skill and success in completing the erection of the obelisk known as the Washington monument. He is a member of the Corps of Engineers, United States Army, and was born in Madison Barracks, Sacketts Harbor, New York, May 10, 1841. The late General Silas Casey, of the United States army, was a brother of the distinguished engineer. His family on both sides has been prominent in the annals of Rhode Island for more than two hundred years.

President Polk appointed him a cadet "at large" in the West Point Military Academy, where he graduated in 1852. He was then commissioned a brevet second lieutenant in the corps of engineers. Subsequently he was employed upon the military and civil works in the ordnance bureau as an instructor in engineering at the Military Academy, West Point, and in connection with engineer troops on the Pacific coast. His most important duty during the civil war was the construction of defences on the coast of Maine and New Hampshire. After the war Col. Casey was engaged in the Engineer's Bureau, Washington. In 1877 he was assigned to the charge of public buildings and grounds in the Dist. Columbia; the construction of the State, war and navy buildings, and the Washington aqueduct. His selection as chief engineer to complete the Washington National Monument was made in 1878. At the present time his duties relate to the construction of the buildings for the State, War and Navy departments; improvements at the grave of Thomas Jefferson, at Monticello, Va., and the erection of monuments to commemorate and mark the birthplace and headquarters of George Washington.

Outside of eminence in his chosen pursuit of engineering, Colonel Casey is a genealogist of reputation, and a writer marked by taste and refinement. He is a member of the Society of Cincinnati of Massachusetts, of the Loyal Legion of the United States, of the American Society of Civil Engineers, of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, and of other learned bodies. —1886.

- v. ANN T., b. May 15, 1815 : d. unm.
- vi. CATHERINE P., b. May 3, 1816. Res. Narraganset Pier, R. I.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 7, 1818 ; d. unm. Mar. —, 1874.
- viii. DUTEE, J., b. June —, 1820 ; d. —, 1823.

53-1 SAMUEL⁵ PEARCE (Michael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹), b. July 27, 1792. m. Feb. 14, 1815, Eliza Larned, b. Mar. 26, 1799, d. Feb. 26, 1876. He d. Dec. 13, 1875. Res. Clifton Springs, N. Y. and Chicago, Ill. Ch.—

- 96. i. J. IRVING, b. July 27, 1827 ; m. Margaret E. Wilkins,
- 97 ii. Wm. L. b. Jan. 28, 1816 ; m. Margaret Hasbrook.
- 98. iii. MYRON, L., b. Dec. 16, 1821 ; m. Hattie A. Pestana.
- iv. SAMUEL D., b. Sept. 18, 1829 ; d. Dec. 22, 1862.
- v. FRANCES M., b. June 29, 1835 ; m. Horatio O. Stone. She d. Mar. 12, 1854, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.

53-2 ASA⁵ PEARCE (Michael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹), b. 1776, m. Jan. 1811, Martha Eggleston Richards, b. 1771, d. 1846. He d. Feb. 23, 1813. Res. Middlesex, N. Y. Ch.—

- i. ASA W., b. Apr. 4, 1813. Res. M. D. Rushville, N. Y.

53-3 JOB⁵ PEARCE (Michael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹), b. Sept. 30, 1786, m. Lucretia Wykoff, b. 1802, d. Oct. 19, 1838 ; m. Terrence Shaw. Res. Middlesex, N. Y. Ch.—

- 99. i. Wm. W. b. Sept. 14, 1838, m. Louise Carey.
- ii. MARY A. b. May 7, 1833, m. Oct. 5, 1854, Geo. Beckett b., Mar. 27, 1826. Res. Rushville, N. Y. Ch.—Fred'k I. b. Oct. 11, 1855 ; m. Clara Romand and Emma Van Epps. Res. Rushville, N. Y.; Sarah F., b. July 14, 1858 ; m. John Adamson.
- iii. SARAH E. b. —, 1842 ; d. —, 1857.

53-4 THOMAS⁵ PEARCE (Michael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹), b. Sept. 4, 1789 ; m. Oct. 15, 1808, Elida Garrison, b. Aug. 29, 1790, d. Sept. 25, 1847. He d. Dec. 26, 1875. Res. Middlesex, N. Y. Ch.—

- 100. i. WILEY K., b. Sept. 18, 1812 ; m. Sarah J. Foster and Sarah R. Lindsley.
- ii. MICHAEL A., b. Oct. 1, 1820 ; m. Mary Dimmick and Mrs. Sarah C. Wymän. Res. Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.
- iii. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 29, 1809 ; m. — Brown. She d. Apr. 24, 1882.
- iv. ELCIE, b. May 21, 1811 ; m. Holland Williams. She d. Nov. 25, 1882. Res. Mason, Mich.
- v. JULIAN P., b. Oct. 9, 1814 ; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Lorenzo D. Brooks, b. Apr. 1, 1807, d. Dec. 22, 1880. Res. 303 No. Main st., Madison, Wis. Ch.—Henrietta E., b. June 12, 1837 ; m. Albert W. Curtis ; res. 708 Grand av., Milwaukee, Wis.; Cornelia C. b. Apr. 30, 1842 ; m. Russell Thorpe ; res. Rawhide Butts, Wyo. Ter.; Estell L. b. June 28, 1844 ; m. R. H. Vosburgh ; res. Douglas, Wyo. T.

53-5 JOHN⁵ PEARCE (Michael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹), b. —, 1794 ; m. 1817, Candace Case, b. Oct. —, 1795, d. June —, 1881. He d. June —, 1824. He was dragged by a horse, with the halter around his waist, which caused his death. Res. Middlesex, N. Y. Ch.—

101. i. DANIEL C., b. Sept. 3, 1818; m. Sarah A. Fisher.
 ii. LAURA, b. Oct. 9, 1824; m. Apr. 20, 1843, Guy Shaw, b. Dec. 4, 1820. Res. Penn Yan, N. Y. Ch.—Wealthy, b. Mar. 14, 1844; unm.; Elizabeth, June 17, 1848; m. E. B. Porter; res. Penn Yan; Marvin B., b. June 10, 1855; unm.; res. Penn Yan.
 iii. JOB, b. —, 1821; m. 1846 and died, s. p., on an overland trip to California in 1849.
- 54 ISAAC⁵ PEARCE (Jeptha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), b. Nov. —, 1759; m. Aug. 1, 1784, Susanna Stoddard, b. —, 1764, d. Apr. 1, 1825. He d. May 21, 1825. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
102. i. NATHANIEL, b. June 30, 1787; m. Susanna Simmons.
 ii. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 1, 1785; m. June 17, 1804, Thomas Sanford, b. May 15, 1782, d. May 3, 1823. She d. Aug. 8, 1868. Res. L. C. Ch.—Eliza W., b. July —, 1812; m. Gardiner Anthony, res. Westport Point, Mass.; Priscilla C., Thomas L., Susan S., Joseph, Ruth B., Mary, b. May —, 1807, Clarissa.
 iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1789; m. Aug. 23, 1818, John Crosby. He d. Apr. 28, 1852. She d. —, 1867. Res. Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Ch.—Sarah P., b. Feb. —, 1819; Susan E., b. July 1822; Rebecca P., b. —, 1820; John L. b. Dec. 25, 1824; res. Little Compton; Hannah P., b. June —, 1826; Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1829; Mary M., b. Aug. —, 1832.
 iv. WALTER W., b. May 11, 1792; d. unm. Nov. 7, 1811.
 v. LYDIA, b. Dec. 22, 1794; m. Dec. 5, 1819, Abiel Simmons, b. Feb. 27, 1793, d. July 1, 1856. She d. Mar. 15, 1862. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—Walter W., b. Jan. 29, 1813, d. Nov. 3, 1845; Orin W., b. July 3, 1815; res. Little Compton, R. I.; Alexander C., b. May 5, 1817; res. Little Compton; Jane M., b. Sept. 4, 1819; B. Wilson, b. Feb. 15, 1822, d. Dec. 17, 1842; Andrew E., b. Dec. 24, 1824, d. Oct. 26, 1845; Albert H., b. May 13, 1827; Fred. H., b. Dec. 22, 1830; Susan B., b. Dec. 28, 1832, d. Feb. 17, 1883.
 vi. HANNAH, b. Dec. 19, 1794; m. Dec. 5, 1819, George Wilbur; d. Dec. —, 1824. She d. Nov. 18, 1824. Res. L. C. Ch.—Geo. E.; Caroline, b. July 31, 1822, m. Fred. C. Woodcock; res. 4 Ferry st., Fall River, Mass.
103. vii. JONATHAN D., b. Apr. 15, 1801; m. Hannah P. Head.
- 55 JOHN⁵ PEARCE (Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), b. Apr. 26, 1758; m. Jan. —, 1783, Deborah Hicks, b. Sept. 8, 1761; d. Oct. 14, 1834. He d. Nov. 13, 1827. Res. Tiverton, R. I. Ch.—
104. i. JOHN, b. Oct. 19, 1793; m. Lucinda C. Trout.
 ii. MARY, b. Dec. 24, 1784; m. — Records and, 2d,

- Elery Gray. By first husband, s. p.; by second, six children, one Sylvester H. Res. New Berne, N. C.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Jan. 31, 1787. Went west and d. 1849.
 iv. NATHANIEL, b. May 11, 1789. Went west.
 v. JEREMIAH, b. June 21, 1791; m. and res. Cumberland, R. I., and d. there Nov. 10, 1841, leaving a son and daughter.
 vi. PHILLIP, b. Apr. 17, 1796; m. Fanny Gray and had five children.
 vii. SARAH, b. Oct. 13, 1799; d. s. p.
 viii. BETSEY, b. Dec. 15, 1802. She married twice. Her second husband was a Borden, by whom she had four children. One son res. in Texas, two daughters in Fall River and one in California.
105. ix. PELEG, b. June 31, 1804; m. Sarah Gray.
- 56 COL. JOSEPH⁵ PEARCE (Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), b. Jan. 26, 1764; m. —, 1790, Ann Hillard, b. Aug. 18, 1769, d. June 27, 1816; m. 2nd, Nov. 16, 1817, Priscilla Palmer, b. Nov. 6, 1781, d. Feb. 27, 1823. He d. Aug. 6, 1836. Res. Tiverton, R. I. Ch.—
- i. JONATHAN H., b. —, 1791; d. 1791.
 ii. PHEBE, b. June 14, 1792; d. May —, 1812.
 iii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 3, 1806; d. Oct. 2, 1822.
106. iv. VAL, b. Oct. 14, 1799; m. Eliza Woodman.
 v. NANCY, b. May 16, 1802; m. Oct. 12, 1822, James Pearce, b. July 6, 1802. She d. July 28, 1856. Ch.—b. in Little Compton, R. I.: Sarah A. b. May 28, 1831, d. Nov. 14, 1845; Harriet N. b. Dec. 13, 1832, m. Horatio W. Richmond.
107. vi. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 4, 1804; m. Phebe Pearce.
108. vii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 19, 1809; m. Bethany Brightman.
 viii. ANN, b. Apr. 23, 1807; m. Thomas Records, b. 1797, d. Mar. 21, 1881. She d. in Little Compton Apr. 5, 1860. Ch.—David B., b. Oct. 17, 1832, d. Dec. 21, 1841; Philander, b. Dec. 21, 1835, m. Mary Sisson; res. Westport, Mass.
 ix. PHEBE, b. June 6, 1820; m. Feb. 10, 1841, Josiah S. Pearce, b. Apr. 22, 1818, d. Nov. 16, 1869. She d. in Little Compton, R. I., Apr. 30, 1880. Ch.—
 i. Sarah A., b. Nov. 3, 1846; m. June 1, 1886, William S. Liscomb, b. Mar. —, 1847. Res. Providence, R. I., s. p.
 ii. Mary J., b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. June 11, 1872, Asa R. Howland, b. Aug. 19, 1845. Res. Adamsville, R. I. Ch.—Geo. W., b. Oct. 20, 1874; Stephen R., b. Jan. 12, 1876.
 iii. John T., b. Oct. 17, 1851.
 iv. Isabel M., b. May 20, 1854; m. Clarence O. Gray; m. 2nd, Feb. 28, 1886, George E. Cobb. Res. L. C. Ch.—Deborah B. b. Oct. 15, 1876.

b. Mar. 22, 1826, d. Aug. 23, 1842; Nancy N. b. Nov. 28, 1827, m. John Lohmas; Harriet B. b. Aug. 2, 1832, d. Sept. 25, 1832; Ezekiel P. b. Apr. 20, 1834, m. Sarah P. Lohmas, res. Cassville, N. Y.; Geo. B. b. Feb. 27, 1836, m. Harriet J. Oatley; Andulusia, b. July 12, 1830, m. Geo. Monroe, res. New Castle, Pa.

- vii. GEO. B. Apr. 12, 1800, m. Nov. 1, 1821, Sally Simmons, b. Apr. 22, 1803, d. Jan. 9, 1877, s. p. Res. Clayville, N. Y.

61 ISHABOD⁵ PEARCE (James¹, James², George³, Richard⁴), b. Mar. 24, 1762; m. Lucy Simmons, b. ——— 1771, d. Nov. 26, 1859. He d. Dec. 11, 1844. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—

118. i. PARDON S. b. Dec. 3, 1792; m. Eliful Allen.
 ii. JONATHAN, b. ———.
 iii. CLARINDA, b. ———.
 iv. CINDERELLA, b. ———; m. ——— Brownell. Res. 328 4th st. So. Boston, Mass.
 v. CYNTHIA, b. ———.

62 CAPT. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (James¹, James², George³, Richard⁴), b. Oct. 9, 1740; m. July 14, 1762, Deborah Hunt, b. May 6, 1739. He d. Mar. 2, 1821. Res. Little Compton, R. I. He was captain of one of the Little Compton companies during the Revolutionary war and took a very active part in the successful struggle for independence. Ch.—

- i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 13, 1763; d. Mar. 21, 1827, New Bedford, Mass.
 ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1764; m. Samuel Hillard. Res. L. C.
 119. iii. WM., b. June 7, 1766; m. Eleanor Pearce [].
 iv. SARAH, b. Mar. 12, 1767; m. Owen Wilbur. Res. Madison, N. Y.
 v. LORING, b. Mar. 19, 1774.
 vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 3, 1778.

63 RICHARD⁵ PEARCE (William¹, James², George³, Richard⁴), b. May 26, 1744; m. Mary Ellis, b. ———, 1745, d. ———, 1818. He d. Mar. 15, 1817. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—

- i. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 22, 1764.

64 ROUSE⁵ PEARCE (Giles¹, James², George³, Richard⁴), b. July 4, 1753, m. Dec. 19, 1776, Mary Brownell, b. July 5, 1754, d. Apr. —, 1854. He d. Dec. 24, 1831. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—

- i. BRADFORD, b. Dec. 25, 1791; m. Fannie Tompkins. He d. June 28, 1869, in Little Compton, R. I.
 120. ii. BENJAMIN, b. May 19, 1784; m. Sarah Pearce [].
 121. iii. GILES, b. Feb. 2, 1778; m. Sarah Champlin.
 iv. STEPHEN, b. July 5, 1780.

- v. GEO. R., b. Mar. 21, 1782.
 vi. CORNELIUS, b. Apr. 27, 1787.
 vii. ELLERY, b. July 25, 1789.
 viii. SARAH, b. Oct. 27, 1793.
 ix. MARY, b. May 25, 1796.

✓ 65 JAMES⁵ PEARCE (Giles¹, James², George³, Richard⁴), b. Aug. 15, 1755; m. Phebe Wood, b. Mar. 9, 1763; d. June 25, 1842. He d. July 22, 1820. Res. Tiverton, R. I. Ch.—

122. i. GILES, b. Apr. 1, 1794; m. Content Hall.
 ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1790. Has a dau. Phebe res. in Albany, N. Y.
 iii. GEORGE W., b. July 11, 1797.
 iv. PHEBE, b. Oct. 13, 1807; m. Sept. 14, 1833, Amos A. Hale, b. May 20, 1806, d. Feb. 6, 1870. Ch.—Eliza E., b. Aug. 10, 1834, unm.; Ruth, b. Apr. 26, 1839, d. Aug. 21, 1846; Benj., b. Apr. 26, 1843, d. Aug. 29, 1846; res. Republic, O.
 v. SALLY, b. Dec. 28, 1787; m. ——— Jaynes.
 vi. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 26, 1786; m. ——— Dennison.
 vii. DESIRE, b. Apr. 1, 1800; m. ——— Gilbert.
 viii. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 17, 1792; m. ——— Tripp.
 ix. LYDIA W., b. ———; m. ——— Dodge. Res. Kingston, Mo. ✓

123. x. ABEL S., b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. Sarah Hering.

66 SAMUEL⁵ PEARCE (Samuel¹, James², George³, Richard⁴), b. Mar. 19, 1764; m. Feb. 26, 1788, Ruth Martin, b. ———. 1754, d. ———, 1834. He d. Dec. 2, 1793. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., and while quite young removed with his parents to Warren where, with other brothers, he learned the the carpenter's trade with his father. Later he was married to Ruth Martin of Barrington. His union was blessed with two sons and three daughters. Thus surrounded by a young family he removed to Providence, where he resided several years, and then purchased a small farm in Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn., where he died, leaving his children quite young; but his widow survived him many years. The only public position that he ever held was that of deacon of a Baptist church. He was well sustained by a devoted wife. Ch.—

- i. GEORGE, b. July 1, 1788; d. Aug. 29, 1788.
 124. ii. SANFORD, b. Apr. 23, 1789; m. Lydia Sherman.
 iii. POLLY, b. ———; m. Benjamin Fisk. - Res. Coldwater, Mich.
 iv. BETSY, b. ———; m. E. B. Tyler. Res. Oneida County, N. Y.
 v. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1791; m. James Hale. Abigail d. Mar. 4, 1851. They had three sons, one Alfred E., b.

- 1848; Maria D., b. Aug. 26, 1850; Ella J., b. Apr. 7, 1853, m. — Jones, res. Waterville, N. Y.; Lillian A., b. June 7, 1855; Byron J., b. Nov. 15, 1857, d. Mar. 27, 1880; Hubert E., b. Apr. 15, 1860, res. Cortland, N. Y.; Clara P., b. Oct. 19, 1862, res. Cortland, N. Y.
- iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 28, 1821; m. Dec. 3, 1838, James Tompkins; b. May 7, 1819. Res. Appleton, Wis. Ch.—Jane A., b. Feb. 3, 1839, m. — Mills, Feb. 21, 1860, res. Hortonville, Wis.; Maria L., b. June 30, 1846, m. — Babcock, Apr. 7, 1868, res. Appleton, Wis.; Loretta C., b. May 3, 1849, m. — Babcock, Nov. 13, 1867, res. Appleton, Wis.; Helen P., b. Sept. 7, 1851, m. — Clark, Dec. 4, 1879, res. White Lake, Dak.; Sarah A., b. —, 1850, d. —, 1860; Henrietta E., b. Mar. 6, 1855, m. — Usher, Dec. 13, 1871, 2nd, E. E. Thompson; Cornelia I., b. July 28, 1858, d. Aug. 13, 1881; Nabby O., b. June 5, 1863, m. — Thompson, June 28, 1882, res. White Lake, Dak.
- iv. PAULINA, b. Mar. 24, 1828; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Forbes Head, b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1883; m. 2nd, Mar. 13, 1884, Wm. Hadcock, b. May 12, 1818. Res. New Hartford, N. Y.
- v. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 9, 1833; unm. Res. Cassville, N. Y.
- 118 PARDON S.⁶ PEARCE (Ichabod³, James¹, James², George² Richard¹), b. Dec. 3, 1792, m. June 11, 1818, Mary Gray Boyd, b. Feb. 9, 1798; d. Mar. 21, 1878. Res. Providence, R. I. He was a pattern maker by trade, attended the universalist church and was a republican in politics. He d. Mar. 24, 1875. Ch.—
- i. SARAH G. b. —, 1819.
- ii. PHEBE A., b. 1820, m. Samuel M. Willard.
193. iii. WILLIAM J. b. —, 1822, d. —, 1871.
194. iv. SAMUEL B. b. —, 1826, m. Susan J. Anthony.
- v. JOHN S. b. —, 1828, d. —, 1868.
195. vi. EDMUND S., b. —, 1832; m. Jan. 16, 1874, Mary A. Mossey, b. —, 1851. He d. s. p. July 13, 1877. Res. Providence, R. I.
- vii. MARY E., b. —, 1836.
- viii. CLARENCE H., b. Oct. —, 1840; d. Feb. —, 1885.
- 119 WILLIAM⁶ PEARCE (James³, James¹, James², George², Richard¹), b. June 7, 1766; m. July —, 1790, Eleanor Pearce [], b. Jan. 5, 1769; d. Jan. 22, 1834. He d. May 15, 1846. Res. Little Compton, R. I. He served in the Revolutionary army through that war and at its close was a corporal of a Rhode Island company. Ch.—
- i. JONATHAN E., b. May 28, 1791; d. June 7, 1814.
196. ii. HENRY L., b. Apr. 30, 1793; m. Haity T. Pearce.
197. iii. PARKER H., b. Dec. 11, 1794; m. Hannah Withington.

- iv. HARRIETT, b. June 14, 1799; m. — Brownell. She d. Sept. 7, 1864, leaving one son, Homer, who res. in Battle Creek, Mich.
198. v. BENJAMIN F. b. July 2, 1801; m. Rowena Hills.
- vi. CYRUS E., b. Feb. 24, 1809. Went to Chili, S. A.; m. and d. leaving quite a family. He d. at sea, enroute to France in 1864.
- 120 BENJAMIN⁶ PEARCE, (James³ James¹, James², George², Richard¹), b. May 19, 1784, m. Aug. 19, 1810, Sarah Pearce [] b. Apr. 27, 1788, d. Jan. 7, 1866. He d. Aug. 10 1869. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
- i. WRIGHT, b. Feb. 9, 1818. Has a son James E, res. Little Compton.
199. ii. JAMES P. b. May 4, 1819, m. Lucy Blake and Margaret J. Palmer.
200. iii. ROUSE b. June 18, 1826, m. Comfort M. — and Deborah Bower.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. May, —, 1822. Res. Little Compton, R. I.
- v. PHEBE, b. May 22, 1813, m. Joseph Pearce [].
- vi. SOPHIA, b. Aug. 14, 1811, res. Portsmouth, R. I.
- vii. SARAH, b. Nov. 3, 1820.
- viii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 18, 1815, d. Dec. 4, 1815.
- ix. MARY, b. Aug. 20, 1824, d. Oct. 3, 1824.
- 121 GILES³ PEARCE, (James³, James¹, James², George², Richard¹), b. Feb. 2, 1778, m. Dec. 22, 1799, Sarah Champlin. Res. Newport, R. I. Ch.—
- i. BARTON, b. Sept. 1, 1800.
- ii. MARY, A. b. Jan. 26, 1804.
- iii. PHEBE, b. Mar. 11, 1805.
- iv. SUSAN, b. Mar. 8, 1811.
- 122 GILES⁶ PEARCE, (James³, Giles¹, James², George², Richard¹), b. Apr. 1, 1794, m. Nov. 20, 1817, Content Hall, b. Jan. 26, 1799, d. Sept. 22, 1871. He d. July 30, 1858, res. Berea and Scipio, Ohio. Ch.—
- i. JOHN O. b. Nov. 9, 1818, res. Endicott, Neb.
201. ii. JAMES B. b. Feb. 20, 1822; m. Jane A. Thompson.
- iii. LUCIUS, b. Mar. 17, 1824, d. Dec. 12, 1848.
- iv. AMANDA, b. Jan. 16, 1826, m. Nov. 1, 1851, Aaron Schuyler, res. Berea, Ohio.
- v. CLARA H. b. July 1, 1829, unm. res. Berea, Ohio.
- vi. WM. H. b. July 20, 1833, m. June. 17, 1873, Sarah A. Watson, b. Aug. 29, 1836, res., s. p. Oberlin, Ohio.
202. vii. ORLANDO, b. Aug. 11, 1836, m. Susan Dwire and Mary A. Dwire.
- viii. LYDIA M. b. Oct. 30, 1836, d. Mar. 17, 1842.
- ix. GEO. B. b. June 17, 1842, d. Dec. 27, 1842.

Fort Wayne, Ind. Fayette Bartholomew Tower (son of Reuben and Deborah (Pearce) Tower), born at Waterville, N. Y.; died there Feb. 16th 1857. Commenced life as civil engineer on the Chenango canal; afterwards served with distinction as engineer on the Croton aqueduct, and was author of an eminent work entitled "Illustration of the Croton Aqueduct," the only one devoted to that subject. Removed in 1848 to Cumberland, Maryland, where he engaged largely in manufacturing. Was mayor of Cumberland when the cholera raged there in 1850, and became conspicuous for the zeal and devotion with which he remained at his post, visiting and caring for the afflicted, and refusing all entreaties to leave until the epidemic was over. Was member of the House of Delegates of Maryland in the winter of 1855-6, where he contracted consumption, from which he died the following winter. DeWitt, b. Jan. 20. 1821, m. Anna Williams. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1873; James M., b. Mar. 21, 1823, m. Catherine Osborne, res. Jersey City, N. J.; Francis M., b. July 31, 1825, m. Sarah Rawson, res. 170 So. Oxford st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Reuben, b. June 17, 1829, res. Waterville, N. Y.

- v. MARY T., b. Dec. 16, 1790; m. June 22, 1808, Eleazer Tompkins, b. June 5, 1786, d. May 19, 1872. She d. Jan. 2, 1849. Res. Paris, Tompkins Co. N. Y.; buried at Sangerfield. Ch.—Lucius H., b. Sept. 13, 1809, m. Cornelia Claus; Deborah T., b. June 23, 1812, m. W. C. Burritt; Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1813, m. Jos. N. Winchell, res. West Winfield, N. Y.; Stephen P., b. July 4, 1815.
- 113. vi. JAMES, b. Nov. 30, 1803; m. Lucy Barnes and Joanna Polleys.
- vii. EMMA, b. Apr. 8, 1796; m. June 26, 1815, Zerah F. Rowell, b. Apr. 12, 1789, d. Oct. 10, 1877. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. She d. Feb. 22, 1878. Res. Waterville, N. Y. Ch.—Emeline R., b. June 6, 1816, m. Alpheus C. Babcock; Jane E., b. Apr. 21, 1818, David B. Fancher; Albert, b. Dec. 13, 1819, m. Elizabeth McGraw; James P., b. Nov. 4, 1821, m. Lucy C. Wilmot; Harriet, b. Sept. 6, 1824, d. June 2, 1835; Stephen P., b. Aug. 11, 1826, m. Hannah Fuller. He served in the war for several months, but was discharged for disability. In 1862 he re-enlisted in the 50th Mass. Vols. as First Sergt. of Co. D. for nine months and was discharged with the regiment. Abigail P., b. Aug. 11, 1826, m. Solomon Wolworth; Henry, b. July 9, 1830, d. Sept. 1, 1832; Laura L., b. Oct. 6, 1832, m. Willis A. Wilbur; Charles, b. Apr. 18, 1835, m. Harriett F. Baldwin; Henry S., b. Nov. 20, 1837. His address is Waterville, N. Y. He enlisted in July, 1862, in the

117th regiment New York Vols., Co. D., and served in the army until the close of the war. Andrew T., b. Apr. 16, 1843, d. Oct. 27, 1864. He enlisted in July, 1862; promoted to corporal Oct. 15th 1862; to sergeant May 18th, 1863; killed in action before Richmond, Va., Oct. 27th, 1864. His remains are buried at Waterville, N. Y. The Grand Army Post of Waterville bears his name.

- viii. NANCY, b. Sept. 30, 1798; m. Joseph Greenhill, b. 1797, d. Nov. —. 1863. She d. May 25, 1854. Res. Paris, N. Y. Ch.—Edwin D., b. Apr. —, 1857; Francis H., d. May —, 1885; Geo. D., m. Ellen Stiles; res. Utica, N. Y.; Wm. M., m. Adaline Burlingame; res. Waterville; Joseph E., m. Maria Reese, res. Utica.
- 114. ANDREW T., b. June 16, 1793; m. Harriett S. Hale.
- 59. JOHN³ PEARCE (James¹, James², George³, Richard¹), b. Aug. 24, 1755; m. Lydia Palmer. He d. ——— 1793. Res. Little Compton R. I. Ch.—
 - i. NATHAN, b. ———; d. unm.
 - 115. ii. BENJAMIN, b. ——— 1780; m. Esther Hazard.
 - iii. JOHN, b. ———; d. unm.
 - iv. SARAH, b. ———; m. ———, Tompkins.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. ———, unm.
- 60. EZEKIEL⁵ PEARCE (James¹, James², George³, Richard¹), b. Mar. 24, 1760; m. Sarah Pearce [———], b. Feb. 4, 1766, d. July 24, 1848. He d. May 10, 1838. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
 - 116. i. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 12, 1800; m. Clarissa Simmons.
 - ii. EZEKIEL, b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Oct. 14, 1829, Phebe Simmons, b. July 4, 1807, d. Dec. 21, 1884, s. p. Res. Clayville, N. Y.
 - iii. SALOME, b. May 11, 1787; m. Jan. 17, 1804, James Saxton, b. May 30, 1782, d. Aug. 13, 1848. She d. Feb. 7, 1867. Ch.—Benjamin, b. Jan. 17, 1810, res. Berlin, Wis.; Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1804, d. Oct. 26, 1820; Fred^k, b. Sept. 1, 1806, d. Dec. —. 1881; Antris, b. Feb. 26, 1808, d. Apr. 15, 1840; Salome, b. Jan. 25, 1812, d. May 6, 1866; Arnold, b. Apr. 9, 1814, d. Mar. 8, 1853; Adelia, b. July 23, 1816, d. Aug. 11, 1838; Joshua, b. Mar. 12, 1820, d. ———, 1881; Ray, b. Mar. 10, 1822, res. Dodge, Minn.; Rhoda, b. Apr. 25, 1824, d. Dec. 15, 1853; George, b. Sept. 22, 1827, d. Sept. 26, 1853.
 - 117. iv. VAL, b. Jan. 28, 1791; m. Mercy Simmons, Catharine Boss and Antrice Pearce.
 - v. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 20, 1792; d. April 7, 1816.
 - vi. MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1796, m. June 9, 1825, George Brownell, b. Mar. 11, 1784, d. June 25, 1864. She d. Jan. 15, 1866. Res. Newport, R. I. Ch.—Joseph W. b. July 12, 1830, m. Adaline J. Hill, res. Galva, Ill.; Sarah M.

- x. PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 13, 1823; m. Geo. Hubbard. She d. Feb. 5, 1887. Ch.—Geo. D. Res. Concord, Mass.
- 57 WRIGHT^s PEARCE (James¹, James², George³, Richard¹), b. July 27, 1750; m. ———, 1771, Antrace Sawyer, b. Oct. 30, 1751, d. Oct. 12, 1835. He d. Apr. 8, 1829. Res. Little Compton, R. I. Ch.—
109. i. GODFREY, b. Oct. 3, 1772; m. Sarah Simmons.
110. ii. TIMOTHY, b. July 17, 1779; m. Hannah Dennis and ——— Webber.
- iii. ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 12, 1792; m. Ruth Bailey. He d. s. p. Sept. —, 1862.
111. iv. THOMAS, b. Sept. 6, 1784; m. Elizabeth Tompkins.
- v. SARAH, b. Apr. 29, 1778; m. Benjamin Pearce, son of Rouse.
- vi. PRISCILLA, b. Sept. 28, 1776; d. Sept. 25, 1778.
- vii. PRISCILLA, b. July 23, 1790; d. Sept. 17, 1790.

- 58 STEPHEN^s PEARCE (James¹, James², George³, Richard¹), b. Dec. 20, 1753; m. Feb. 18, 1776, Abigail Taylor, b. Nov. 12, 1758, d. Oct. 28, 1826. He d. May 14, 1843. Res. Little Compton, R. I., and Paris, Oneida Co., New York.

Stephen Pearce (second son of James Pearce and Sarah Simmons), born at Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 20, 1753.

In 1776 he entered the Revolutionary army as ensign in the second company of infantry, from Little Compton; was soon after promoted to first lieutenant; served during the war, and at its close he retired from the service as captain of the second company in the second battalion of the Newport county troops.

In 1791, with his wife and four children, he removed from Little Compton to Paris Hill, Oneida Co., New York, where he became a pioneer settler in a wild region which he lived to see populous and prosperous. He was for many years a deacon and a prominent member of the Congregational church at Paris Hill. In the war of 1812, notwithstanding his advanced age, he again entered the American army, to fill the place of his son George, who had been drafted, but who was by his duty to his family compelled to remain at home; and the veteran of the Revolution served as a private soldier on the Canadian frontier. He died at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 14th, 1843, and was buried at Paris Hill.

Abigail Taylor, the wife of Stephen Pearce, was a daughter of Andrew Taylor of Providence, R. I. Her father, Andrew Taylor, was a merchant and traded in West India goods and slaves. He had been at one time very wealthy, and he provided for his daughter Abigail and her family the little farm on which she lived and died, in Paris, Oneida Co. N. Y. In his last years he was poor, but still an active man, of strong will and purposes. Ch.—

- i. JAMES, b. Nov. 7, 1776. He sailed from New York city in a merchant vessel, as second mate, in 1796, and was lost on the Barbary coast, not far from 1800.
112. ii. GEORGE T., b. Aug. 3, 1779; m. Mercy S. Simmons.
- iii. LUCY S., b. Aug. 29, 1782; m. Nov. 8, 1800, Simeon Walker, b. Jan. 2, 1776, d. Nov. 24, 1847. She d. Aug. 15, 1867. Res. Waterville, N. Y. He was a soldier of the war of 1812, and after his death his widow received a land warrant from the United States government for his services. Ch.—Lyman, b. Feb. 8, 1802, m. Martha Tracey; Orrin, b. Aug. 11, 1806 m. Diadamia Moore and Hulda M. Hubbard; Eliza, b. Aug. 6, 1803, m. Samuel Farnham; Caroline, b. Dec. 10, 1808, m. Shubal Hubbard; Lucy, b. Dec. 23, 1810, m. Leman Stilson; Simeon, b. Nov. —, 1815; Julia A. b. June 5, 1818, m. Alonzo Ingersoll; Martha A., b. Nov. 11, 1820, d. April 25, 1874; Herman T., b. June 8, 1823, d. Dec. 1, 1840; Morris D., b. Mar. 4, 1825; d. Feb. 7, 1859.
- iv. DEBORAH T., b. July 6, 1785; m. Feb. 15, 1808, Reuben Tower, b. Feb. 15, 1787, d. Mar. 14, 1832. She d. Dec. 30, 1864. Res. Paris, N. Y. He was born in Rutland, Worcester Co., Mass., and died in St. Augustine, Florida. His body is interred in the Waterville, N. Y., cemetery. Ch.—Charlemange, b. Apr. 18, 1809, m. June 14, 1847, Amelia M. Bartle. Res. 228 So. 7th st., Philadelphia, Pa. In sending data to the writer, he adds: Here I give you a copy of what I wrote respecting her and her father, Stephen Pearce, in February, 1833: "She was only five years old when her father moved into that town from Little Compton, R. I. She was born there July 6, 1785. The name of her grandfather and greatgrandfather, who both lived in Little Compton, was James Pearce. (My grandfather Pearce, who now sits in the room with me alone reading the Bible, has just told me this. He had one brother older than himself, whose name was Wright. He succeeded, under the English law of primogeniture which then prevailed, to the large farm of his father, and the other boys all scattered. His brothers Ezekiel and Simon came with my grandfather into Paris.") I remember now, besides, that my grandfather, Stephen Pearce, time and again told me stories of his whaling voyages and catching of whales, in the South Pacific ocean. Whaling was the great industry of his day and the region where he lived, and he made many voyages on board of whaling ships as a common hand. Julius, b. Apr. 17, 1811, m. Sept. 12, 1832, Delia Hersey; res. Carthage, Mo.; Henrietta, b. Aug. 30, 1814, m. Putnam Page; res. Waterville, N. Y.; Fayette B., b. Jan. 29, 1817, m. three times; res.

PEARCE FAMILY LINES

I had beginner's luck with this line. The good Dodge Bible records give Lydia's correct birthdate and say she was born in Schoharrie, NY. Had thought maybe she was German because of that, but through reading history books found that during the Revolutionary War and the next several years, Schoharrie was flooded by people from Rhode Island, occasioned by British occupation during the war as a good naval base. People fled to New York to escape.

Thought what the heck, so started looking for Pearces in Rhode Island. (Or actually Pierce, which is how many of them spelled it in New York.) The Dodge Bible said Pearce, which made Mamma indignant. Someone had impressed upon her that it was really Pierce! It was not long before I came upon the meticulous and interesting book, "Little Compton Families" by B. F. Wilbour, and got all excited. (In fact I now have the book.) It showed a Lydia Pearce about our Lydia's age whose mother was Phebe Wood (our Lydia had a daughter Phebe Dodge) and half a dozen other coincidences including that she married a Mr. Dodge, but no more details, and showed that some of her relatives migrated to New York State.

I got all shook up and quickly dashed a Xerox copy off to Billie, along with a stamped postcard so she would answer soon. Her reply was an amazed, "How did you do that so soon?" Seems she and Allan had already reached the same conclusion, but the hard way, going through vital statistics, etc. A Missouri census report they saw (at that time I had no access to census reports) showed that Lydia said her parents were born in Rhode Island.

Of course my good luck at that stage was luck rather than expertise. I did then find a Pearce genealogy written by Col. Pierce, which showed Lydia among the descendants, and said she was living in Kingston, MO. The book was written about 1880 or so, at which time genealogists were not concerned about proof of pre-American heritage as they are today. He devoted a good portion of the first part of the book to discussion of the "Hot Spurs" Percys, claiming they were progenitors of the Pearces. That is highly unlikely. Furthermore, he was very wrong about the parentage of immigrant Susanna (Wright) Pearce. B.F. Wilbour, mentioned above, was able to discover her correct parents in Waltham Abbey, England. Said he wasn't sure about Richard Pearce's but it sure wasn't the Hot Spurs. That is why I have ? question mark by Bristol, Richard Pearce's supposed birthplace, and by the parents.

A good bit of the material on the Pearce chart was taken from the "Little Compton Families" book, though not all. The Mayflower Ancestors (Sheet #4) are Richard Warren, Isaac Allerton, Mary Norris, Mary Allerton, John Tilley, Joan (Hurst)(Rogers) Tilley, their daughter Elizabeth Tilley, and her later husband, John Howland.

My 6-year old grand daughter, Elise Gruna, can trace her ancestry back to the Mayflower for 15 generations, going through mothers only. Wonder how many people can say that? (We know Hurst's English mother.)

Many others (such as the Cushmans) on that sheet and on the Dodge Chart were members of the same Pilgrim band, but did not arrive on the Mayflower itself.

PEARCE FAMILY LINES

I had beginner's luck with this line. The good Dodge Bible records give Lydia's correct birthdate and say she was born in Schoharrie, NY. Had thought maybe she was German because of that, but through reading history books found that during the Revolutionary War and the next several years, Schoharrie was flooded by people from Rhode Island, occasioned by British occupation during the war as a good naval base. People fled to New York to escape.

Thought what the heck, so started looking for Pearces in Rhode Island. (Or actually Pierce, which is how many of them spelled it in New York.) The Dodge Bible said Pearce, which made Mamma indignant. Someone had impressed upon her that it was really Pierce! It was not long before I came upon the meticulous and interesting book, "Little Compton Families" by B. F. Wilbour, and got all excited. (In fact I now have the book.) It showed a Lydia Pearce about our Lydia's age whose mother was Phebe Wood (our Lydia had a daughter Phebe Dodge) and half a dozen other coincidences including that she married a Mr. Dodge, but no more details, and showed that some of her relatives migrated to New York State.

I got all shook up and quickly dashed a Xerox copy off to Billie, along with a stamped postcard so she would answer soon. Her reply was an amazed, "How did you do that so soon?" Seems she and Allan had already reached the same conclusion, but the hard way, going through vital statistics, etc. A Missouri census report they saw (at that time I had no access to census reports) showed that Lydia said her parents were born in Rhode Island.

Of course my good luck at that stage was luck rather than expertise. I did then find a Pearce genealogy written by Col. Pierce, which showed Lydia among the descendants, and said she was living in Kingston, MO. The book was written about 1880 or so, at which time genealogists were not concerned about proof of pre-American heritage as they are today. He devoted a good portion of the first part of the book to discussion of the "Hot Spurs" Percys, claiming they were progenitors of the Pearces. That is highly unlikely. Furthermore, he was very wrong about the parentage of immigrant Susanna (Wright) Pearce. B.F. Wilbour, mentioned above, was able to discover her correct parents in Waltham Abbey, England. Said he wasn't sure about Richard Pearce's but it sure wasn't the Hot Spurs. That is why I have ? question mark by Bristol, Richard Pearce's supposed birthplace, and by the parents.

A good bit of the material on the Pearce chart was taken from the "Little Compton Families" book, though not all. The Mayflower Ancestors (Sheet #4) are Richard Warren, Isaac Allerton, Mary Norris, Mary Allerton, John Tilley, Joan (Hurst)(Rogers) Tilley, their daughter Elizabeth Tilley, and her later husband, John Howland.

My 6-year old grand daughter, Elise Gruna, can trace her ancestry back to the Mayflower for 15 generations, going through mothers only. Wonder how many people can say that? (We know Hurst's English mother.)

Many others (such as the Cushmans) on that sheet and on the Dodge Chart were members of the same Pilgrim band, but did not arrive on the Mayflower itself.

PEARCE FAMILY LINES

I had beginner's luck with this line. The good Dodge Bible records give Lydia's correct birthdate and say she was born in Schoharrie, NY. Had thought maybe she was German because of that, but through reading history books found that during the Revolutionary War and the next several years, Schoharrie was flooded by people from Rhode Island, occasioned by British occupation during the war as a good naval base. People fled to New York to escape.

Thought what the heck, so started looking for Pearces in Rhode Island. (Or actually Pierce, which is how many of them spelled it in New York.) The Dodge Bible said Pearce, which made Mamma indignant. Someone had impressed upon her that it was really Pierce! It was not long before I came upon the meticulous and interesting book, "Little Compton Families" by B. F. Wilbour, and got all excited. (In fact I now have the book.) It showed a Lydia Pearce about our Lydia's age whose mother was Phebe Wood (our Lydia had a daughter Phebe Dodge) and half a dozen other coincidences including that she married a Mr. Dodge, but no more details, and showed that some of her relatives migrated to New York State.

I got all shook up and quickly dashed a Xerox copy off to Billie, along with a stamped postcard so she would answer soon. Her reply was an amazed, "How did you do that so soon?" Seems she and Allan had already reached the same conclusion, but the hard way, going through vital statistics, etc. A Missouri census report they saw (at that time I had no access to census reports) showed that Lydia said her parents were born in Rhode Island.

Of course my good luck at that stage was luck rather than expertise. I did then find a Pearce genealogy written by Col. Pierce, which showed Lydia among the descendants, and said she was living in Kingston, MO. The book was written about 1880 or so, at which time genealogists were not concerned about proof of pre-American heritage as they are today. He devoted a good portion of the first part of the book to discussion of the "Hot Spurs" Percys, claiming they were progenitors of the Pearces. That is highly unlikely. Furthermore, he was very wrong about the parentage of immigrant Susanna (Wright) Pearce. B.F. Wilbour, mentioned above, was able to discover her correct parents in Waltham Abbey, England. Said he wasn't sure about Richard Pearce's but it sure wasn't the Hot Spurs. That is why I have ? question mark by Bristol, Richard Pearce's supposed birthplace, and by the parents.

A good bit of the material on the Pearce chart was taken from the "Little Compton Families" book, though not all. The Mayflower Ancestors (Sheet #4) are Richard Warren, Isaac Allerton, Mary Norris, Mary Allerton, John Tilley, Joan (Hurst)(Rogers) Tilley, their daughter Elizabeth Tilley, and her later husband, John Howland.

My 6-year old grand daughter, Elise Gruna, can trace her ancestry back to the Mayflower for 15 generations, going through mothers only. Wonder how many people can say that? (We know Hurst's English mother.)

Many others (such as the Cushmans) on that sheet and on the Dodge Chart were members of the same Pilgrim band, but did not arrive on the Mayflower itself.

I had beginner's luck with this line. The good lodge little records give Lydia's correct birthdate and say she was born in Schenectady, NY. Had thought maybe she was German because of last, but through reading history books found that during the revolutionary war and the next several years, Schenectady was flooded by people from Rhode Island, occasioned by British occupation during the war as a good naval base. People fled to New York to escape.

Thought what the heck, so started looking for females in Rhode Island. (It actually turned out that many of them settled in New York.) The good lodge little records, which were known to me, showed that Lydia was not born before 1780. It was really scarce! I was not long before I came upon the excellent and interesting book, "Little Gorton Families" by B. F. Wilbur, and got all excited. (In fact I now have the book.) It showed a Lydia Pearce about our Lydia's age whose mother was Anne (our Lydia had a daughter Anne Dodge) and half a dozen other coincidences including that she married a Mr. Dodge, but no more details, and showed that some of her relatives migrated to New York State.

I got all shook up and quickly dashed a Xerox copy off to Willie, along with a stamped postcard so she would answer soon. Her reply was an answer, "How did you do that so soon?" Seems she and Allan had already reached the same conclusion, but the hard way, going through vital statistics, etc. A Missouri census report they saw (at that time I had no access to census reports) showed that Lydia said her parents were born in Rhode Island.

Of course my good luck at that stage was luck rather than expertise. I did then find a Pearce genealogy written by Col. Pierce, which showed Lydia among the descendants, and said she was living in 1850. The book was written about 1850 or so, at which time genealogists were not concerned about proof of pre-American heritage as they are today. He devoted a good portion of the first part of the book to a discussion of the "Hot Spots" theory, claiming they were descendants of the Indians. That is highly unlikely. Furthermore, he was very wrong about the percentage of immigrant Germans (which Pearce is, I believe, mentioned above, was able to discover her correct parents in William Abbey, England. Said he wasn't sure about Richard Pearce's but it sure wasn't the Hot Spots. That is why I have a question mark by Bristol, Richard Pearce's supposed birthplace, and by the parents.

A good bit of the material on the Pearce chart was taken from the "Little Gorton Families" book, though not all. The author's husband (Anne's) are Richard Wilbur, Isaac Alington, and John (last name) (Anne's) John Wilby, John (last name) Wilby, their daughter Elizabeth Wilby, and her later husband, John Howard.

My 6-year old grand daughter, Miss Anne, can trace her ancestry back to the Mayflower for 15 generations, going through fathers only. Wonder how many people can say that? (We know there's a British mother.)

Many others (such as the Chalmers) on that sheet and on the Dodge sheet, were members of the same Plymouth band, but did not arrive on the Mayflower itself.

23-680

NATIONAL

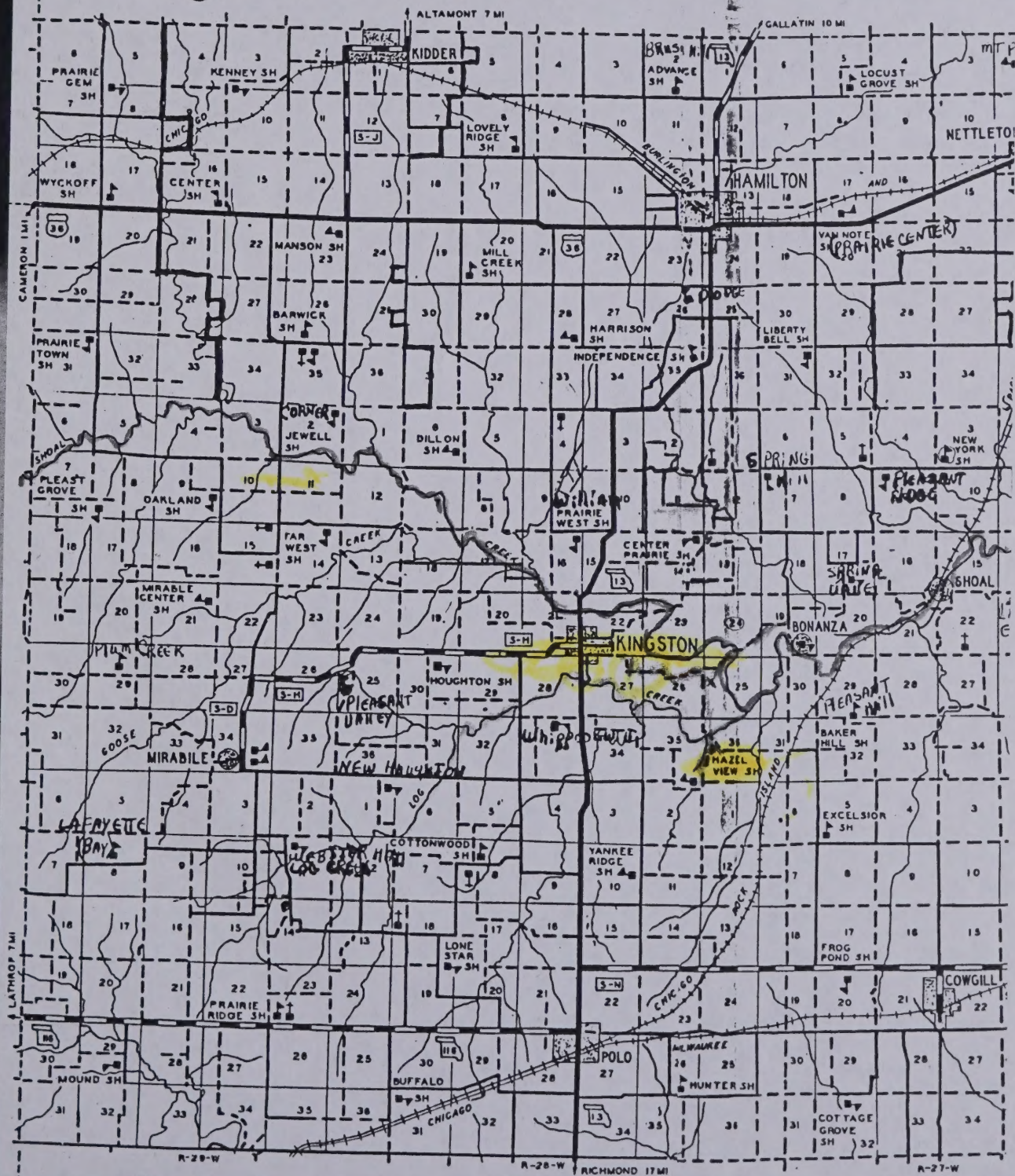


NATIONAL INSERTABLE-TAB INDEXES ENABLE YOU TO
MAKE YOUR OWN SUBJECT ARRANGEMENT, USING PLAIN
INSERTS ON WHICH TO WRITE YOUR OWN CAPTIONS.

The Beaded edge on tab makes it easy to insert captions

Made in U. S. A.

D A V I E S S



DDR

I Jotted this down in a ^{home} at Washington DC
don't let for lack in the NY -

(Sister) - Connaught (also known as Indian Girl)
Thomas Gould Alvord m.

born in 1794

(1742-1818)

(1762)

ReZiah Orris

(1743-1796)

(2) Charles Alvord m.
(1769-1830) (1791)

Enrico Leeming
1775-1835

(3) two of their daughters below

(A) Charlotte Alvord m.
(1792-1882) (1812)

David Hall
(~~1780~~ - 1830)

their daughter

May Ann Hall m.
(1814-1885) (1844)

Silas Dwight Dodge
(1818-1880)

(B) Mary Alvord m.

George Walters

* (d. 1823 Apr. 1796
d. 07 Jan 1896

15 Aug 1796

26 Nov. - 01 Feb 1896

her daughter
Louise Walters m.

John Frank Dodge

10 Sep 1818 - 28 Jan 1902

(15 Aug 1820 - 20 Feb 1898)

(Walters came to MO before 1838)

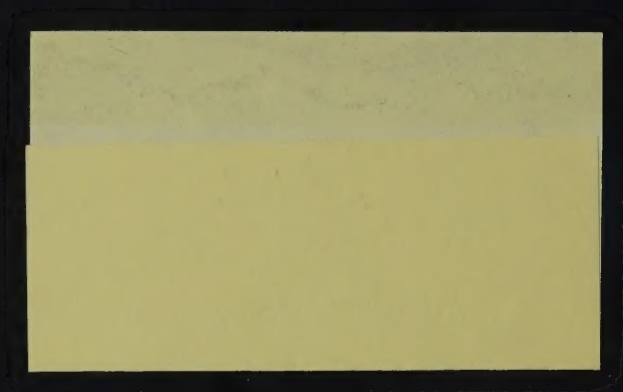
(The Dodge brothers m. first cousins)

* A. K. Johnston entry - (buried next to Dodge & Walters)
Naomi Alvord d. 23 Apr 1850
aged 35 years 11 mos 26 days

Do Not Call list

1 8 6 6 9 NO CALL 5-5
60 22

Rural scene in Tiverton, Rhode
Island immediately adjacent
to Little Compton where the
Peorcos lived for centuries,
near the Atlantic Ocean.





Adventure Road[®]

Fall 1972



America's Byways/Shunpiker's Guide

Adventure Road®

THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE
AMOCO MOTOR CLUB

Division of Amoco Enterprises, Inc.
111 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Illinois 60604
Phone: 312/856-6900

Status—Name Change

On January 1 of this year, your Motor Club announced a corporate name change to Amoco Motor Club. At that time, it was pointed out that this change was a part of an over-all corporate identity program that was formulated and is being implemented by our parent company—American Oil Company. All members are receiving new materials during their renewal month. By the end of 1972, all members will have the new materials and membership cards with the new name.

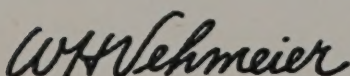
The change-over has been a smooth one. Law enforcement agencies are accepting both new and old arrest bond cards. These agencies were informed well in advance of the name change so that problems of non-acceptance could be avoided.

Those of you who have already received your 1972 renewal Member-Paks are aware of the fact that newly designed bumper and reward decals were enclosed. Additional decals are available if you need them for a second car or if you have traded cars. There is a "Request for Additional Materials" card in your Member-Pak which you may use for this purpose or, if you prefer, you may write to Amoco Motor Club, P. O. Box 127, DeKalb, Illinois 60115.

Currently, a new illuminated Motor Club sign is being installed at all of our Authorized Station locations. This sign will immediately identify the dealer if you wish to use the Check Cashing Benefit or if you are in need of Road or Towing Service. This new sign will be installed where the present "As You Travel" sign is located on the Torch and Oval pedestal. The "As You Travel" service which has helped motorists for the past decade is still available at all Authorized Station Dealers.

We look forward to continuing to serve you.

Yours truly,



Contents

Cover:

Rural Scene in Tiverton, Rhode Island

Autumn Is the Shunpiker's Season 3
Fall is a great time to explore country byways

Yankeeland Extends a Cordial Welcome 4
Shunpiking through New England

Festival Time in the Heart of the Ozarks 8
Missouri-Arkansas Mountain Country

Follow the Shoreline for a Spectacular Fall Tour 10
Around Lake Michigan

Shunpiker's Guide 12
Sightseeing suggestions off the beaten path

Information Center 16
Car care tips and travel ideas

Your Adventure City/Indianapolis 21
Crossroads of Mid-America

Adventure Tour 23

Published quarterly by Amoco Motor Club
Printed by R. R. Donnelley & Sons Company at Warsaw, Indiana.
Second class postage paid at Chicago, Illinois and at additional mailing offices. Subscription rates \$2 a year. Apply to the publisher for permission to reprint any portion of the magazine. For advertising rates, contact James E. Dolan, Amoco Motor Club.

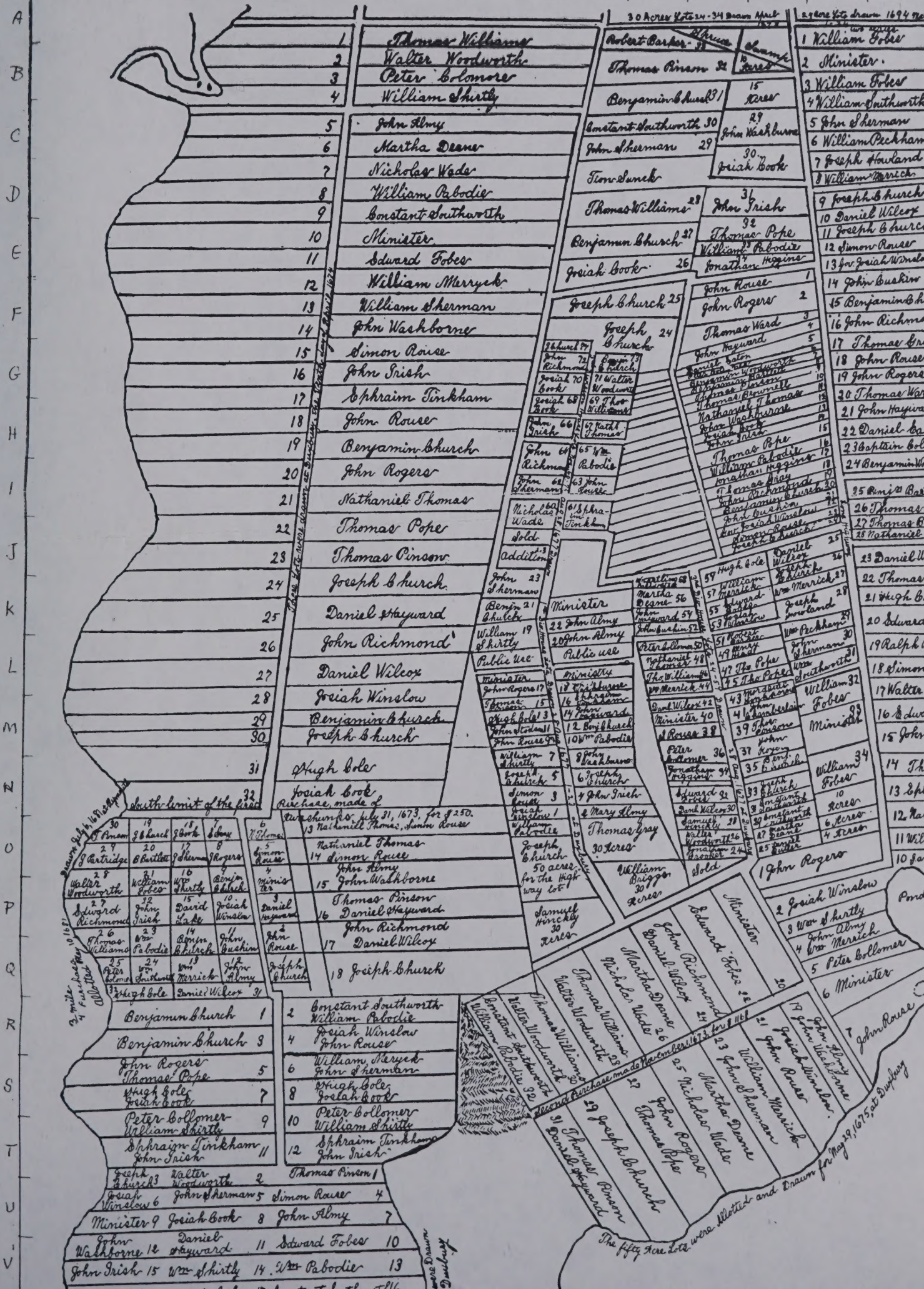
Publisher	William H. Vehmeier
Executive Editor	William A. Schuler
Advertising Director	James E. Dolan
Editorial Director	James Ward
Editor	Bayard Richard
Associate Editors	Kathleen Ineman George Spink
Editorial Assistants	Catherine Foran Laura Manow

All editorial correspondence should be addressed to The Editor, Adventure Road, P. O. Box 4778, Chicago, Illinois 60680. Postal return notices should be sent to the Amoco Motor Club, 111 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Illinois 60604. Copyright 1972 by Amoco Motor Club Division of Amoco Enterprises, Inc.



Best by Car

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15



20 *I.*

594

81



ERTON
BROWNELL
BOURNE
CHURCH
CUSHMAN
CARTER

DELL
FISHER
GRAY
GEORGE
HART
HORSWELL

HAND
KENT
LETTICE
PEARCE

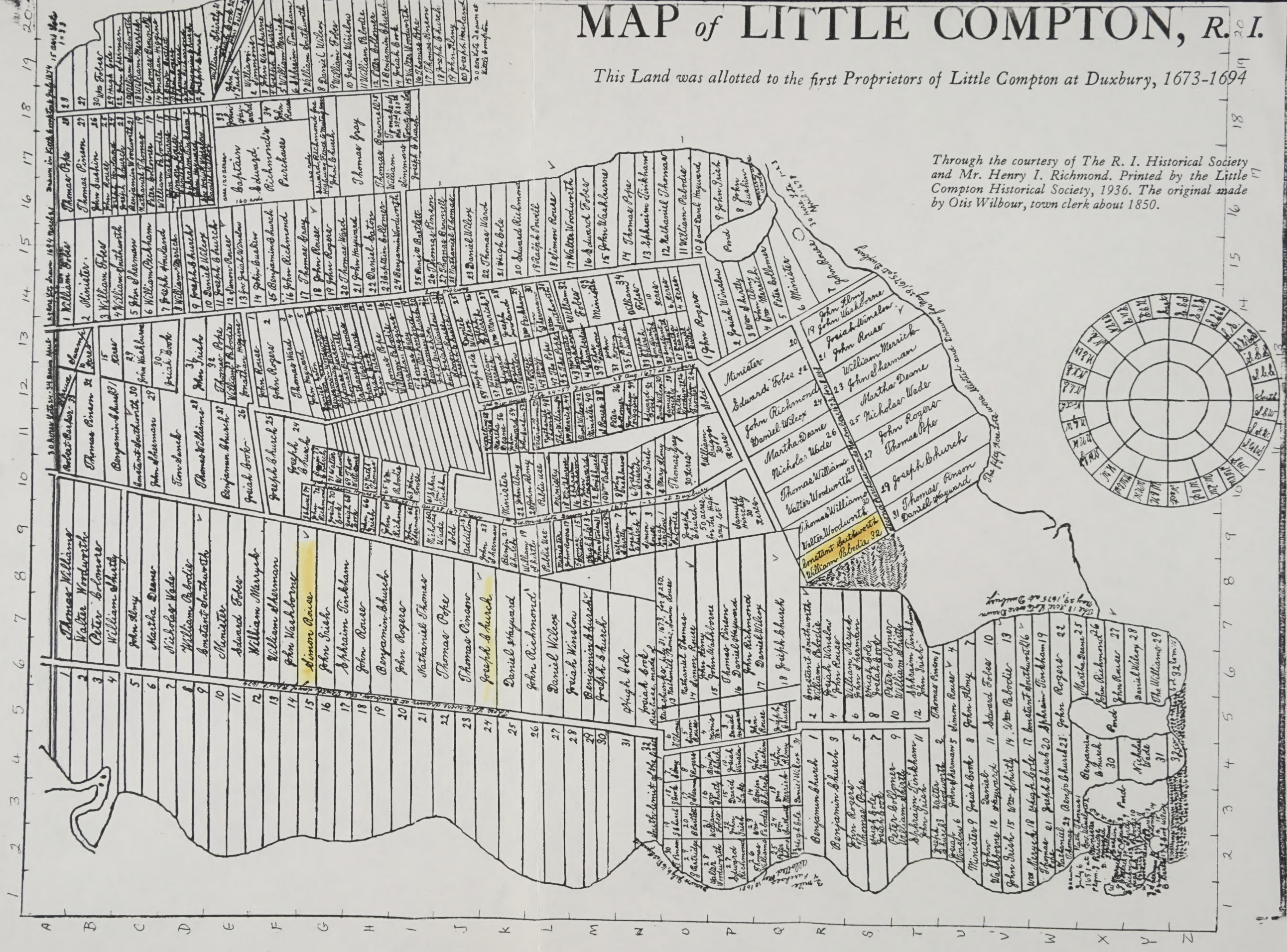
PEABODY
ROUSE
TUCKER
THURSTON
TILLEY

WILCOX
WOOD
WARREN
WHITE
WRIGHT

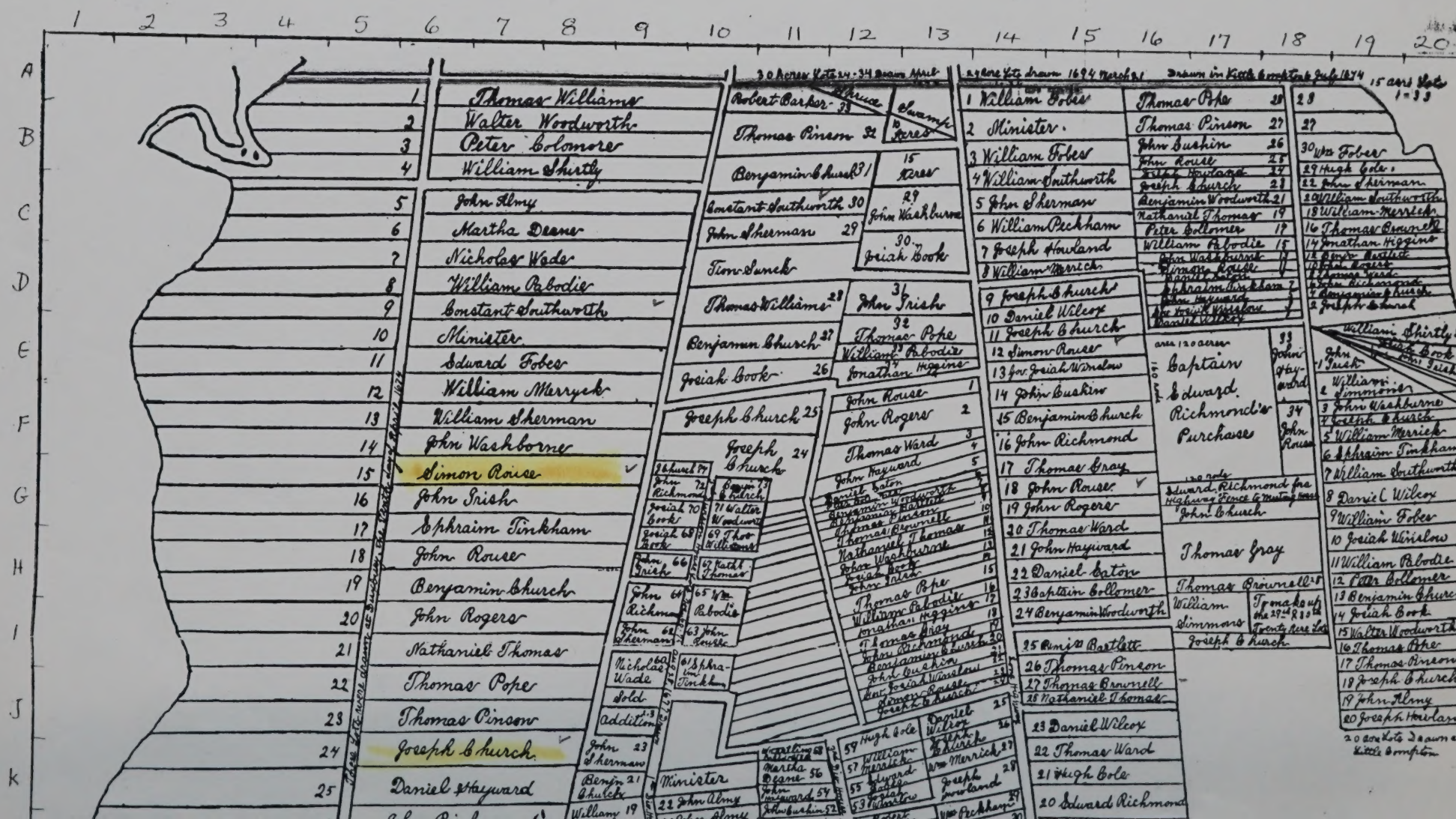
MAP of LITTLE COMPTON, R. I.

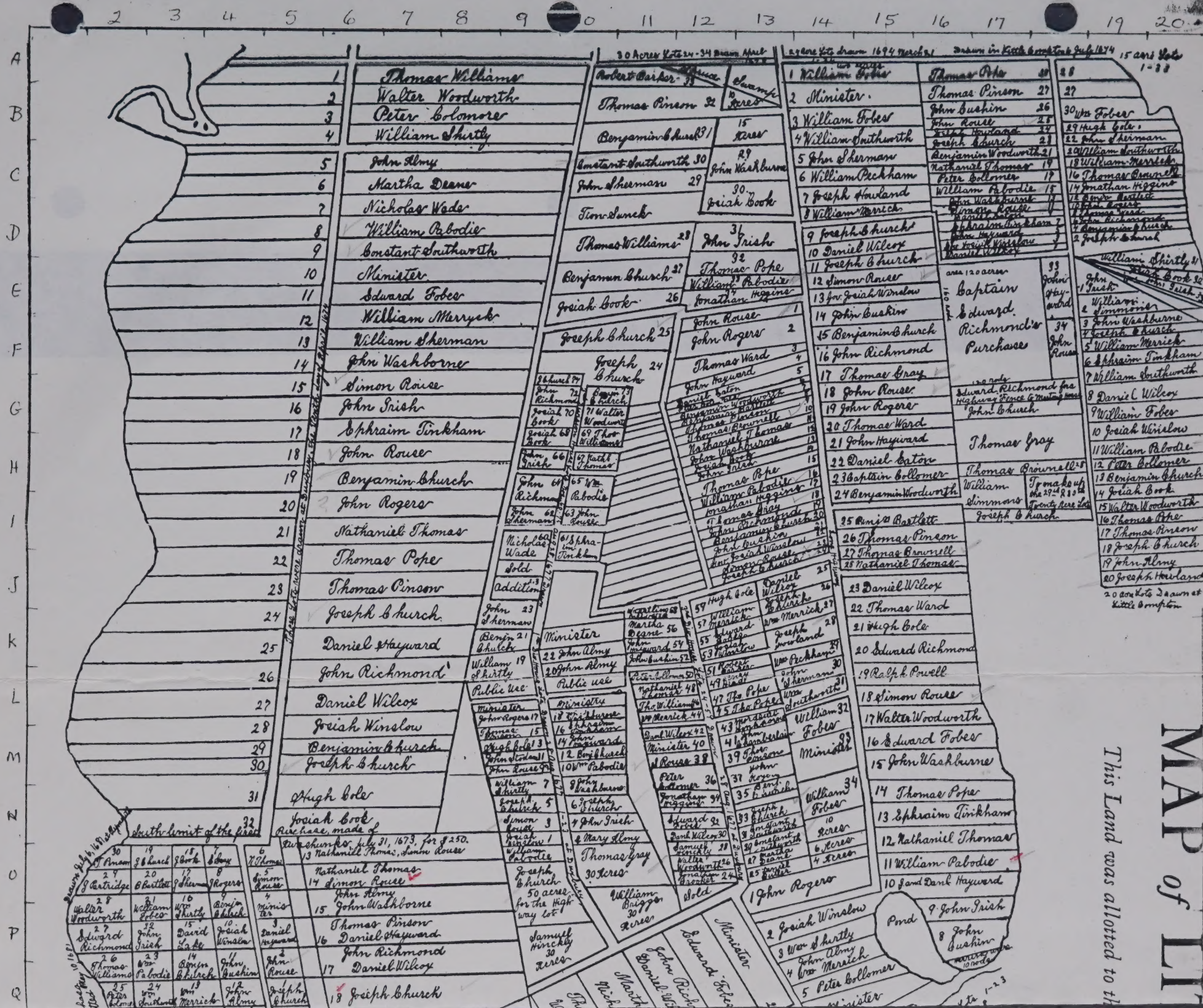
This Land was allotted to the first Proprietors of Little Compton at Duxbury, 1673-1694

Through the courtesy of The R. I. Historical Society and Mr. Henry I. Richmond. Printed by the Little Compton Historical Society, 1936. The original made by Otis Wilbour, town clerk about 1850.



LERTON	DELL	HOLLAND	PEABODY	WILSON
BROWNELL	FISHER	KENT	ROUSE	WOOD
BOURNE	GRAY	LETTICE	TUCKER	WARREN
CHURCH	GEORGE	PEARCE	THURSTON	WHITE
CUSHMAN	HART	POTTER (PALMER?)	TILLEY	WRIGHT
CARTER	HORSWELL			





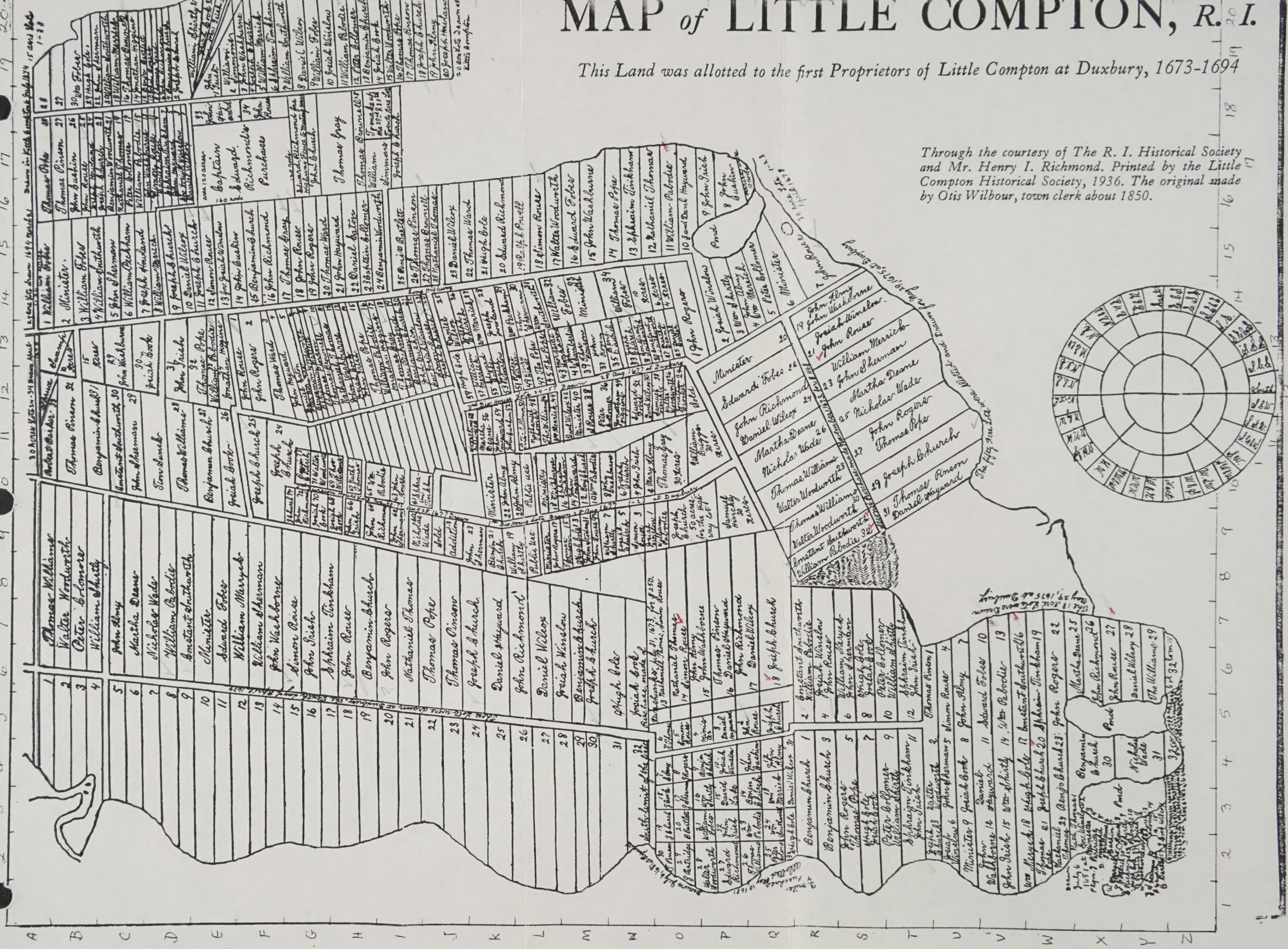
MAP of LI

ERTON
BROWNELL
BOURNE
CHURCH
SHAMAN
CARTER
DELL
FISHER
GRAY
GEORGE
HART
HORSWELL
HAND
KENT
LETTICE
PEARCE
POTTER (PALMER?)
PEABODY
ROUSE
TUCKER
THURSTON
TILLEY
WILBE
WOOD
WARREN
WHITE
WRIGHT

MAP of LITTLE COMPTON, R. I.

This Land was allotted to the first Proprietors of Little Compton at Duxbury, 1673-1694

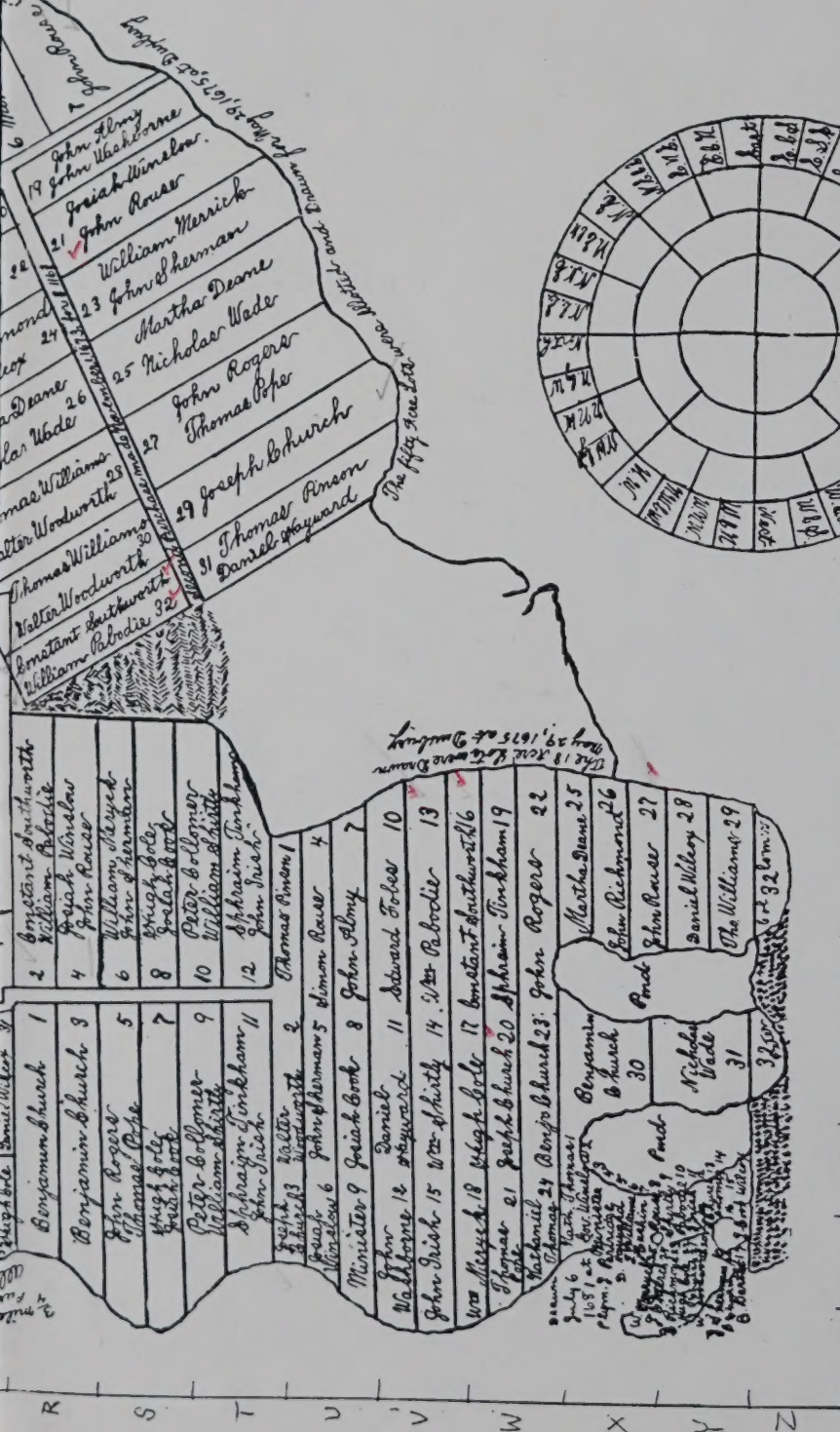
Through the courtesy of The R. I. Historical Society and Mr. Henry I. Richmond. Printed by the Little Compton Historical Society, 1936. The original made by Otis Wilbour, town clerk about 1850.



LITTLE COMPTON, R. I.

The first Proprietors of Little Compton at Duxbury, 1673-1694

Through the courtesy of The R. I. Historical Society and Mr. Henry I. Richmond. Printed by the Little Compton Historical Society, 1936. The original made by Otis Wilbour, town clerk about 1850.



WILE	PEABODY	HELAND	DELL	LERTON
WOOD	ROUSE	KENT	FISHER	BROWNELL
WARREN	TUCKER	LETTICE	GRAY	BOURNE
WHITE	THURSTON	PEARCE	GEORGE	CHURCH
WRIGHT	TILLEY	POTTER (PALMER?)	HART	CASHMAN
			HORSWELL	CARTER

MAP OF LITTLE COMPTON

Scale of Miles



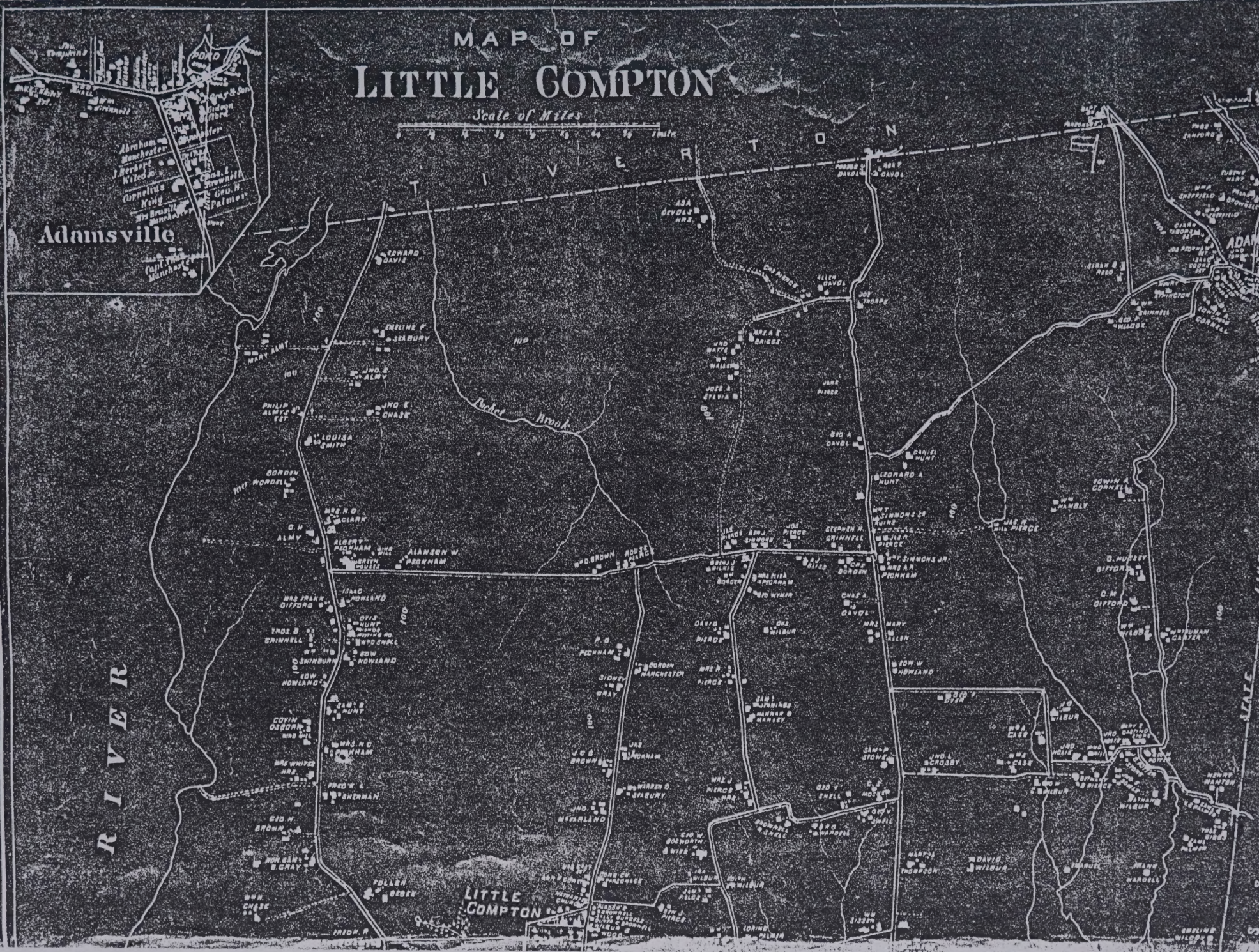
T I V E R T O N

Adamsville

R I V E R

LITTLE
COMPTON

S T A T E L I N E







BENJAMIN PALMER, born in 1802, died 9 Dec. 1849 ae 47.
Residence: LC.

He married CLARINDA WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Stoddard) Wilbor, born in 1810, died in LC 29 April 1884. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. She married second John Ward, born in England, keeper of the poor farm in 1865.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas W., b. in 1833; d. 15 Dec. 1849 ae 16.
- ii. Alfred G., b. in September 1838; d. 21 April 1839 ae 8 months.
- iii. Emma C., b. 19 Feb. 1842; d. 22 March 1911 in New Bedford;
m. Alfred R. Buckley.

THE PEARCE FAMILY

1. RICHARD¹ PEARCE, born near Waltham Abbey, Essex County, England, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

He married in Waltham Abbey 5 May 1642 SUSANNAH WRIGHT, daughter of John and Mary (Dell) Wright, baptized 5 Aug. 1627 in Waltham Abbey, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

For further information on the Pearce and Wright families in England, see an article by Benjamin F. Wilbour in the New England Genealogical and Historical Register, volume 84, page 427.

In his will, made 22 April 1677 and proved 28 Oct. 1678 in Portsmouth, he left to his son Richard his dwelling house and land, one pair of oxen with a cart and wheels, etc. To his six sons and four daughters, he left one shilling each.

Children, given in Austin's Rhode Island Dictionary:

- i. Martha, b. 13 Sept. 1645; d. 24 Feb. 1744; m. Mahershal-lahasbaz Dyer.
- ii. John, b. 8 Sept. 1647; d. 5 Dec. 1707; m. Mary Tallman, daughter of Peter and Ann Tallman.
- iii. Richard, b. 3 Oct. 1649; m. Experience (--).
- iv. Giles, b. 23 July 1651; d. 19 Nov. 1698; m. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of William and Mary Hall.
- v. Susannah, b. 20 Nov. 1652; d. 24 Dec. 1743; m. 4 Dec. 1673 George Brownell.
- vi. Mary, b. 6 May 1654; d. 4 May 1736; m. in 1678 Thomas Brownell.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. 17 Nov. 1656.
- viii. James, b. 6 Dec. 1658.
- ix. (?), b. 7 July 1661.
- x. George, b. 10 July 1662.
- xi. William, b. 22 Dec. 1664.

2. GEORGE² PEARCE (Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 10 July 1662, died in LC in September 1752.

(Our descent is through both Mary & George)

He married first in LC 7 April 1687 ALICE HART of Portsmouth, daughter of Richard and Hannah Hart, born in 1669, died in LC 11 March 1718. He married second in LC 22 March 1721 TEMPERANCE KIRBY, daughter of Richard and Patience (Gifford) Hart, born 5 May 1670, died 5 Feb. 1761 in LC.

His will, recorded in Taunton and proved 3 Oct. 1752: "... To wife Temperance 100 pounds and all household goods. To son James 30 pounds. To son George Pearce 1/2 my ... 30 acre lot bounded southerly on Moses Butts. To grandson George Thurston 72 pounds. To daughter Mary Simmons 60 pounds. To three children James, George and Mary, rest and residue. ... I confirm deeds of gift to sons James and George Pearce. ..."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC with the exception of Samuel:

- i. Susannah, b. 21 Aug. 1688; d. 5 Aug. 1711; m. in LC 19 Dec. 1706 Edward Thurston.
- ✓ 3. ii. James, b. 4 Sept. 1691.
- iii. Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1695; d. 29 Jan. 1705.
4. iv. George, b. 2 March 1697.
- v. Mary, b. 16 May 1700; d. 3 Jan. 1755; m. in LC 3 Dec. 1721 William Simmons.

✓ 3. JAMES³ PEARCE (George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 Sept. 1691, died there 24 Sept. 1755. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 5 March 1712 MARTHA WILBORE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Palmer) Wilboire, born in LC 22 Oct. 1690, died there 2 Sept. 1760.

His will, recorded in Taunton, made 1 Feb. 1755 and proved 7 Oct. 1755: "... To wife Martha 100 pounds old tenor, my Negro woman named Ann and all household goods and use of the best room in my dwelling house. To son William all land I bought of Samuel Crandall, John Church, William Wilbor, son of Joseph, east of Cole Brook, where he now lives, and the housing. To son Giles land I bought of Thomas Gray and Edward Gray among the 24 acre lots in LC and part of 24 acre lot I bought of William Wilbor lying west of Cole Brook and part of the 20th lot among the 24 acre lot called Ward Lot and 700 pounds. To daughter Susannah bed and furniture. To daughter's Martha Tompkins, Mary Woodman and Alice Luther 50 pounds apiece. ... To daughter Phebe one bed and 120 pounds. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

5. i. William, b. 19 Jan. 1713.
- ii. Susanna, b. 24 May 1714 (?); d. unmarried.
- iii. Martha, b. 14 Aug. 1717; m. 20 March 1741 in LC Joseph Tompkins.
6. iv. James, b. 24 Sept. 1719.
- ✓ 7. v. Giles, b. 23 March 1722.
- vi. Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1724; m. in LC 23 March 1749 William Woodman.
8. vii. George, b. 12 Sept. 1727.
- viii. Alice, b. 7 June 1730; m. in LC 1 Jan. 1749 Jabez Luther.

(* Palmer is a "typo". The Wilboire Genealogy & also the regular Pearce Genealogy both say Potter.)

- ix. Phebe, b. 21 Sept. 1731; d. 20 Sept. 1755; unmarried.
9. x. Samuel, b. 29 Jan. 1734.

4. GEORGE³ PEARCE (George², Richard¹), born in LC 2 March 1697, died there 22 Feb. 1764. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 20 Feb. 1717 by Richard Billings, justice, to DEBORAH SEARLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rogers) Searle, born in LC 17 Nov. 1695, died there 16 May 1776.

His will, made 23 Nov. 1763 and proved 6 March 1764: "... To wife Deborah one hundred pounds of old tenor bills, and my Negro woman Phillis. To son Jephth Pearce, one half of 15 acre lot, the 5th in number in the westerly tier of lots. To son Nathaniel Pearce all my homestead farm that I now live on, also my Negro man and my Negro woman named Cate, said Nathaniel to be the executor of my will. To son Richard one half of a 30 acre lot, the 32nd in number, he to have the south side of said lot and all right I have in a 24 acre lot. To daughters Alice Dwelly, Temperance Seabury, Sarah Sawyer, Ruth Horswell, Antrace Tabor, Deborah Pearce, 100 pounds apiece in bills of public credit. . . "

Her will, made 8 Oct. 1770 and proved 4 June 1776: "... To son Jephth Pearce. . . To son Nathaniel my iron trammell. To son Richard my desk. To daughter Alice Dwelly the bed and furniture that belonged to my honored mother. To daughter Sarah Sawyer my great looking glass. To daughter Ruth Horswell. . . To daughter Deborah Manchester my tea kettle and teaspoons. To my six daughters my wearing apparel. To four daughters Sarah, Ruth, Deborah and Alice my gold beads and rest and residue. My Negro woman named Phillis is to be free of all my children and any other person at my decease. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Alice, b. 4 Nov. 1718; d. 28 March 1796; m. (--) Dwelly.
- ii. Sarah, b. 11 Nov. 1720; d. 20 July 1721.
10. iii. Jephthah, b. 20 Feb. 1722.
- iv. Temperance, b. 20 Jan. 1724; d. 16 March 1793; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1745 Thomas Gibbs; m. (2) Ichabod Seabury.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 22 Dec. 1725; d. in London, England, 13 Oct. 1750.
11. vi. Nathaniel, b. 13 Oct. 1727.
- vii. Sarah, b. 14 Jan. 1729; d. 28 Aug. 1780; m. in Tiverton in 1746 Josiah Sawyer Jr.
- viii. Ruth, b. 20 Oct. 1731; m. in LC 24 Oct. 1750 John Horswell Jr.
- ix. Antrace, b. 12 Nov. 1733; m. in Tiverton 24 June 1753 Thomas Tabor Jr.
- x. Deborah, b. 23 Feb. 1735; d. 25 April 1795; m. Christopher Manchester.
- xi. Richard, b. 19 April 1736; d. in Tiverton 15 March 1817.

5. WILLIAM⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 19 Jan. 1713, died leaving no will. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 2 Nov. 1735 ELIZABETH WOODMAN daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman of LC, born there 10 Sept. 1713. He married second ANNA (--)

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 30 Jan. 1736.
12. ii. James, b. 9 Oct. 1740.
13. iii. Richard, b. 26 May 1744.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1749; d. young.

Children by second wife:

- v. Peter, b. 10 Nov. 1752.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 Aug. 1755.
- vii. Thomas, b. 5 April 1758.
- viii. Susannah, b. 2 Aug. 1759.
- ix. John, b. 3 Aug. 1760.

6. JAMES⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 July 1719, died there 14 Sept. 1767, leaving no will. Residence: LC.

He married 14 Sept. 1749 SARAH SIMMONS, daughter of John and Comfort (Shaw) Simmons, born in LC 26 Jan. 1730, died there 24 Dec. 1785. Her will, made 2 June 1756 and proved 7 Oct. 1760:

"... To son William my Bible. To son James my square table. . . to son Giles my new iron cittle. To son George hand iron and trammell. To son Samuel my case of bottles. To daughter Susannah my Negro woman and child. To daughter Martha my chest of drawers. To daughter Mary the culler chest with drawer in it. To daughter Alice Luther my white chest without a drawer. To daughter Susanna all my money. . . "

Children, recorded in LC except Job, Ezekiel and Simeon:

14. i. Wright, b. 26 July 1750.
15. ii. Stephen, b. 20 Dec. 1753.
16. iii. John, b. 24 Aug. 1755.
- iv. Job, b. 30 Sept. 1758; d. 26 Oct. 1782.
17. v. Ezekiel, b. 27 March 1760.
- vi. Ezra, b. 21 March 1761; d. young.
18. vii. Ichabod, b. 24 Nov. 1762.
- viii. Simeon, b. 27 Jan. 1764.

✓ 7. GILES⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 23 March 1722, died there in July 1792. Residence: LC. *Rev. War ref.!*

He married there 23 Aug. 1744 MERCY ROUSE, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Horswell) Rouse, born 13 Jan. 1727.

His will, made 14 July 1792 and proved 7 Aug. 1793: "... To wife Mercy all household goods, improvement of my great room in my dwelling house and bedroom adjoining as long as she is my widow. . . To my sons Rouse and James all my land, buildings that I have in this world. To wife Mercy 100 pounds of good beef. . . Two silver dollars apiece to daughter Hannah Taylor, to grandchildren, daughter of daughter Martha Church, to daughter Sarah Seabury, to daughter Rachel Pearce, to daughter Abigail Gifford, to daughter Rebecca Seabury. One silver dollar apiece to daughter Mary Tabor and to granddaughter Edith Brownell. To daughter Lydia Bowen 12 dollars. To daughter Rachel the privilege of living in my new house as long as she is single. To son Rouse my wearing apparel. To son James my loom. . . "

(* Mercy was the very young widow of Tetonon Screech - see Pearce Family sketch page 528 this book)

1 misolace pg 70/1, maybe during the process of copying for DAR scandalous for Giler's service in Rev. War. He is left of his + Mary's children

Children of Giler + Mary (Rose) Pearce (9 girls, 2 boys)

- | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | 1. Hannah Pearce | b. 18 Oct 1745 | m. 01 Dec 1777 | Peter Taglov |
| | 2 Martha " | 18 Feb 1747 | 1776 | Caleb Church |
| 4 | 3 Sarah " | 23 Apr 1748 | 07 Jan 1776 | Phillip Peter Seabury |
| | 4 Rachel " | 14 Apr 1750 | | Josiah Seabury |
| | 5 Elizabeth " | 19 Oct 1751 | m 14 Feb 1771 | William Brownell |
| | 6 Rose " | 04 July 1753 | 14 Dec 1778 | Mary " |
| ours
+ | 7 James " | 15 Aug 1755 | 03 July 1788 | Phoebe Wood |
| | 8 Mercy " | 11 Dec 1757 | | Job Teber |
| | 9 Lydia " | 29 July 1760 | 25 July 1779 | William Bowen |
| | 10 Abigail " | 03 Mar 1763 | 30 Oct 1791 | Isaac Gifford |
| | 11 Rebecca " | 13 May 1766 | | Peter Seabury |

Giles Pearce b. 23 Mar 1722 m. 23 Aug 1744 L.C.

Mercy Rose b. 13 Jan 1727 (widow of Teteman Scrooch

He died 23 Mar July 1792. She d. after Aug 1792.

Giles Pearce, age 56 served as Private

Rhode Island Militia 1/26/1778 (Little Canon)

Capt. Cornelius Briggs Co., Col Nathan Millard's Regt.

(State Bonds Commission, Providence RI - signed by H.E. Reed, Newport RI)
(He was a 56 year old soldier of Revolutionary War

1718
1723
56

Our James Pearce's elder brother Rose inherited the real estate + lived see his life in Little Canon,

* See DAR Record of Lillian Hicks, Knox Copy (her descendant)

At the DAR ^{Soldier}~~Archives~~ in Washington DC

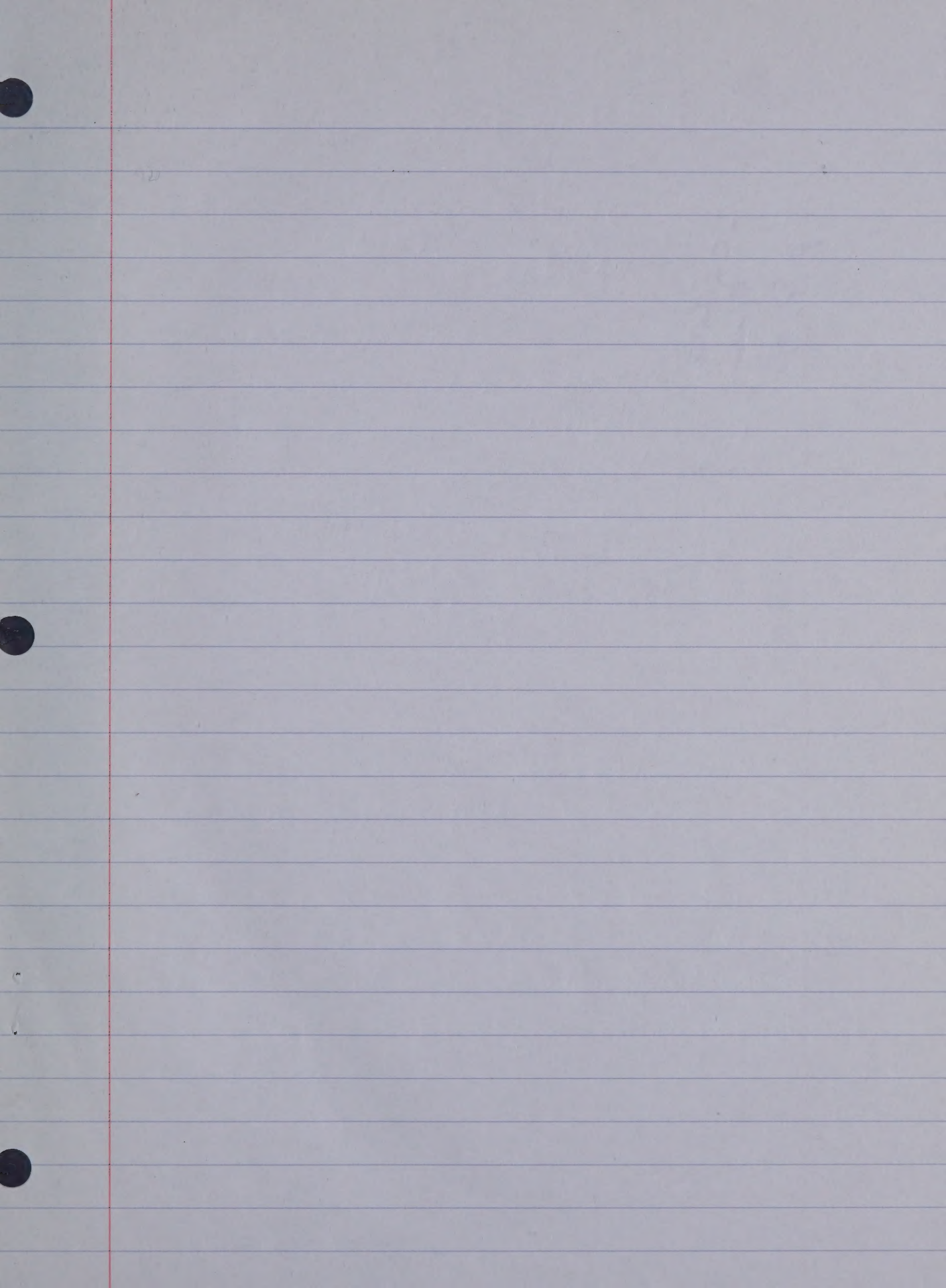
I found records about James Giles' father

Giles, who 36 years old fought in the Rev War.

But I failed to send Charles to service
in the War. In 1778 Charles' father was
James was ~~was~~ ^{was} 22½ when his father served.

Did I

20
55
23



LC - *Amisio*
Pena
p 472/1

He married 14 July 1762 DEBORAH HUNT, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Dring) Hunt, born in LC 6 May 1739. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, recorded in LC, made 8 Nov. 1820 and proved 9 July 1821: "... To son Samuel one dollar. To son William my plow and harrow. To son John all carpenter tools. To son Loring my two handled saw. To daughter Elizabeth Hilliard my largest pewter platter marked T.H.R. To daughter Sarah Wilbor, wife of Owen Wilbor. ... To daughter Abigail Hammond, wife of Christopher Hammond, my two hitchells. To wife Deborah all real and personal estate not given away and she to be sole executrix. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Samuel, b. 13 Feb. 1763; d. in New Bedford 21 Nov. 1827.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 1 July 1764; m. 19 March 1786 Samuel Hilliard.
23. iii. William, b. 7 June 1766.
- iv. Sarah, b. 12 Nov. 1768; m. 30 Jan. 1791 Owen Wilbor.
- v. Loring, b. 19 March 1774.
24. vi. John, b. 24 Aug. 1775.
- vii. Abigail, b. 3 May 1778; m. Humphrey Hammond.

13. RICHARD⁵ PEARCE (William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 26 May 1744, died there 15 March 1718. He married MARY ELLIS, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Blackwell) Ellis, born in LC 27 April 1744. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. James, b. 2 Jan. 1778.

14. WRIGHT⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 26 July 1750, died there 8 April 1829. Residence: LC.

He married in 1771 ANTRACE SAWYER, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Sawyer of LC, born in LC 30 Oct. 1751, died there 12 Oct. 1835. They are buried in the Pearce cemetery north of the stone school house, way in from the road, on the west of the Long Highway.

His will, made 16 Nov. 1819 and proved 11 May 1829: "... To wife Antrace use of great room and chamber above, little northeast bedroom in my dwelling house, household goods, my clock and my young sorrel mare. To son Godfrey all lands I deeded to him with the buildings, Tripp lot of wood of 8 acres, and he to be executor with son Abraham. To son Thomas 800 dollars. To son Timothy 25 dollars. To son Abraham all that farm with buildings I bought of the Rev. Mase Shepard and my Irish wood lot. To daughter Sarah Pearce, wife of Capt. Benjamin Pearce, house and land where she now lives that I bought of Fortune Gray and 6 acres I formerly deeded to son Abraham. To granddaughter Sophia Pearce, daughter of my daughter Sarah Pearce, bed and bedding, in northeast corner of great chamber. To my wife 1/2 of the pew in the Congregational Church or meeting house. To grandsons Abner, George and Frederick Pearce my wearing apparel. Rest and residue of estate to sons Godfrey and Abraham. ..."

Her will, made 17 April 1832 and proved 8 Nov. 1835: "... To son Godfrey my corner cupboard, brass clock. ... To son Timothy one great silver spoon and two dollars. ... To son Thomas one great spoon.

To respected daughter Sarah Pearce all wearing apparel, brass kettle, large iron pot, all my pewter, great Bible. ... and after her to her daughter Sarah. To son Abraham one great Silver spoon, blue chest, fire shovel and one half flag bottomed chairs. ... To grandson James Pearce, son of my son Godfrey, one great silver spoon. To granddaughter Antrace Pearce, daughter of Godfrey Pearce, my bed whereon I now lie, one pair of sheets. ... To granddaughter Hannah, daughter of Timothy Pearce, one great silver spoon. To granddaughter Betsey Pearce, daughter of son Timothy, two dollars. To granddaughter Sophia Pearce, daughter of Benjamin Pearce my narrow bed and largest looking glass. ... To granddaughter Phebe Pearce, daughter of Benjamin Pearce, one bed lying under that I gave to Sophia, filled with coarse feathers. To granddaughter Sarah Pearce, daughter of Benjamin Pearce. ... To granddaughter Louisa Pearce, daughter of Thomas Pearce, one great wheel. To granddaughter Antrace Pearce, daughter of Timothy, three tea spoons. To daughter-in-law Sarah Pearce, wife of Godfrey, my black silk gown. To sons and daughter of Godfrey Pearce, use of bed pan, flax hatchel, wool combs and the same to be kept at my son Godfrey's. ..."

Children, all recorded in LC except Priscilla:

25. i. Godfrey, b. 3 Oct. 1772.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 28 Sept. 1776; d. 25 Sept. 1778 in LC.
- iii. Sarah Antrace, b. 29 April 1778; d. 31 Jan. 1866; m. 19 Aug. 1810 Benjamin Pearce.
- iv. Timothy, b. 17 July 1779; m. (1) in LC 14 Sept. 1805 Hannah Dennis; m. (2) (--) Wilbor.
26. v. Thomas, b. 6 Sept. 1784.
- vi. Priscilla, b. 23 July 1790; d. 17 Sept. 1790.
- vii. Abraham, b. 12 April 1792; d. 6 Sept. 1862; m. Ruth Bailey.

15. STEPHEN⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 20 Dec. 1753; died in Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., 14 May 1843. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 18 Feb. 1776 ABIGAIL TAYLOR, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Brownell) Taylor, born in LC 12 Nov. 1758, died in Paris, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1856.

From the Pearce book: In 1776 he entered the Revolutionary Army as ensign in the second company of infantry from Little Compton, and was soon after promoted to first lieutenant; he served during the war and at its close he retired from the service with the rank of captain in the second company of the second battalion, Newport County troops. In 1791, with his wife and four children, he removed from LC to Paris Hill, Oneida County, N. Y., where he became a pioneer settler in a wild region. He lived to see that area populous and prosperous. He served also in the War of 1812, notwithstanding his age.

Children, first five recorded in LC:

- i. James, b. 7 Nov. 1776. *—(died young? Bro. James b. 1803)*
- ii. George Taylor, b. 31 Aug. 1779; d. 25 Aug. 1848; m. Mercy Simmons.
- iii. Lucy Simmons, b. 29 Aug. 1782; d. 15 Aug. 1867; m. 8 Nov. 1800 Simeon Walker.

- iv. Deborah (Taylor,) b. 6 July 1785; d. 30 Dec. 1864; m. 15 Feb. 1808 Reuben Tower.
- v. Mary (Taylor,) b. 16 Dec. 1790; d. 2 Jan. 1849; m. 22 June 1808 Eleazer Tompkins.
- vi. Andrew, b. 16 June 1793; d. 22 June 1840; m. Harriet S. Hale.
- vii. Emma, b. 8 April 1796; d. 22 Feb. 1878; m. 26 June 1815 Zeriah F. Rowell.
- viii. Nancy, b. 30 Sept. 1798; d. 25 May 1854; m. Joseph Grinnell.
- ix. James, b. 30 Nov. 1803; m. Lucy Barnes; m. (2) Joanna Polley.

16. JOHN⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 Aug. 1755, died in 1793.

He was married in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis 11 Feb. 1776 to LYDIA PALMER, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Mortimer) Palmer of LC, born 23 Sept. 1756.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1776.
- ii. Walter, b. 9 March 1779.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 12 May 1781; m. Esther Hazard.
- iv. Sarah, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. (--) Tompkins.

17. EZEKIEL⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 March 1760, died there 10 May 1838. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 13 April 1786 SARAH PEARCE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rouse) Pearce, born in LC 4 Feb. 1766, died there 24 July 1848.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Salome, b. 11 May 1787; d. 7 Feb. 1867; m. 17 Jan. 1804 James Sexton.
- ii. Val, b. 28 Jan. 1791; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1815 Mercy Simmons; m. (2) in July 1820 Catharine Boss; m. (3) 26 Sept. 1846 Antrace Pearce, b. 3 May 1804, d. 16 April 1890.
- iii. Joshua, b. 20 Oct. 1792; d. 7 April 1816.
- iv. Mary, b. 11 Oct. 1796; d. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 9 June 1825 George Brownell.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 12 April 1800; m. 26 Jan. 1825 Clarissa Simmons.
- vi. George B., b. 12 April 1800; d. 10 July 1890; m. 1 Nov. 1821 Sally Simmons.
- vii. Ezekiel, b. 1 Nov. 1805; m. 14 Oct. 1829 Phebe Simmons.

18. ICHABOD⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 March 1762, died there 11 Dec. 1844.

He married in LC 3 Dec. 1789 LUCY SIMMONS, daughter of John and Hannah (Brightman) Simmons, born in LC 29 May 1771, died there 26 Nov. 1859. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery north of the stone school house and west of the Long Highway.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 31 March 1790.
- ii. Pardon S., b. 3 Dec. 1792; m. E. Allen.

- iii. Clarinda, b. 23 March 1795; d. 12 June 1864; m. 12 March 1823 William Bartlett Wilbor, son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor.
- iv. Cinderella, m. 22 Jan. 1826 Elisha Brownell, son of Isaac and Betsey (Wood) Brownell.
- v. Cynthia, b. in 1804; d. 20 Oct. 1852 ae 48.

19. ROUSE⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 July 1753, died there 24 Dec. 1831. Residence: LC. *Jeane BROWN*
He married there 19 Dec. 1776 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell, born in LC 5 July 1754, died there 16 April 1851. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery near the stone school house.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Giles, b. 2 Feb. 1778; m. Sarah Champlin.
- ii. Stephen, b. 5 July 1780; m. 19 Jan. 1803 Nancy Crandall.
- iii. George R., b. 21 March 1782; m. 17 Jan. 1802 Lucy Graves.
- 27. iv. Benjamin, b. 19 May 1784.
- 28. v. Cornelius, b. 27 April 1787.
- 29. vi. Ellery, b. 25 July 1789.
- 30. vii. Bradford, b. 25 Dec. 1791.
- viii. Sally, b. 27 Oct. 1793; m. (1) Abraham Willcox; m. (2) William Proctor.
- ix. Mary, b. 25 May 1796; m. Samuel Corey, son of William Corey.

✓ 20. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Aug. 1755, died ~~there~~ 22 July 1820. Residence: LC. *in New Gal.*
He married in LC 3 July 1783 PHEBE WOOD, daughter of George and Desire (Gray) Wood, born in LC 9 March 1763, died there 25 June 1842.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Deborah, b. 26 Jan. 1786; m. (--) Dennison.
- ii. Sally, b. 28 Dec. 1787; m. (--) Jaynes.
- iii. John, b. 8 Feb. 1790.
- iv. Susannah, b. 17 March 1792; m. (--) Tripp.
- v. Giles, b. 1 April 1794; m. Content Hall.
- vi. George W., b. 11 July 1797.
- vii. Desire, b. 1 April 1800.
- viii. Lydia, m. (--) Dodge.
- ix. Abel, b. 7 Feb. 1805; m. Sarah Herring.
- x. Phebe, b. 13 Oct. 1807; m. 14 Sept. 1833 Amos A. Hale.

21. ISAAC⁵ PEARCE (Jeptha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Nov. 1759, died there 22 May 1805. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Aug. 1784 in LC SUSANNAH STODDARD, daughter of Nathaniel and Emlin (Wilbore) Stoddard, born in LC 9 March 1760, died there 31 March 1825. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on Snell Road in the house once owned by Elliott Snell (1918). This was the home of a Windmill, later moved to the Wilbour.

* Actually, both of them died in Senprensias, Cause No 19 - but the info about the children is correct.

cemetery on West Road, now a part of the Herbert Taylor house.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 1 April 1785; m. 17 June 1804 Thomas Sanford.
31. ii. Nathaniel, b. 30 June 1787.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov. 1789; d. 20 March 1867; m. 23 Aug. 1818 John Crosby, d. 28 April 1852.
- iv. Hannah, b. 19 Dec. 1790; d. 1 Nov. 1824; m. 5 Dec. 1819 George Wilbor.
- v. Walter Wilbor, b. 14 May 1792; d. 7 Nov. 1811.
- vi. Lydia, b. 22 Dec. 1794; d. 15 March 1862; m. 5 Dec. 1819 Abel Simmons.
32. vii. Jonathan D., b. 15 April 1801.

22. COL. JOSEPH⁵ PEARCE (Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 26 Jan. 1764, died there 6 Aug. 1836. Residence: LC.

He was married first about 1789 by the Rev. Mase Sheppard to ANNA HILLIARD of LC, daughter of David and Ann Mercy (Irish) Hilliard, born in LC 18 Aug. 1769, died there 27 June 1816. He was married second by the Rev. Mase Shepard 16 Nov. 1817 to PRISCILLA PALMER, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Briggs) Palmer of LC, born there 6 Nov. 1781, died there 27 Feb. 1823.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 14 June 1792; d. in May 1812.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 3 Dec. 1796; d. 2 Oct. 1822.
33. iii. Val, b. 14 Oct. 1799.
- iv. Nancy, b. 16 May 1802; d. 28 July 1856; m. 12 Oct. 1822 James Pearce, b. 6 July 1802.
34. v. Joseph, b. 4 Nov. 1804.
- vi. Nathaniel, b. 23 April 1807; m. (?); d. at sea.
- vii. Ann Mercy, b. 23 April 1807; d. 5 April 1860; m. Thomas Records.

Children by second wife:

- viii. Phebe, b. 6 June 1820; d. 30 April 1880; m. 10 Feb. 1841 Josiah S. Pearce, b. 22 April 1818, d. 16 Nov. 1869.
- ix. Priscilla, b. 13 Feb. 1823; d. 5 Feb. 1887; m. George Hubbard.

23. WILLIAM⁶ PEARCE (James⁵, William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 7 June 1766, died there 15 May 1846. Residence: LC.

He married 8 Aug. 1790 in LC ELEANOR PEARCE, daughter of Jeremiah Pearce of Portsmouth, born in LC 5 Jan. 1769, died there 22 Jan. 1834.

He served in the Revolutionary War and became a corporal.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 28 May 1791; d. 7 June 1814.
- ii. Henry Lawton, b. 30 April 1793; d. 13 June 1861; m. Haity T. Pearce.
- iii. Parker Hall, b. 11 Dec. 1794; d. 25 June 1874; m. Hannah

Withington.

- iv. Harriet, b. 14 June 1799; d. 7 Sept. 1861; m. Harvey Brownell, son of James and Hannah (Manchester) Brownell.
- v. Benjamin Franklin, b. 2 July 1801; m. 10 Dec. 1822 Rowena Hills.
- vi. Cyrus.
- vii. Cyrus E., b. 24 Feb. 1809; d. in 1864. Residence: Chile, South America.

24. JOHN⁶ PEARCE (James⁵, William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 Aug. 1775, died in 1835. He married in LC 7 Feb. 1793 ANNA TAYLOR, daughter of Robert and Abigail (Jamison) Taylor, born in LC 22 Nov. 1778. His will, made 1 May 1835 and proved in LC 8 Oct. 1849: "... To daughter-in-law Mary Ann Pearce, wife of son Robert, one turn up bedstead, cord and bed under. To grandson William Taylor, my wooden clock. To four granddaughters, Abigail Taylor, Prudence Wilbor, Eliza Ann Pearce and Maria Wilbor, one dollar each. My carpenter tools and carpenter shop to sold by my executor. To son Robert the rest and residue. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. 15 Dec. 1793; m. 1 Feb. 1818 Mase Taylor, son of Jonathan and Martha (Briggs) Taylor, b. 13 March 1793.
- ii. Robert T., b. 14 Oct. 1796; d. in LC 7 April 1873.
- iii. Prudence, b. 30 April 1798; d. in 1878; m. 26 Dec. 1822 Hervey Wilbour, son of Daniel and Deborah (Taylor) Wilbour.
- iv. Eliza Ann, b. 13 Dec. 1807; d. 5 May 1854; unmarried. See her will below.
- v. Maria, b. 20 Jan. 1811; d. 13 June 1851; m. 1 April 1832 Daniel Wilbor, son of Daniel and Deborah (Taylor) Wilbor.

The will of Eliza Ann Pearce, made 16 May 1850 and proved 10 July 1854: "... To sister Prudence Wilbur one bed. To nephew William Taylor my best bed and my largest trunk. To nephew Daniel Wilbur my best chest and second sized trunk. To sisters Abby Taylor, Prudence Wilbur and Maria Wilbur my bedding. The rest and residue to sister Prudence Wilbur. . . "

25. GODFREY⁶ PEARCE (Wright⁵, James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 3 Oct. 1772, died there 13 July 1849. Residence: LC.

He was married 1 Sept. 1799 by the Rev. Mase Shepard in LC to SARAH SIMMONS, daughter of George and Lucy (Davis) Simmons, born in LC 21 Dec. 1775, died 2 April 1856. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery near the stone school house in LC.

His will, made 5 Feb. 1848 and proved 10 Sept. 1849: "... To wife Sarah that use of one half of dwelling house, either end and all household furniture. To son James all lands lying in LC and Tiverton with buildings, also my desk. To son George, property at Station

Island and my silver watch. To daughter Antrace Pearce, wife of Val Pearce, 500 dollars. To granddaughter Harriet Pearce, daughter of James Pearce, 160 dollars. Rest and residue to son James Pearce. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

35. i. James, b. 6 July 1802.
- ii. Antrace, b. 3 May 1804; d. 16 April 1890; m. 26 Sept. 1846 Val Pearce.
- iii. George S., b. 14 March 1809; d. 2 April 1892; m. (1) 1 May 1830 Harriet Barney; m. (2) 12 July 1846 Susannah F. Gore; m. (3) Mary L. Gordridge.

26. THOMAS⁶ PEARCE (Wright⁵, James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 6 Sept. 1784, died there 24 July 1847. Residence: LC.

He was married 26 Feb. 1811 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ELIPHAL TOMPKINS, daughter of John and Comfort (Seabury) Tompkins, born in LC 15 March 1790, died 1 Feb. 1868. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made 6 April 1841 and proved 8 Nov. 1847: "... To wife use of real and personal estate excepting what is given in the following and all furniture. But if she remains not my widow then one third of real estate. To sons John and George Pearce my wearing apparel. To daughter Maria Pearce one bed that is now in the east room. Unto my children all estate both real and personal at the decease of my wife. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abner T., b. 4 Oct. 1811; m. Sarah R. Briggs.
- ii. Frederic, b. 30 March 1813; m. 11 Nov. 1839.
- iii. Louisa, b. 22 Oct. 1815; m. Barber (--).
36. iv. Josiah, b. 22 April 1818.
- v. Franklin, b. 19 June 1820; m. Elizabeth Najac.
- vi. John T., b. 25 Aug. 1824; d. 24 July 1843.
- vii. George T., b. 28 July 1826. Residence: San Francisco.
- viii. Maria, b. 24 Aug. 1828; m. 24 Sept. 1848 David Grinnell.

27. BENJAMIN⁶ PEARCE (Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 19 May 1784, died there 10 Aug. 1869.

He was married 19 Aug. 1810 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to SARAH A. PEARCE, daughter of Wright and Antrace (Sawyer) Pearce, born in LC 29 April 1788, died there 7 Jan. 1766. They are buried in the Pearce cemetery near the stone school house.

Residence: LC. In 1850 they lived on Willow Avenue next to Abel Simmons, and, according to the census of 1865, they were living at that time in district no. 5.

Her will, made 13 Aug. 1863 and proved 12 March 1866: "Sarah Pearce, wife of Benjamin Pearce of LC of advanced age. . . To husband Benjamin Pearce use of all real and personal estate. To sons Wright and James P. Pearce five dollars each. To three daughters Sophia Hilliard, Phebe Pearce and Sarah Snell, all wearing apparel. To children Wright, Benjamin Jr. and Sarah Snell one large silver spoon

each. To daughter Sophia Hilliard my earrings and finger ring. To daughter Sarah Snell my gold necklace and great iron kettle. To granddaughter Emma Corilla Pearce, one bed and six small teaspoons. To granddaughter Estella Pearce one bed and six silver teaspoons. To grandson Albert C. G. Pearce my clock, picture of T. W. Dorr and the family register. To son Rouse Pearce my best looking glass and picture of General Washington. To sons Benjamin Jr. and Rouse, the rest and residue of my estate and they to be executors. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sophia, b. 14 Aug. 1811; m. (--) Hilliard.
- ii. Phebe, b. 22 May 1813; d. 13 Feb. 1910 in LC; m. Joseph Pearce.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 18 Nov. 1815; d. 4 Dec. 1815; unmarried.
37. iv. Wright, b. 9 Feb. 1818.
- v. James Peckham, b. 4 May 1819; m. (1) Lucy Blake, b. in 1822, d. 1 Jan. 1866; m. (2) Margaret Palmer.
- vi. Sarah, b. 3 Nov. 1820; m. 6 Dec. 1841 George W. Snell.
38. vii. Benjamin, b. 9 Nov. 1822.
- viii. Mary, b. 20 Aug. 1824; d. 3 Oct. 1824; unmarried.
39. ix. Rouse, b. 4 June 1826.
- x. Harriet S., b. in 1830.

28. CORNELIUS⁶ PEARCE (Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 April 1787. Residence: LC.

He married 16 Dec. 1810 PRISCILLA BROWNELL, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Brownell, born in LC 22 Oct. 1788.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Eveline, b. 24 June 1810.
- ii. George Rouse, b. 13 Nov. 1812.

29. ELLERY⁶ PEARCE (Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 25 July 1789. He married in Tiverton 18 July 1815 HOPE NEGUS, daughter of Stephen Negus. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Stephen Durfee, b. 20 Dec. 1815.
- ii. Eliza Brownell, b. 31 July 1817.

30. BRADFORD⁶ PEARCE (Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 25 Dec. 1791, died there 28 June 1869. Residence: LC.

He married 22 Jan. 1818 FANNY TOMPKINS, daughter of Uriah and Mary (Taylor) Tompkins, born 18 Jan. 1796.

In his will, made 18 June 1868 and proved 14 June 1869, he left to his daughter Lydia Oliver all household furniture, to grandson H. Oliver and to Charles H. Mitchell, 100 dollars apiece, and to son Charles the rest and residue.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary Taylor, b. 16 March 1819.
- ii. Frances Bradford, b. 10 March 1820; m. 12 Nov. 1843 Albert

Manchester, son of Thomas and Cynthia Manchester.

- iii. Ann, b. 5 April 1822.
- iv. Lydia Maria, b. 13 Feb. 1824.
- v. William Bradford, b. 26 April 1826.
- vi. Abby, b. 19 April 1828.
- vii. Harriet K., b. 30 Aug. 1830.
- viii. Henry H., b. 15 Jan. 1833.
- 40. ix. Charles, b. 3 Nov. 1835.

31. NATHANIEL⁶ PEARCE (Isaac⁵, Jephtha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 30 June 1787, died there 28 March 1868, leaving no will. Residence: LC. He married in LC 2 Nov. 1809 SUSANNAH SIMMONS, daughter of Peleg and Eliphal (Sanford) Simmons, born in LC 2 Nov. 1788, died 12 Oct. 1845.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Fallee S., b. 26 Nov. 1810; d. 9 March 1856.
- ii. Mary S., b. 16 Feb. 1813; d. 28 Dec. 1828.
- iii. Edwin, b. 17 Jan. 1815; m. in LC 6 April 1884 Susan L. Simmons, daughter of Taber and Betsey (Wardell) Simmons, born in Westport.
- iv. Benjamin C., b. 5 Oct. 1819; d. 10 May 1830.
- v. Ann M., b. 19 June 1821; m. 14 May 1879 the Rev. James Burlingame.
- vi. William S., b. 25 June 1824; m. Amelia McDonald.
- vii. Nathaniel S., b. 13 May 1828; d. 22 June 1830.

32. JONATHAN D.⁶ PEARCE (Isaac⁵, Jephtha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 April 1801, died there 3 Aug. 1866.

He married in LC 16 Feb. 1823 HANNAH PHILLIPS HEAD, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Davenport) Head, born in LC 4 April 1803, died there 3 Dec. 1879. They are buried in the New Wilbour cemetery on West Road, or the Seaconnet cemetery.

He was a blacksmith. They lived on the road at the east of the Commons, which touches Peckham Road at the north, and lived on the old John Peckham farm.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Miranda, b. 22 Feb. 1824; d. 17 Nov. 1905; unmarried.
- ii. George W., b. 12 Feb. 1826; d. 7 Oct. 1851; m. in LC 21 Jan. 1850 Harriet Atwell White, daughter of David and Patience (Brown) White.
- iii. Hannah, b. 8 March 1828; m. 15 Jan. 1849 Chester Gifford.
- iv. Frederick Horatio, b. 29 Nov. 1830; d. 4 Nov. 1899; unmarried.
- v. Mary D., b. 2 Oct. 1832; m. (1) 17 Oct. 1857 Asath P. Tabor; m. (2) 25 March 1865 Benjamin C. Borden.
- 41. vi. Abel H., b. 29 June 1834.
- vii. Julie, b. 2 Aug. 1837; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1858 Aaron Bradford; m. (2) 8 Nov. 1880 Joshua Cole.
- 42. viii. Jonathan, b. 6 Dec. 1839.
- ix. Susan E., b. 20 Nov. 1841; m. 20 April 1869 Wiley M. Huykendall. Residence: Texas.
- x. Isaac B., b. 20 Nov. 1841; d. 4 Aug. 1846.

33. VAL⁶ PEARCE (Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 14 Oct. 1799, died there 21 Dec. 1852.

He was married in LC 26 Dec. 1821 by Thomas Burgess, justice, to ELIZABETH (ELIZA) WOODMAN, daughter of William and Priscilla (Brownell) Woodman, born in LC 13 Sept. 1800, died 9 March 1870. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on the Long Highway. Their son Oliver was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as a private in company B, 4th Massachusetts cavalry, enlisted 14 Sept. 1863 in New Bedford, discharged 31 May 1865.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 43. i. Benjamin Seabury, b. 30 Aug. 1826.
- ii. Nathaniel Woodman, b. 28 Aug. 1830; d. in May 1832.
- iii. George Warren, b. 7 July 1833; d. 14 Jan. 1853 ae 19.
- iv. Oliver Val, b. 3 May 1839; d. 13 July 1866.

34. JOSEPH⁶ PEARCE (Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 Nov. 1804, died 4 July 1874. He married 29 Feb. 1832 PHEBE PEARCE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Pearce) Pearce, born in LC 22 May 1813, died there 13 Feb. 1910. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

Children, possibly born in Tiverton, last two recorded in LC, all listed in the 1865 census:

- i. Henry, b. 11 Jan. 1834; m. in LC 16 Aug. 1866 Catharine C. Chester, daughter of James and Arcksie (?) Chester.
- ii. Emerson Paine, b. 24 April 1836; d. 21 March 1919; m. 3 May 1863 Kate McLeod, b. 29 Dec. 1840. Residence: Providence.
- iii. David H., b. 6 May 1838; m. 20 Nov. 1873 Lillian E. Rice, b. in June 1850. Residence: Providence.
- iv. Alfred G., b. 20 Dec. 1840; m. 3 Oct. 1870 Julia A. White, b. 11 May 1849.
- v. Joseph B., b. 28 Aug. 1843; d. 30 Aug. 1908 in Providence; m. 15 Dec. 1864 Cynthia R. Wilbour, daughter of William and Clarinda Wilbour, d. in LC 15 June 1888. Residence: Adamsville.
- vi. Ellery A., b. 18 July 1846; m. Leah Freeborn.
- 44. vii. James Nelson, b. 5 Nov. 1849.
- viii. George W., b. 21 Nov. 1853; m. 3 Dec. 1885 Ida D. William, b. 4 Sept. 1856.
- ix. Nancy Anna, b. in LC 6 May 1865; d. 20 Sept. 1938; m. 7 March 1889 Charles Richmond Wilbur.

35. JAMES⁷ PEARCE (Godfrey⁶, Wright⁵, James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 16 May 1802, died there 3 Nov. 1896. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 12 Dec. 1822 NANCY PEARCE, daughter of Col. Joseph and Anna Pearce, born in LC 16 May 1802, died there 28 July 1856. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. Harriet A., b. 13 Dec. 1832; m. 1 July 1862 Horatio W. Richmond, son of Isaac and Abigail Richmond.
Residence: Fairhaven.
- ii. Sarah Ann, d. 14 Nov. 1845 ae 14.

36. JOSIAH S.⁷ PEARCE (Thomas⁶, Wright⁵, James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 22 April 1818, died there 16 Nov. 1867. Residence: LC. He was married 10 Feb. 1841 by the Rev. Alfred Goldsmith in LC to PHEBE PEARCE, daughter of Col. Joseph and Priscilla (Palmer) Pearce, born in LC 6 June 1820, died there 30 April 1880. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. Sarah A., b. 3 Nov. 1846; m. 1 June 1886 William S. Liscomb.
Residence: Providence.
- ii. Nancy James, b. 13 Feb. 1849; d. in LC 28 March 1918; m.
in LC 11 June 1872 Asa R. Howland, b. 19 Aug. 1845.
- iii. John T., b. 17 Oct. 1851; d. 25 Jan. 1911.
- iv. Isabel M., b. 29 May 1854; d. 19 May 1899; m. (1) Clarence
O. Gray; m. (2) 28 Feb. 1886 George E. Cobb.

37. WRIGHT⁷ PEARCE (Benjamin⁶, Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born 9 Feb. 1818, died in LC 1 Dec. 1883.
He married 25 Aug. 1844 JULIA A. FRANCIS, daughter of Cook and Hannah Francis, born in November 1823 in LC, died there 4 Sept. 1900. Both are buried at the Adamsville School House.

Residence: LC. In 1850 they lived on the Miranda Pierce Road.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. James F., b. 5 Dec. 1845; drowned in Vineland 24 May 1864
ae 19.
- ii. Edwin W., b. 23 June 1847; d. 18 Feb. 1863 ae 5.
- iii. Caroline A., b. in 1848.
- iv. Wright, b. in 1849 (?).
- v. Charles H., b. 16 April 1849; d. 7 Oct. 1883.
- vi. George R., b. in May 1852.
- vii. Orlando G., b. 31 May 1855; d. in 1914; m. Susan F. Lake,
b. in 1855, d. in 1941.
- viii. Son, b. 24 June 1857.
- ix. Amanda M., b. 26 June 1860; d. 13 Feb. 1863 ae 3.
- x. Amanda M., b. 19 May 1866; d. 12 June 1907 ae 39.
- xi. James Edmund, b. 27 March 1867.

38. BENJAMIN⁷ PEARCE JR. (Benjamin⁶, Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 9 Nov. 1822, died there 22 Feb. 1901.
He was married in LC 25 March 1850 by the Rev. Elihu Grant to HARRIET S. MANCHESTER of Tiverton, daughter of Gardner and Betsey (Hambley) Manchester, born 9 Feb. 1833, died in LC in 1904. They are buried in Pleasant View cemetery near Adamsville.

In the census of 1865, they were listed as living in LC district no. 8, on Nigger Lane, the road east of the Commons.

Children:

- i. Albert Gardner, b. in 1851; d. 13 May 1911 in Warwick, R.I.
- ii. Gardner M., b. in April 1854; d. 24 Dec. 1856 ae 2.
- iii. Betsey J., d. 13 Nov. 1856 ae 3 months.
- iv. Edward W., b. 12 April 1859; d. in LC 17 July 1938; m. 7
March 1899 in LC Ella S. Hambley, daughter of William
and Sarah Ann (Carr) Hambley, d. 14 Aug. 1945 ae 87 in
Cranston.
- v. Harriet B., b. 26 Nov. 1870; d. 12 Dec. 1873.
- vi. Henry G., b. 21 Feb. 1874 in LC; m. 22 Oct. 1903 in Fall
River Catharine Hardy. They had a daughter, Gladys,
b. 21 July 1918 in Fall River, m. 23 Nov. 1943 in New
York City Kenneth Sutcliffe, d. 4 April 1945 in Fall River.

39. ROUSE⁷ PEARCE (Benjamin⁶, Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 18 June 1826, died 5 May 1915, buried in the Pearce cemetery.

He was married first in the stone church by James McKenzie 25 Nov. 1849 to COMFORT MARIA GRINNELL of Tiverton, born in 1832, died in LC 19 Oct. 1862. She is buried in the Pearce cemetery north of the stone school house. He married second 2 Jan. 1865 DEBORAH BOWER, born 22 Aug. 1839.

Children:

- i. Anne, b. in 1852; d. 29 Nov. 1853 ae 1.
- ii. Franklin A., b. 22 April 1851; d. 27 Jan. 1857.
- iii. Estella, b. 27 June 1858; d. 27 Aug. 1884; m. 2 June 1878
Charles Richmond Wilbur, b. 3 Oct. 1838.

40. CHARLES⁷ PEARCE (Bradford⁶, Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 3 Nov. 1835, died 30 Dec. 1914.
He married DIANNA A. BRIGGS, daughter of Charles and Ann (Manchester) Briggs, born in 1848, died in LC 8 Aug. 1896.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Frank Borden, b. in LC 27 May 1867; d. 25 Nov. 1948; m.
9 April 1890 Louise F. Dobbs, daughter of Charles Dobbs
of Providence.
- ii. Fannie Holmes, b. 15 July 1870 in LC; m. 21 Feb. 1900 Henry
Athington, son of William and Mary (Hargrave) Athington,
born in England in 1854.
- iii. Charles Lyman, b. 20 May 1874; d. 20 Dec. 1945 at Cranston.
- iv. George W., b. in 1876.

41. ABEL⁷ PEARCE (Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁵, Jephtha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 29 June 1834. He married first 27 Sept. 1865 FANNY LACY, born 5 Feb. 1839, died in December 1870. He married second in October 1875 HARRIET JAMES. He became a Texas rancher, well known as "Shanghai" Pierce of Pierce Station, Texas.

Children:

- i. Mamie F., b. 19 July 1867.

42. JONATHAN⁷ PEARCE (Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁵, Jephtha⁴, George³,

George², Richard¹), born in LC 6 Dec. 1839. He married 2 May 1866 NANNIE LACY, born 11 Aug. 1845. Residence: Dennings Bridge, Metagoda County, Texas, where he owned a very large tract of land.

Children:

- i. Jonathan P., b. 5 Nov. 1868.
- ii. Pearl, b. 26 Dec. 1873.
- iii. Abel, b. 4 Dec. 1875.
- iv. Grace, b. 1 Sept. 1879.

43. BENJAMIN SEABURY⁷ PEARCE (Val⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 30 Aug. 1826, died there 7 Aug. 1899. He married in LC 27 Nov. 1851 PHEBE A. BRAYTON, daughter of Preserved and Nancy Brayton of Tiverton, born there 12 Feb. 1831/3, died in LC 1 April 1905. They are buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Children, all recorded in LC:

46. i. Annie Benjamin, b. 5 Oct. 1864.
- ii. Philander Records, b. in LC 10 Aug. 1866.
47. iii. Herbert Warren, b. 7 Sept. 1870.

44. JAMES NELSON⁷ PEARCE (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 5 Nov. 1849. Residence: LC. He married there 13 April 1899 ISABELLA McARTHUR of Providence, daughter of John and Isabella (Campbell) McArthur of Nova Scotia, born in 1864.

Children:

- i. James Nelson Jr.

45. JAMES EDMUND⁸ PEARCE (Wright⁷, Benjamin⁶, Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 March 1867, died there 27 April 1941, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married first in LC 13 Nov. 1894 LYDIA ESTHER SOULE, daughter of John and Mary (Wilbur) Soule, born in LC 10 Aug. 1871, died there 23 March 1933, buried at Pleasant View. He married second in LC 29 Oct. 1933 ABBIE ELIZABETH GODFREY SOULE, daughter of Zoeth and Julia M. (Dyer) Soule, born in East Greenwich, R.I., 11 June 1870, died in LC 10 March 1943.

46. ANNIE BENJAMIN⁸ PEARCE (Benjamin⁷, Val⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 5 Oct. 1864.

Children:

- i. Stewart Fuller, b. 25 July 1885; d. in 1943; m. in LC 9 Nov. 1910 Hellen Richards Simmons, daughter of David and Grace (Grinnell) Simmons, b. in 1886 in Tiverton, d. in 1946.
- ii. Eliza Woodman, b. 31 Aug. 1889; m. in LC 12 Dec. 1907 Abel Wilbur Jennings, b. in 1886, son of Samuel and Nancy (Wilbor) Jennings.

47. HERBERT WARREN⁸ PEARCE (Benjamin⁷, Val⁶, Joseph⁵,

Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 7 Sept. 1870, died 27 Aug. 1933. He married SOPHIA M. HILLIARD, daughter of David and Ellen LeRoy (Thayer) Hilliard. Residence: LC. They lived on Maple Avenue where his father lived in 1890.

Children:

- i. Edith Gertrude, b. 10 Nov. 1901; m. 28 June 1930 Otho Edmund Wordell, son of Gershom and Emma (Potter) Wordell.

.....

1. ELIJAH¹ PEARCE, born in Freetown, Mass., in 1787, died 15 June 1877. Residence: LC. He married first SARAH (--). He was married second in LC by the Rev. Alfred Goldsmith 17 May 1842 to DESIRE GRINNELL, daughter of Billings and Comfort Grinnell, born in LC 1 Oct. 1788, died there 8 Oct. 1866. They are buried in back of the school house at Adamsville.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Andrew, b. in 1825.
2. ii. Luther P., b. 24 Jan. 1826.
- iii. William, b. in Fall River in 1828; m. in LC 27 Nov. 1850 Mary A. Hunt, daughter of Dennis and Mary Hunt, b. in

2. LUTHER P.² PEARCE (Elijah¹), born in Fall River 4 Jan. 1826, died in LC 7 Aug. 1867. Residence: LC.

He married 19 Jan. 1851 in LC JANE T. IRISH, daughter of John and Lydia (Grinnell) Irish, born in LC 30 May 1831, died in Westport 18 April 1920. Both are buried in the cemetery back of the Adamsville school.

A soldier in the Civil War, he was in Company D, 12th Regiment, Rhode Island volunteers, enlisted 11 Sept. 1862, discharged 29 July 1863 at Providence.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. John Elijah, b. 4 July 1853.
- ii. Luther Winfield, b. 9 Dec. 1857.
- iii. Emma Lincoln, b. 3 June 1861.
- iv. Edward Sheridan, b. 1 Jan. 1867.
- v. Frank Andrew, b. 1 Jan. 1867; d. 20 May 1868.

JOHN FRANKLIN PIERCE, son of John and Sarah (Hathaway) Pierce, born in Freetown, Mass., 18 Aug. 1856, died in LC 15 March 1926. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 10 Nov. 1880 ROSETTA MARIA WILBOR, daughter of Jonathan⁶ (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) and Rosetta Crowell (Young) Wilbor, born 29 Jan. 1853 in LC, died there 12 Sept. 1937. They are buried in Hillside cemetery.

Children, born in LC and recorded there:

- i. Emma Wilbor, b. 30 Jan. 1882.
- ii. Mabel, b. 26 April 1890; d. 27 April 1890.
- iii. John Franklin, b. 13 Feb. 1892; m. Madeline Field, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Mosher) Field.

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

Benjamin, son of Hannah Pearce, born 13 April 1763, died 27 Aug. 1778.
Sarah, daughter of George and Margaret Pearce, born 29 May 1781.
John W., son of Robert T. and Mary Ann Pearce, born 17 July 1829.
Rebecca, daughter of Rachel Pearce, born 26 April 1788.

{ JOHN, { b. 1632.
m. { d. 1692.
{ MARY, { b.
{ d. 1711.

Portsmouth (Prudence Island), R. I.
He was a mason.
He was called "John Pearce, mason," to distinguish him from John Pearce, (Richard?).

1666, Jan. 5. Freeman.
1668, Apr. 14. He bought a house and 38 acres of William Cory
1673, May 7. He called himself aged forty-one years in giving testimony as to death of Rebecca Cornell.
1677, Oct. 31. He and forty-seven others were granted 5,900 acres to be called East Greenwich.
1678, Jan. 12. He was permitted by the Assembly to dispose of his East Greenwich grant of land to Henry Matteson.
1685, Mar. 16. Jurymen.
1686, Mar. 5. He was a member of Coroner's jury held at the house of James Sweet, Jr., on Prudence Island.
1691, Feb. 23. He bought of John Greene of Warwick, 420 acres in Natick and a meadow near there.
1691, Aug. 23. He and wife Mary deeded land in Natick to son Daniel, possession to be had at death of said John.
1689, Sep. 23. Will—proved 1692, Apr. 26. Exx. wife Mary. Overseers, John Smith and Jeremiah Smith. To three children, 1s. each, viz: to John Pearce, Jr., Daniel Pearce and Mary Hill, wife of Robert; to John, a cow and my gun, to Daniel, my mulatto boy, to my daughter Mary Hill, negro boy "George." The rest of estate to wife Mary.
1698, Mar. 29. He and others of Prudence Island were parties to a suit.
1711, Sep. 17. Will—proved 1711, Oct. 8. Widow Mary of Prudence Island. Ex. son Daniel. To poor brethren of church in Christ to whom I do belong, in this Island or elsewhere, 40s. The rest of estate except a negro woman to be divided into three equal parts; a third to son John, a third to son Daniel and to daughter Mary Sweet, 5s.; the remaining third (except 5s.) remains in hands of executor, that if at any future time daughter Mary Sweet shall want relief, he shall supply at discretion, and if at her decease any be left undisposed of, to be divided between her seven children whom she had by former husband Robert Hill, viz: Jonathan, Robert, Daniel, William, John, Susannah Havens and Abigail. To son Daniel Pearce, negro woman "Betty," he paying his brother John therefor, £10.

I. { JOHN, { b.
m. { d. 1715 +
{ MARTHA BRAYTON, { b.
{ d. of Francis & Mary () Brayton.
1692, Jun. 6. Freeman.
1694, 1704. Constable.
1696, Oct. 10. He paid 16s. for 8 acres of land allotted him by the town.
1698. Deputy.
1715, Dec. 5. He deeded to son Preserved, half of a farm in Warwick in part called Natick, that honored father John Pearce, deceased, bought of Major John Greene (half being given me in will of father and half given my brother Daniel).

II. { DANIEL, { b.
m. (1) { d. 1731 +
{ d. 1703, Dec. 13. { b.
{ ELIZABETH TUCKER, { d. 1728 +
He was a butcher. Portsmouth (Prudence Island), North Kingstown, R. I. Tucker.
See: American Genealogist, Jan. 1950, p. 57.
1692, Jun. 16. Freeman.
1694-95-97. Constable.
1696, Aug. 19. He was on a committee in regard to the Town Pound.
1698-1701-5-20-21-23-31. Deputy.
1699, Aug. 25. He was on a committee to make a rate.
1700. He bought 760 acres in Narragansett of Benjamin and Jonathan Viall and John Thomas, of Swansey.
1706, Aug. 20. Jurymen.
1707, Sep. 1. Assessor of ratable property.
1708-11. Justice of the Peace.
1708, Oct. His son Daniel was married to Patience Hill, daughter of Jonathan.
1720, Jun. 6. He was furnished with a law book by town of Portsmouth, and was chosen ratemaker.
1721. He and wife Elizabeth deeded to two sons Daniel Pearce, Jr. and John Pearce of Portsmouth, 400 acres in Aquidnet.
1723, Nov. 10. His son Benoni was married to Sarah Rhodes.
1723. North Kingstown. He and wife Elizabeth gave a deed of mortgage for £650, to Colonel Samuel Brown of Salem, on 350 acres, bounded partly by land of Lodowick Uppdike.
1724. Overseer of the Poor.
1724, Aug. 11. He made a deed of gift to the town of land, for a road from Fones Bridge to the sea, for a driftway for public use.
1724, Oct. 8. His son Nathan was married to Abigail Spink.
1726, Mar. 10. He and wife Elizabeth deeded 200 acres to his son Daniel of Prudence Island.
1726, Mar. 17. He and wife Elizabeth sold their farm of 433 acres in North Kingstown to Daniel and John Pearce of Prudence Island for £3,000.
1728, Jul. His son Daniel Pearce, Jr., and Patience his wife, of Prudence Island, gave bond to the town of North Kingstown to support his father and the latter's wife Elizabeth, and to furnish them the use of a horse.

III. { MARY, { b.
m. (1) { d.
{ ROBERT HILL, { b.
m. (2) { d. 1711 (—) of Jonathan & Mary () Hill.
{ JAMES SWEET, { b. 1657, May 28. of James & Mary (Greene) Sweet.
{ d. 1725.

1. John, 1684,
2. Francis, 1686,
3. Preserved, 1689,
4. John, 1691,
(2d wife.)
5. Benoni, 1704,
6. Nathan, 1706,
7. William, 1707,

1. Jonathan,
2. Robert,
3. Daniel,
4. William,
5. John,
6. Susannah,
7. Abigail,
(By 2d husband, no issue.)

PEARCE (RICHARD). ✓

{ RICHARD, { b.
m. { d. 1678.
{ SUSANNA WRIGHT, { b.
{ d. 1678 (—)

of George Wright.
Portsmouth, R. I.
1654, Feb. 12. He was witness to a deed of land.
1657, Jun. 8. Surveyor of marks of cattle.
1658, May 18. Freeman.
1666, Mar. 16. He bought 2 acres, 7 rods, of Jacob Cole.
1669. He bought 14 acres of Joseph Parker.
1677, Apr. 22. Will—proved 1678, Oct. 28. Ex. son Richard. To son Richard, my now dwelling house, land, orchard, &c., pair of oxen, cart, plough, goods, &c. To sons John, Giles, James, William, George and Jeremiah, each 1s. and to my four daughters, 1s. each.
He calls Richard, his eldest son, but this does not agree with the birth as recorded.

I. { MARTHA, { b. 1645, Sep. 13.
m. { d. 1744, Feb. 24.
{ MAHERSHALL WASHBAZ { b.
{ d. 1670 (—) of William & Mary () Dyer.
II. { JOHN, { b. 1647, Sep. 8. Portsmouth, Tiverton, R. I.
m. { d. 1707, Dec. 5.
{ MARY TALLMAN, { b.
{ d. 1720. of Peter & Ann () Tallman.
1669, Apr. 28. Freeman.
1681, Dec. 31. He bought of Thomas Manchester, Jr., and wife Mary, land in Pocasset, for £15.
1692, Mar. 2. Tiverton. He was an inhabitant at the organization of the town.
He held the office of ensign.
1707, Dec. 20. Inventory, £519, 8s., sworn to by widow Mary. House and lands £380, gun, cane, 2 bibles and other books, 5 beds, 6 cows, 2 oxen, 2 two years, 3 yearlings, 5 calves, 18 sheep, horse-kind, swine, 21 barrels cider, 16 gallons rum, small negro girl £9.
1709, Aug. 3. Agreement between John Pearce, of Tiverton, John Read, Jr., of Freetown, and Mary his wife, Samuel Sherman, of Swansey, and Sarah his wife, Thomas Cook, Jr., of Tiverton, and Elizabeth his wife, John Cook, son to John Cook, of Tiverton, and Rachel his wife, and Alice Pearce, all children of John Pearce, of Tiverton, deceased, who died intestate. To mother Mary, the first choice of her third of real and personal as law directs. To John Pearce, only son of deceased, the other two-thirds of real and personal, he paying at certain intervals as follows: To Mary Read, £10, Sarah Sherman, £16, Elizabeth Cook, £10, Rachel Cook, £22, Alice Hart, £27, and to children of two sisters who are dead.
1709, Sep. 7. An account by Mary Pearce of what estate her husband had given her children in his lifetime, viz: to Mary Read, £9, 16s., Susanna Wodell, deceased, £16, Anne Sheffield, deceased, £21, 6s., 6d., Sarah Sherman, £12, 6s. 8d., Elizabeth Cook, £12, 16s. 2d., Rachel Cook, £3, 17s., John Pearce, only son, £1, 16s.
1718, Apr. 5. Will—proved 1720, Jan. 19. Widow Mary. Ex. son-in-law John Read, Jr. To eldest daughter Mary Read, £10, and mulatto girl "Margaret," already deeded. To daughter Alice Pearce, negro "Rose." To son John, 5s. To granddaughter Susannah Wilcox, £5. To granddaughter Susanna Butts, 1s. The negro girl "Experience," to be sold and money divided to five daughters, Mary Read, Elizabeth Cook, Rachel Cook, Sarah Sherman and Alice Pearce. To daughters Elizabeth Cook, Rachel Cook, Sarah Sherman and Alice Pearce, rest of estate.
Inventory, £141, 11s., 1d.

III. { RICHARD, { b. 1649, Oct. 3. Portsmouth, Bristol, R. I.
m. { d.
{ EXPERIENCE, { b.
{ d. 1720, Jul. 17. of

1669, Apr. 28. Freeman.
1691, Sep. 7. Bristol. He and wife Experience, sold William Burrington, of Portsmouth, for £48, two parcels of land, 63 acres with buildings, &c.

1. John,
2. Mary,
3. Susanna, 1672 ±
4. Anne, 1674, Feb. 14
5. Sarah,
6. Elizabeth,
7. Rachel,
8. Alice,

1. Jonathan,
2. Richard, 1690, Oct. 3.
3. Abigail, 1693, Aug. 17
4. Mary, 1695, Aug. 26
5. Jeremiah, 1695, Aug. 26
6. Anne, 1699, Feb. 11
7. Benjamin, 1704, Jan. 11

1696, Oct. 11. He and wife Experience, sold to Jeremiah Osborne, 10 acres for £30.
It is assumed that Jonathan Pearce, of Bristol (who had children by wife Elizabeth, from 1703), was a son of Richard².

IV. { GILES, m. 1676, Apr. 13. ELIZABETH HALL,	{ b. 1651, Jul. 22. d. 1698, Nov. 19. b. d. 1698 +	Portsmouth, East Greenwich, R. I. of William & Mary (	Hall.	1. Jeremiah, 1678, Jan. 22.
				2. Susanna, 1679, May 7.
1673, May 6. Freeman.				3. Elizabeth, 1682, May 27.
1673. Ear mark recorded.				4. John, 1687, Jan. 11.
1677, Oct. 31. He and forty-seven others were granted 5,000 acres to be called East Greenwich.]				5. Mary, 1690, Feb. 7.
1690. East Greenwich. Deputy.				
1690. Moderator of Town meeting. Member of Town Council same year.				
1698, Nov. 15. Will—proved 1698, Dec. 7. Exx. wife Elizabeth. To her while widow, the occupation and profit of house and land and orchard belonging thereto, till son John is of age, he then having half of profits, and the whole at wife's death. To eldest son Jeremiah, a house, 90 acres, &c., a pair of oxen, and three cows. To son John, all lands in East Greenwich undisposed of, a pair of oxen, and three cows, at age. To eldest daughter Susanna Pearce, a feather bed, £30, two cows, and a heifer, and after decease of wife to have negro girl "Frances." To daughter Elizabeth Pearce, a feather bed, £30, two cows, and a heifer. To daughter Mary Pearce, at eighteen, a feather bed, two cows and a heifer. To wife rest of personal.				
Inventory, £167, 4s., viz: 4 oxen, 7 cows, heifer, 4 calves, 18 sheep, 8 lambs, horse, mare, 4 spinning wheels, 2 guns, carpenter's tools, negro girl, &c.				
V. { SUSANNA, m. 1673, Dec. 4. GEORGE BROWNELL,	{ b. 1652, Nov. 20. d. 1743, Dec. 24. b. 1646. d. 1718, Apr. 20.	of Thomas & Ann (	Brownell.	1. Susanna, 1676, Jan. 25.
				2. Sarah, 1681, Jun. 14.
				3. Mary, 1683, Dec. 8.
				4. Martha, 1686, Feb. 18.
				5. Thomas, 1688, Jun. 1.
				6. Joseph, 1690, Dec. 5.
				7. Waite, 1693, Oct. 3.
				8. Stephen, 1695, Dec. 3.
✓ VI. { MARY, m. THOMAS BROWNELL,	{ b. 1654, May 6. d. 1736, May 4. b. d. 1732, May 18.	of Thomas & Ann (	Brownell.	1. Thomas, 1679, Feb. 16.
				2. John, 1682, Feb. 21.
				3. George, 1685, Jan. 19. ✓ m. Mary
				4. Jeremiah, 1689, Oct. 10. <i>Thurstall</i>
				5. Mary, 1692, Mar. 22.
				6. Charles, 1694, Dec. 23.
VII. { JEREMIAH,	{ b. 1656, Nov. 17. d.			
VIII. { JAMES,	{ b. 1658, Dec. 6. d.			
IX. { DAUGHTER,	{ b. 1661, Jul. 7. d.			
✓ X. { GEORGE, m. (1) 1687, Apr. 7. ALICE HART, m. (2) 1721, Mar. 22. TEMPERANCE KIRBY,	{ b. 1662, Jul. 10. d. 1752, Aug. 30. b. 1664, Mar. 8. d. 1718, Mar. 11. b. 1670, May 5. d. 1761, Feb. 5.	Little Compton, R. I. of Richard & Hannah (	Hart. Kirby.	1. Susanna, 1688, Aug. 21.
				2. James, 1691, Sep. 4. ✓ m. Mary
				3. Samuel, 1695, Feb. 3. <i>W. G. S.</i>
				4. George, 1697, Mar. 2.
				5. Mary, 1700, May 16.
				(21 wife, no issue.)
1696, Jul. 4. He and wife Alice, sold his brother-in-law Richard Hart, of Portsmouth, 100 acres, buildings, &c., for £108.				
1752, Jun. 26. Will—proved 1752. Exs. sons James and George. To wife Temperance, £100, and all household goods in house that she brought when I married her, and a good cow. To son James, £30. To son George, certain land and husbandry tools. To grandson George Thurston, £72. To daughter Mary Simmons, £60. To three children James and George Pearce, and Mary Simmons, the rest of household goods. To sons James and George, confirmation of deeds already made of most of my real estate. To these two sons rest of estate.				
Inventory, £945, 11s., viz: wearing apparel, £90, bed, pewter, 3 wheels, cattle kind £150, sheep £7, cash and bonds £321, 19s. mill and press £1, geese, books £1, cheese, &c.				
XI. { WILLIAM,	{ b. 1664, Dec. 22. d.			

We actually have two Pearce lines - through the daughter Mary and the son George.

by Clarence Almon Torrey

PICKWORTH, Joseph (1643-1681+) & Abigail [ELITHORP] (ca 1645-); b 1668?; Manchester/ Marblehead
 PICKWORTH, Samuel (-1675) & Sarah MASTONE/MARSTON (1648-), m/2 Joseph MASURY 1680; 3 Nov 1667; Salem
 PICTON/PICKTON?, Thomas (-1677) & Ann [LAMBERT] (-1683, ae 84), wid; Salem
 PIDCOCK, George & Sarah RICARD/RICHARD; 16 May 1640; Plymouth?/Scituate/Duxbury
 PIER, Thomas & ?; b 1678; Lyme, CT
 PIERCE, Abraham (-1673) & Rebecca ?; b 1638; Plymouth/Duxbury
 PIERCE, Abraham (1638-1718) & 1/wf [Hannah BAKER], dau Francis; ca 1660/70?; Duxbury
 PIERCE, Abraham, Boston & Isabella/Isabel WHITERSPOONE, Boston; 11 Mar 1686/7; Salem
 PIERCE, Abraham (1638-1718) & 2/wf Hannah [GLASS], Marshfield, Duxbury; 29 Oct 1695; Scituate
 PIERCE, Anthony² (1609-1678) & 1/wf Sarah ? (-1633); ca 1630?; Watertown
 PIERCE, Anthony² (1609-1678) & 2/wf Ann ? (-1682/3); 1633?; Watertown
 PIERCE, Azrikim (1672-) & 1/wf Sarah HOWARD/HAYWARD (1676-1712); 31 Dec 1691; Swansea/Rehoboth
 PIERCE, Benjamin & Hannah BROOKS; 15 Jan 1678, 1677/8; Watertown
 PEARCE, Benjamin (-1730) & Marth ADAMS; 5 Feb 1678; Scituate
 PIERCE, Benjamin (-1739) & Mary REED (1670-1746); 10 Oct 1688; Woburn
 PIERCE, Benjamin (1669-1711) & Lydia [FROST] (1674-1752), m/2 John GREENLEAF 1716; b 1693; Newbury
 PIERCE, Benjamin (1667-1715) & Hannah BOWERS, m/2 William WILSON; 3 Apr 1693; Woburn
 PIERCE, Daniel (1611-1677) (had nephew John SPENCER in 1651) & 1/wf [Sarah] ? (-1654); b 1638; Salisbury/Newbury/Watertown?
 PIERCE, Daniel & Katherine ?; b 1651; Newbury
 PIERCE/PIERCE, Daniel (-1677) & Anne (BOODALE?/LOWELL) MILWARD/MILLER (-1690), w Thomas; 26 Dec 1654; Newbury
 PEIRCE, Daniel (1642-) & Elizabeth MILLWARD (1644-1709); 5 Dec 1660; Newbury
 PIERCE, Daniel (1640-1723) & Elizabeth ? (1642-1723+); b 1665; Groton/Watertown
 PEARCE, Daniel (1658-1731+) & 1/wf ?; b 1687; Portsmouth, RI/(Prudence Is.)/N. Kings Town, RI
 PIERCE, Daniel (1663-1690) & Joanna ? (-1690); b 1690; Newbury/Salisbury
 PIERCE, Daniel (1666-) & Abigail [WOODS] (1672-), m/2 Samuel BARRON; b 1698(9?); Groton
 PEARCE, Ephraim (-1719) & Hannah [HOLBROOK] (-1719+); b 1671(2?); Weymouth
 PIERCE, Ephraim (1673-1741) & Mary [WHITNEY] (1675-1749); b 1696; Groton/Lexington
 PIERCE, Ephraim, Jr. & Mary LOW; 16 Apr 1697; Swansea
 PIERCE, Francis & Hannah JOHNSON, m/2 Joseph LOVEWELL 1730; 7 Dec 1694, 17 Dec; Watertown
 PERCE, Francis & Lydia [BISHOP] (1673-); b 1700; Manchester
 PEARSE, George (-1662?) & Mary WOODHOUSE, m/2 Joseph MORSE b 1669, m/3 Francis BROWN 1679; 1659; Boston
 ✓ PEARCE, George (1662-1752) & 1/wf Alice HART (1664, 1669?-1708; 7 Apr 1687; Little Compton, RI/Portsmouth, RI
 PEARCE, George (1666-1746) & Rebecca ?; b 1701; Beverly
 PEARCE, Giles (1651-1698) & Elizabeth HALL (-1698+); 13 Apr 1676; East Yarmouth, RI/Portsmouth, RI
 PIERCE, Isaac (1661-1732) & Alice [CHARTLEY?]; b 1682; Middleborough
 PIERCE, Jacob & Mary ?, m/2 Isaac DENHAM 1694?; b 1695, b 7 or 8 Dec 1694; Westchester Co., NY
 PEIRCE, Jacob (-Medford) & Rachel ?; b 1699; Boston
 PIERCE, James (1659-1742) & Elizabeth RUSSELL?/PARKER (1663-1688); b 1688; Woburn/Lexington/Framingham
 PEIRCE, Jeremiah & Abigail ?; b 1701; E. Greenwich, RI
 PIERCE, John¹ (1588-1661) & Elizabeth ? (?1591, 1598-1667?, 1667/8); b 1609; Watertown
 PEARCE, John (-1661) & 1/wf Parnell ? (-1639, prob 1637); b 1631; Dorchester
 PIERCE, John (-1661) & 2/wf Mary ? (-1647); b 1638; Dorchester
 PIERCE, John & Elizabeth ?; b 1643; Boston/Woburn/Wethersfield
 PIERCE, John (ae 40 in 1660) & 1/wf Elizabeth ? (-1673); 4 Nov 1643; Gloucester
 PEIRCE, John (-1661) & 3/wf Rebecca WHEELER (-1674), w Thomas; 10 Aug 1654; Boston

PEARCE, John (?1632-1692) & Mary ? (-1711); ca 1655; Portsmouth, RI/(Prudence Is.), RI
 PIERCE, John (1615-1673) & Eleanor ?; ca 1655?, ca 1645?; Kittery, ME
 PEIRCE, John (-1682) & Ruth BISHOP (1639-), m/2 William FULLER (?1683); 15 Apr 1656; Boston/Watertown
 PIERCE, John (-1690?) & Isabel ?; b 1659(60?), b 1669; Boston/Charlestown
 PIERCE, John & Deborah CONVERSE; 1 Jul 1663; Woburn
 PEARCE, John (1647-1707) & Mary TALLMAN (ca 1651-1720); ca 1668; Portsmouth, RI/Tiverton, RI
 PEARCE, John (-1695) [1/wf d 3 Jul 1673] & 2/wf Jane STAINWOOD/STANWOOD, w Philip; ?17 Jul 1673, ?12 Sep 1673; Gloucester
 PEARCE, John (-1653) & Mary [RATCHELL/ROCHELL] (1652-); b 1677, b 1691; Gloucester/Manchester
 PEIRCE, John (-1696) & Lydia MORGAN (1654-1737), m/2 Edmond MARSHALL 1700; (27?) Aug 1677; Springfield/Enfield, CT
 PIERCE, John (-1692) & 2/wf Phebe [NASH], w Isaac; ca 1680, b 1678?, by 7 Jul 1663; York, ME
 PEARCE, John (1658-1715+) & Martha BRAYTON; b 1682; Portsmouth, RI/(Prudence Is.)
 PIERCE, John & Elizabeth BROOKES; 24 May 1682; Simsbury, CT
 PIERCE, John & Mary ?, m Josiah d 5 Dec 1706; Concord
 PIERCE, John (1644-1731) & Ann [HUTHWITT]; b 1683; Wethersfield, CT/Woodbury, CT
 PEIRCE, John & Patience DODSON; 12 Dec 1683; Scituate
 PEARSE, John & Elizabeth ?; b 1687; Boston
 PIERCE, John (1664-1716) & Elizabeth MUDGE (1674-1748); 4 Feb 1691/2; Charlestown
 PIERCE, John (1668-1744), Dorchester & Abigail THOMPSON (1667-1747), Braintree; 6 Jan 1693/4, 1692/3, 5 Jan 1692/3, 25 Jan; Braintree
 PEIRC/PRIOR?, John & Eleanor CHILDS; 16 Aug 1695; Duxbury
 PEIRCE, John (1671-1735) & Mary [PARKER] (1680-); b 1697; Woburn
 PEIRCE, John & Mary COBET/COBHAM?; 9 Nov 1698; Boston
 PIERCE, Jonathan (1661-1722) & Mary/Martha LOBDELL (1663-1744); 4 Dec 1683; Charlestown/Cambridge
 PIERCE, Jonathan (1663-1694) & Hannah WILSON (1672-1726), m/2 James PROCTOR; 19 Nov 1689; Woburn/Cambridge?
 PEARCE, Jonathan (1657-1713) & Elizabeth ?; b 1700, b 1692, prob b 1685; Bristol, RI
 PEIRS, Joseph (ca 1647-) & 1/wf Martha ?/BRAYTON?; b 1669; Watertown
 PIERCE, Joseph (-1676?) & [Margery BRAY], m/2 William PEPPERELL 1680
 PEARCE, Joseph & Lydia [FERNSIDE] (1653-), dau John; b 1676; Boston
 PIERCE, Joseph (1649-1716) & Mary RICHARDSON (1651-1720, 1721), dau Theophilus (will 20 Jan 1716/17, probate 16 Jun 1721); 22 Jun 1681, 24 Jun; Woburn
 PIERCE, Joseph (1669-1736+) & 1/wf Ruth HOLLAND (1666-); 20 Mar 1688/9, 20 May 1688/9; Watertown/Lexington
 PEIRCE, Joseph (1669-1736+) & 2/wf Hannah MUNROW/MUNROE; 21 Dec 1692; Cambridge/Lexington
 PIERCE, Joseph & 2/wf Elizabeth (KENDALL) WINSHIP (1652-1715), w Ephraim; 15 Jun 1698; Cambridge/Watertown
 PEIRCE, Joseph & Mary WARRIN/WARREN (1675-); 30 Dec 1698; Watertown
 PIERCE, Joshua (1642-1670) & Dorothy PIKE (1645-), m/2 John LIGHT 1674; 7 May 1668; Salisbury/Woodbridge, NJ
 PIERCE, Joshua (1671-) & 1/wf Elizabeth HALL (1673-1717); 24 Jan 1694/5; Portsmouth, NH
 PIERCE, Launcelot & Ann/Nan STEVENS (-1708, Milton, MA, ae 83); b 30 Jun 1676; Pejepscot/Pegypscot
 PIERCE/PEIRCE/PERCY?, Marmaluke & Mary ?; b 1637; Salem
 PIERCE, Michael (1615-1676) & 1/wf [Persis?] [EAMES] (1621-31 Dec 1662); b 1644, b 1646; Charlestown/Hingham/Scituate
 PEIRCE, Michael (1615-1676) & Ann (JAMES) [ALLEN], w John; aft 1662, b 1 Jun 1663; Scituate/Hingham
 PEIRSE, Moses & Mary ?; b 1680; Boston
 PIERCE, Nathaniel (1655-1692) & 1/wf Hannah CONVERSE (1660-1679); 27 Dec 1677; Woburn/Charlestown

Torrey lists only George and Richard Pearce's marriages in our line of descent.
 E. L.

PIERCE, Nathaniel (1655-1692) & 2/wf Elizabeth (**PIERCE**) (**WHITTEMORE**) **FOSTER** (1646-),
 w Thomas, w Hopestill; 23 Mar 1680, 1680/1, 22 Mar 1680/1; Woburn/Charlestown
PIERCE, Nathaniel & Christian [**STODDARD**] (1657, 1658-), m/2 Samuel **BRIDGE** 1690; b 1681;
 Boston
PEARSE, Nehemiah (1639, 1641?-1691) & 1/wf Phoebe [**PLANTAINE**], dau Wm. & Phebe; b
 1663; Boston
PIERCE, Nehemiah (1639/41-1691) & 2/wf Anne (**ADDINGTON**) [**MANLEY**] (1646-), w Samuel;
 1684?, aft 18 Sep 1684; Boston
PEARSE, Richard (1590-) & Martha __?; in Enq, b 1615; Swansea
PEARSE/PEARCE, Richard (1615-1678) & Susannah [**WRIGHT**] (?1627-); Waldham Abbey, 5
 May 1642, b 1643+; Portsmouth, RI/Swansea
~~**PIERCE**, Richard & Elizabeth **BROWN**; b 1647, ca 1642/6, b 1653; Penaquid, ME~~
PEARCE, Richard/Wm?, Boston & Sarah **COTTON** (1663-1690); at Portsmouth?, 27 Aug 1680,
 1689; Hampton, NH
PEARSE, Richard (1649-) & Experience __?; ca 1680/4; Portsmouth, RI/Bristol, RI
PIERCE, Richard & Mary __?; b 1690; Smelt Cove/Marblehead
PEARCE, Robert (-1664) & Anne [**GREENWAY**] (1591-1695?); ca 1625/30?; Dorchester
PEIRCE, Robert (1620-1706) & Mary [**KNIGHT**] (1620-1701, 1701/2); ca 1645/50, b 16 Oct
 1646?; Woburn/Charlestown
PEARSE, Robert (ca 1612-1679) & Abigail [**SYMONDS**] (?ca 1622-1680); b 1656, ca 1644;
 Ipswich/Salisbury
PIERCE, Robert & Sarah **EYRE/AYER?**; 18 Feb 1657; Charlestown
PIERCE, Samuel (-1678) & Mary __?; (1631-1705/6); b 1656; Malden/Charleston
PIERCE, Samuel (-1716) & Mary __?; b 1673; Boston
PIERCE, Samuel (1648-1691) & Mary [**ORTON**] (1648-); b 1683; Charlestown/Boston?
PIERCE, Samuel (1656-1721) & Lydia **BACON** (1636-1717); 9 Dec 1680; Woburn
PEACE, Samuel & Mary [**GIDDINGS?**], ?m/2 William **HUBBARD**, 1697; b 1685, b 1697;
 Ipswich/Marblehead
PEARCE, Samuel (1664); & __?; Portsmouth, RI/Prudence Isl.
PIERCE, Stephen (1651-1733), Woburn & Tabitha **PARKER** (1658-1742); 18 Nov 1676, 8 Nov
 1676; Woburn
PEIRCE, Thomas (?1583-1666) & Elizabeth __? (1595/6-1666+, 1667+); in Enq, b 1619, b 1608,
 ca 1612?; Charlestown
PIERCE, Thomas² (1608?, 1613?-1683) & Elizabeth [**COLE**] (-1688); b 1639, 6 May 1635?;
 Charlestown/Woburn
PEIRCE, Thomas (1635-1706) & Mary [**FRYE**] (1641/2, 1642-1704, 1701, ae 62); 3 Oct
 1661[60?]; Dorchester
PIERCE, Thomas & Ann __? (-1668); b 1668; Gloucester
PIERCE, Thomas (1645-1717) & 1/wf [Eliza] __?; b 1670, b 1671/2, b 1671(2?); Woburn
PEIRCE, Thomas (1645-1717) & 2/wf Rachel **BACON** (1652-1717+); 24 Mar 1680; Woburn
PIERCE, Thomas (1658-1693) & Elizabeth [**HALL**] (1658-), m/2 John **OLDHAM** 1694; b 1693;
 Charlestown
PIERCE, Thomas (-1714) & Mary **WYMAN** (1674-), m/2 John **HUTCHINS**; 27 Feb 1693, 1692/3?,
 27 Feb 1692/3; Woburn/Plainfield, CT
PEIRCE, Thomas & Mehitable **FROST**; 5 Jan 1697/8; Newbury/Portsmouth
PIERCE, Timothy (1673-) & 1/wf Lydia **SPALDING** (-1706); 27 May 1696; Plainfield, CT
PEARCE, William (1595-1641) & Jane __?; b 1633; Boston/Providence/Bahama Is./VA
PIERCE, William (-1661) & Sarah [**COLBRON**]; ca 1633/36?; Boston
PIERCE, William (-1669, 1661) & Esther [**WEBB**] (1652-1717+); b 1656; Boston
PEARSE, William & Elizabeth __?; b 1661(2?); Boston
PIERCE/TYER, William (-1666/7, ae 26, Copp's Hill) & Sarah **KEIN/KINT?**, dau Arthur?; m/2
 Robert **BRICKENTON**, m/3 William **ROUSE**; 13 Jul 1666, 3 Jul 1666; Charlestown
PIERCE, William & Esther **SPENCER**; 9 Jan 1687/8; Suffield, CT
PIERCE, William (-1720) & Abigail **SOMES/SOMERS** (-1726), alias **WARREN**, born **WARREN**; 8
 Apr 1690; Woburn/Charlestown
PEIRSE, William & Sarah [**JEFFS?**]; b 1691; Charlestown
PEARCE, William (1664-) & Hannah __?; b 1700, ca 1690?; Mamaroneck
PIERCE, William & Miriam __?; b 1701?, b 1703; Milton
PIERCE, William (-1733) & __?

JOHN WOOD, married LYDIA WOODMAN, daughter of John and Jarusha (Dennis) Woodman, born in LC 26 July 1773. Residence: LC. *→ + below*

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Howland W., b. 24 Feb. 1799.

CHARLES R. WOOD, son of Robert E. and Malvina J. Wood, born in 1869 in Westport. He married in LC 1 Jan. 1891 (?) ANNIE L. COOK, daughter of George A. and Lydia (Coggeshall) Cook, born in 1874. Residence: LC.

His father was born 13 June 1826 and his mother was born 31 Dec. 1832.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ethel May, b. 21 Aug. 1891.
- ii. Earl Howard, b. 18 May 1893.

WILLIAM S. WOOD of Westport, son of Nathan and Almira Wood, married in LC 27 April 1878 CORNELIA M. ALLEN, daughter of Ichabod and Deborah (Wilbor) Allen.

WILLIAM S. WOOD, son of Charles and Hannah Wood, born in 1815, according to the census of 1850. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 21 Oct. 1835 by Samuel C. Colburn, justice, to DIANNA C. GRAY, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Coe) Gray, born in LC 17 Aug. 1815.

Children:

- i. Theodore Dwight Weld, b. 31 Aug. 1836.

THE WOODMAN FAMILY

1. LT. JOHN¹ WOODMAN, born in 1636, died in LC 24 April 1713. Residence: LC.

He married about 1676 HANNAH TIMBERLAKE, daughter of Henry and Mary Timberlake, born in LC in 1655, died there 3 May 1713. They are buried in cemetery number 20 on the homestead farm. The cemetery is the Woodman cemetery east of the highway and south of Windmill Hill, opposite (in 1952) the Philip W. Almy place.

He owned three of the great lots or hundred acre lots (numbers 7, 8 and 9). He was deputy to the General Assembly in 1682, '84 and '86, general treasurer in 1685-86, and was overseer of the 1687 session.

His will, recorded Taunton Probate book 3, page 1, made 14 June 1709 and proved 2 June 1713: "... To eldest son Robert my housing where I now live in LC with all land at the east of the great

highway, he quitting claim to my land in Newport. To son Edward house and land in Newport. To son John lands at west of highway unto the sea and my salt marsh I bought of Thomas Waite in Tiverton. To daughter Hannah, wife of Nicholas Howland, 30 pounds. To four daughters, Edith, Rebecca, Elizabeth and Silvia, each 100 pounds. Wife Hannah, executrix, use of my house and land where I now live, with orchard, and to sell the land that I bought of William Fobes. . . "

Inventory of the estate of Lt. John Woodman, deceased, taken 15 June 1713: Total of the property 1905 pounds, 10 shillings, 2 pence. He owned a great deal of land and was one of the wealthier men of LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

2. i. Robert, b. 8 Sept. 1677.
- ii. Hannah, b. 27 June 1679; m. in LC 26 Oct. 1697 Nicholas Howland of Dartmouth.
3. iii. John, b. 25 Feb. 1682.
- iv. Edith, b. 7 Sept. 1685; d. in LC 3 June 1718; m. 16 April 1712 Thomas Church Esq., son of Benjamin and Alice (Southworth) Church.
4. v. Edward, b. 17 March 1688.
- vi. Rebecca, b. 10 Jan. 1690.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 31 May 1694.
- viii. Sylvia, b. 17 Sept. 1698; d. in LC 9 Feb. 1741.

2. ROBERT² WOODMAN (John¹), born in LC 8 Sept. 1677, died there 27 Aug. 1757. He was married there 11 Nov. 1706 by Joseph Church, justice, to DEBORAH PADDOCK.

Residence: LC. They lived on the farm given him by his father, which is on the east of the Main or Great Road south of Windmill Hill, where the Woodman cemetery is situated.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 1, page 209, made 23 Dec. 1754 and proved 5 Sept. 1757: "... To eldest son John part of my homestead farm. Northwest corner of orchard at wall by highway, east by William Briggs' land, west on the Great highway. To son Thomas 26 acres of land at easterly end of my homestead farm. To daughter Hannah Sanford household stuff and a Negro girl called Peg. To daughter Priscilla Woodman Negro girl called Prue. To son Constant my dwelling house on the Great Highway and west of homestead farm, he to be executor. To my daughter Hannah Sanford 30 pounds. To daughter Priscilla 100 pounds and Negro boy called Tobey. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

5. i. John, b. 2 May 1708.
- ii. Constant, b. 28 Aug. 1710 in LC; d. there 4 Dec. 1780; unmarried.
- iii. Hannah, b. 22 April 1713; m. (1) in LC 19 Dec. 1734 Parker Hall; m. (2) in LC 30 Dec. 1750 William Sanford of Dartmouth.
- iv. Joseph, b. 4 May 1716.
6. v. Thomas, b. 19 Sept. 1718.
- vi. Priscilla, b. 1 July 1721; d. in LC 7 May 1791; m. there 4 Feb. 1762 George Pearce.

3. JOHN² WOODMAN (John¹), born in LC 25 Feb. 1682, died there 8 May 1733.

He was married in LC 21 Oct. 1708 by Richard Billings, justice, to ELIZABETH BRIGGS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cook) Briggs, born 27 Dec. 1689, died in March 1763. She married first 17 July 1701 Richard Sisson. They are buried in the Woodman cemetery opposite the Philip W. Almy place.

Residence: LC. They lived on the land given him by his father, which was in 1890 the Philip Almy estate.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 7, page 539, made 3 May 1733 and proved 15 May 1733: "... To wife Elizabeth use of new room in south end of new house, one hundred pounds and a milch cow. To eldest son Sylvester all my farm where I now live, bounded east on the highway, west on the salt water, north on Ward's land and south by the ministry lot about six score acres. Also the spring lot which lyeth to the south of my brother Robert Woodman's. West by the highway, north and east by brother Robert Woodman and south by the ministry lot. About seven acres which was given to me by my father's will, also land in Tiverton of 18 acres. To son Enoch Woodman 200 pounds and one half of my lands at Pocasset. To daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Edith and Deborah Woodman, one hundred pounds and one silver spoon apiece. ..."

Inventory of the estate of John Woodman of LC, deceased: 22 May 1733. Six powdering tubs. 128 sheep, 9 lambs, 17 swine. All housing lands with the spring pasture. Total of whole inventory -- 3956 pounds, 3 shillings, 5 pence. One Negro man 75 pounds.

Children:

7. i. Sylvester, b. 25 Jan. 1709.
- ii. Mary, b. 3 Sept. 1710; d. 1 Sept. 1710/11.
- iii. Sarah, b. 3 April 1712.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept. 1713; m. in LC 2 Nov. 1735 William Pearce, son of James and Martha (Wilbore) Pearce.
- v. Enoch, b. 28 Jan. 1715; d. 14 July 1736.
- vi. Edith, b. 20 Dec. 1719; m. (1) in LC 9 March 1739 Thomas Wilbor, son of William and Esther (Burgess) Wilbor.
8. vii. William, b. 27 May 1721.
- viii. Deborah, b. 21 Oct. 1726; d. in LC 30 March 1760; m. there 25 Oct. 1750 George Pearce, son of James and Martha (Wilbore) Pearce.

4. EDWARD² WOODMAN (John¹), born in LC 17 March 1688.

He was married in LC in October 1708 by Joseph Church, justice, to MARGARET TAYLOR, daughter of John and Abigail (--) Taylor of LC, born there in July 1688.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 25 Jan. 1711.
- ii. Abigail, b. 23 Aug. 1714; m. in LC 22 Sept. 1734 Richard Billings Jr., son of Richard and Sarah (Little) Billings.

5. JOHN³ WOODMAN (Robert², John¹), born in LC 2 May 1708, died there 19 Sept. 1798.

He was married in LC 30 Nov. 1735 by Richard Billings, justice, to PATIENCE GRINNELL, daughter of Richard and Patience (Emery) Grinnell, born in LC 24 April 1715.

Residence: LC. He lived on the farm he received from his father, on the east side of the road near Windmill Hill, where the Woodman cemetery is situated.

His will, recorded book 3 LC Wills, page 372, made 24 May 1790 and proved 3 Oct. 1798: "... To son Richard Woodman my salt meadow and the feather bed that I sleep on. To son Robert one silver dollar. To grandson Humphrey Woodman, son of my son John, deceased, one silver dollar. To daughter Deborah Woodman, wife of John Woodman, five silver dollars. To sons Richard, Edward and Robert Woodman, all household goods. To son Edward Woodman all my homestead farm where I now dwell. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Richard, b. 18 Aug. 1736.
9. ii. John, b. 26 Jan. 1740.
10. iii. Capt. Edward, b. 16 Oct. 1742.
- iv. Deborah, b. 5 Sept. 1746; m. in LC 25 April 1790 John Woodman, son of Sylvester³ (John², John¹) Woodman.
11. v. Robert, b. 7 Jan. 1750.

6. THOMAS³ WOODMAN (Robert², John¹), born in LC 19 Sept. 1718. He was married in LC 11 Jan. 1747 by Richard Billings, justice, to SARAH GRINNELL, daughter of Richard and Patience (Emory) Grinnell, born in LC 6 May 1723, died before 26 April 1797.

Residence: LC. He received 26 acres of land at the east end of the Woodman farm on the east of the main road, south of Windmill Hill. He may have been facing on another road at the east.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 22 Feb. 1747.
- ii. Isaac, b. in 1750; d. in April 1797. His estate was administered by his mother, Sarah Woodman, widow, 26 April 1797.

7. CAPT. SYLVESTER³ WOODMAN (John², John¹), born in LC 25 Jan. 1709, died there 4 March 1760.

He was married in LC 18 Dec. 1735 by Richard Billings, justice, to BATHSHEBA DRING, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Butler) Dring, born in LC 16 Aug. 1715, died there in March 1790.

Residence: LC. They lived on the Old Woodman place given him by his father, on the west side of the Main Road, opposite the larger of the two Woodman cemeteries.

In her will, recorded LC Wills, book 3, page 189, made 30 Dec. 1786 and proved 6 April 1790, his widow left to her son John her large hand irons, to her daughter Comfort her small Bible, to her daughter Mary one young cow, to Jeremiah Weeden, son of her daughter Eliphal, deceased, 20 silver dollars, and to her daughter Ruth the rest and residue.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ruth, b. 3 Jan. 1737; d. 15 June 1806 in LC.
- ii. Eliphal, b. 11 Sept. 1738; m. in LC 1 Dec. 1759 John Weeden.
- iii. Mary, b. 26 May 1740; d. 15 Aug. 1798.
- iv. Comfort, b. 26 June 1742; d. 3 April 1795.
12. v. John, b. 28 Sept. 1746.
- vi. Rhoda, b. 2 Oct. 1751.

8. WILLIAM³ WOODMAN (John², John¹), born in LC 27 May 1721, died there 2 Nov. 1761.

He was married in LC 23 March 1749 by Joseph Wood, justice, to MARY PEARCE, daughter of James and Martha (Wilbore) Pearce, born in LC 17 Oct. 1724, died there in January 1802.

His estate was administered by his widow 1 Dec. 1761, and her estate was administered 1 Feb. 1802.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Zilpha, b. 8 June 1752; m. in LC 24 May 1778 Job Manchester, son of Archer and Elizabeth Manchester.
- ii. Betsey, b. 23 March 1755; m. in LC 2 Nov. 1777 Lemuel Sawyer, son of Josias and Sarah Sawyer.
13. iii. William, b. 24 March 1757.
14. iv. Sylvester, b. 23 March 1760.

9. JOHN⁴ WOODMAN (John³, Robert², John¹), born in LC 26 Jan. 1740, died there 20 Aug. 1775.

He married about 1769 SUSANNA COOK. Residence: LC. His estate was administered by his widow 6 Feb. 1776.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Humphrey, b. 7 May 1770; d. 10 Feb. 1791. His estate was administered by his mother in 1791.

10. EDWARD⁴ WOODMAN (John³, Robert², John¹), born in LC 16 Oct. 1742; died there 29 Aug. 1839.

He married in LC 13 Oct. 1782 PRISCILLA NEGUS, born in LC 11 Sept. 1746, died there 30 June 1827.

His will, recorded LC Probate book 8, page 163, made 26 June 1823 and proved 14 Oct. 1839: "... To wife Priscilla one undivided half part of my house, also a home in my house wherever she shall choose. To daughter Sally Woodman 30 dollars and one feather bed. To daughter Rhoda Seabury, wife of Capt. William Seabury, twenty dollars. To daughter Carolina Seabury, wife of Mr. Robert Seabury, 20 dollars. To son Humphrey Woodman my homestead farm where I now live and right to salt meadow and beach lying between Quicksand Pond and the sea, my two guns, pistol and sword, quadrant charts..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sally, b. 15 April 1785.
- ii. Rhoda, b. 11 Dec. 1786; m. in LC 12 April 1807 Capt. William Seabury, son of Constant and Susannah (Gray) Seabury. Residence: New Bedford.
- iii. Caroline, b. 27 Sept. 1789; m. in LC 3 Jan. 1813 Robert Seabury, son of Constant and Susannah (Gray) Seabury.
15. iv. Humphrey, b. 24 Sept. 1792.

11. ROBERT⁴ WOODMAN (Maybe John³, Robert², John¹), died in LC 1835.

He married (intention 14 Feb. 1778) in Dartmouth HANNAH HOWLAND of Dartmouth. He married second in LC 30 June 1817 MERCY HUNT.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 8, page 94, made 7 March 1832 and proved 9 Feb. 1835: "... To wife all estate both real and personal, except what I give to my daughters, namely, Deborah Grinnell and Hannah White, and to them one dollar each. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 11 Dec. 1779; m. in LC 6 Sept. 1797 Samuel Tillinghast Grinnell, son of William and Lydia Grinnell.
- ii. Hannah, b. 9 June 1783; m. in Tiverton 14 Feb. 1808 George White, son of Peregrine and Abigail (Soule) White of LC.

12. JOHN⁴ WOODMAN (Sylvester³, John², John¹), born in LC 28 Sept. 1746, died there 4 March 1831. Residence: LC.

He married about 1767 JERUSHA DENNIS, daughter of John and Hannah (Wilbor) Dennis, born in LC 17 March 1747, died there 28 June 1788. He was married second in LC 25 April 1790 by Enos Gifford, justice, to DEBORAH WOODMAN, daughter of John and Patience (Grinnell) Woodman, born in LC 5 Sept. 1746, died there 29 Jan. 1820. All are buried in the Woodman cemetery on the Philip W. Almy place on the west side of the road.

For further information see the Genealogical Register number 49, page 443.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 6, page 34, made 6 June 1827 and proved 11 April 1831: "... To grandson John Woodman, son of my son Constant Woodman... All of the town of Madison, county same, of New York State, and all land and tenements in LC. Ten dollars each to son Sylvester Woodman, daughter Lydia Wood, son Constant Woodman, Silena Woodman, widow, Abby P. Woodman (daughter of Silena), Mary Woodman, Louisa Gray Woodman and Jarusha Clark Woodman. And that my family burial place be reserved for sacred purposes, forever, it to be six rods north and south and three rods east and west. All rest and residue to three children, Sylvester Woodman, Constant Woodman and Lydia Wood, the wife of John Wood. Tried and trusty John Tompkins sole executor. ..."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Sylvester, b. 25 Nov. 1768; d. 10 June 1845.
- ii. Constant, b. 7 Jan. 1771; m. Irene (?). Residence: son John Madison, N.Y.
- iii. (Lydia), b. 26 July 1773; m. John Wood. ✓ to New York State
- iv. Willard, b. 26 March 1776.
- v. Philip, b. 23 Feb. 1779.
- vi. John, b. 25 Sept. 1782.
16. vii. Clarke, b. 11 Oct. 1785.

13. WILLIAM⁴ WOODMAN (William³, John², John¹), born in LC 24 March 1757, died there 17 July 1838.
He was married in LC 4 Aug. 1782 (intention in Dartmouth 5

July 1782) by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to PRISCILLA BROWNELL, daughter of George and Sarah (Bailey) Brownell, born in LC 2 May 1754.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nathaniel, b. 11 Dec. 1782; m. Sybil Palmer, daughter of Benedict and Deborah (Palmer) Palmer.
17. ii. Enoch, b. 21 April 1784.
- iii. Sarah, b. 20 Jan. 1786.
- iv. Lucy, b. 6 Feb. 1788.
- v. Job, b. 24 Nov. 1790; m. 24 Aug. 1817 Mary Wilbore, daughter of Brownell and Esther (Wilbore) Wilbore.
18. vi. Ucal, b. 5 Nov. 1792.
19. vii. George, b. 28 April 1795.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 1800; m. 16 Dec. 1821 Val Pierce, son of Joseph and Anna (Willard) Pierce, b. 14 Oct. 1799, d. 21 Dec. 1852.

14. SYLVESTER⁴ WOODMAN (William³, John², John¹), born in LC 23 March 1760, died in Madison County, N.Y. *- next to what became Colby College*
He was married in LC 16 March 1786 by Enos Gifford, justice, to MEREBAH BROWNELL, daughter of John and Luceanna Brownell.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. 15 Nov. 1786.
- ii. Borden or Pardon, b. 12 June 1789; m. Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Brown. Residence: Madison, N.Y.
- iii. Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1791.
- iv. Lucy, b. 16 Nov. 1792.
- v. Pearce, b. 24 June 1795. *(Pearce) (about same age as Lydia & Pierce) Did this go to Gifford?*

15. HUMPHREY⁵ WOODMAN (Edward⁴, John³, Robert², John¹), born in LC 24 Sept. 1792, died there 23 Feb. 1868.

He married in LC 10 Feb. 1830 ROBY LADD, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Brown) Wilbor and widow of Jesse Ladd, born in LC 12 March 1799, died there 7 May 1843. Both are buried in the Woodman cemetery opposite the Philip Almy place, south of Windmill Hill.

Residence: LC. They lived on the homestead farm east of the Main Road, opposite the Philip Almy place.

His will, recorded in LC Wills, book 11, page 505, made 7 Sept. 1867 and proved 13 March 1868: "... To daughters Priscilla Peckham, wife of Alanson W. Peckham, Hannah Maria Woodman and Georgia Ann Woodman my homestead farm where I now live, bounded west by the highway, north on Frederic Almy, east and south on Barney Hicks' land I bought of him, also 40 acres adjoining said farm, also stock of cattle. ... To Lydia Louisa Smith 15 acres that I bought of Barney Hicks with buildings thereon bounded west by the highway, north on homestead, east on other part of farm. To daughter Hannah Maria Woodman 400 dollars. To daughter Georgia Ann Woodman 400 dollars. To daughter Lydia Louisa Smith, wife of Lorenzo Smith, Priscilla Peckham, wife of Alanson W. Peckham, Hannah Maria Woodman and Georgia Ann Woodman all my real estate remaining. Alanson Peckham

and Lorenzo Smith executors. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Priscilla, b. 21 May 1831; d. in LC 16 Sept. 1887; m. Alanson W. Peckham, son of Wilbor and Priscilla (Wilbor) Peckham.
- ii. Edward, b. 12 Nov. 1832; d. 7 Nov. 1833.
- iii. Hannah Maria, b. 22 Aug. 1834; d. 22 April 1877; unmarried.
- iv. Georgia Ann, b. 28 Dec. 1838; d. 30 Sept. 1878.
- v. Lydia Louisa, m. Lorenzo Smith.

16. CLARKE⁵ WOODMAN (John⁴, Sylvester³, John², John¹), born in LC 11 Oct. 1785, died there 17 Feb. 1828.

He was married in Tiverton 14 June 1812 by the Rev. Benjamin Peckham to SILENA GRAY, daughter of Pardon Jr. and Sarah (Corey) Gray, born in Tiverton 30 April 1792. They are buried in the Woodman cemetery on the Philip Almy place. His estate was administered by Pardon Gray 13 April 1828.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abby P., b. 14 April 1816.
- ii. Mary, b. 28 March 1824.
- iii. Louisa Gray, b. 15 Feb. 1826.

17. ENOCH⁵ WOODMAN (William⁴, William³, John², John¹), born in LC 21 April 1784, died there 14 Jan. 1857. He was married in LC 6 Dec. 1807 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to PHEBE WILBORE, daughter of Brownell and Esther (Wilbor) Wilbore, born in LC 6 Nov. 1788, died in Tiverton 30 May 1829. She is buried in cemetery 10 on the Oliver C. Wilbor place. He is buried in cemetery 10 or the Gifford cemetery. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nancy W., b. 28 Sept. 1808.
- ii. Priscilla H., b. 15 May 1814.
- iii. Temperance D., b. 9 April 1816.
- iv. Mary W., b. 7 July 1818; d. 23 Nov. 1834.
- v. Brownell W., b. 25 Dec. 1820.
- vi. Job W., b. 27 March 1829.

18. UCAL⁵ WOODMAN (William⁴, William³, John², John¹), born in LC 5 Nov. 1792. He married LOIS WILBORE, daughter of Brownell and Esther (Wilbore) Wilbore, born in LC 20 Dec. 1796, died there 22 June 1829, buried in the Gifford cemetery number 10.

Children:

- i. Esther B.

19. GEORGE⁵ WOODMAN (William⁴, William³, John², John¹), born in LC 28 April 1795, died there 2 Jan. 1879.

He married first in LC 19 Feb. 1821 PHEBE SIMMONS, daughter of William and Rebecca (Soule) Simmons, born in LC 22 March 1798. He married second in LC 5 June 1842 MERCY SIMMONS, born in LC 14 July 1810, died there 14 June 1858. They lived in district number



Many Errors!

PERCY, PERCE, PEARCY, PEARCE, PEIRCE, &c.,
IN RHODE ISLAND, 1650-1700.

DURING the latter half of the 17th century, at least four Freemen, heads of families, of the above names, were to be found in the colony of Rhode Island. They were:

- I. HENRY PEARCY, of Portsmouth.
- ✓ II. RICHARD PEARCE, of Portsmouth.
- III. JOHN PEARCE (mason) of Portsmouth.
- IV. EPHRAIM PEIRCE, of Warwick;

and it is not known that these men were in any way related to each other, although from the sameness of Christian names in the descendants of the last two, they may have had a common ancestor.

I. HENRY PEARCY, as he persisted in having his name spelt, was at Portsmouth as early as 1653, as in that year he bought lands of George Parker. [Portsmouth Records]. *(Ignore us to here)*

February 12, 1654, he bought a house and 12 acres of land of William James. The deed was witnessed by ✓ Richard Pearce, which is the earliest record of Richard. It is hardly possible that with the known purchases of property made by Henry Percy prior to 1655, he should not have been by that year a freeman of the town and colony, and it is thought that the name "Henrie ———," page 300, Vol. 1, R. I. Colonial Records, should be Henrie Percy.

Some of this is correct - and some not

Nov. 2, 1658, he was a member of the General Assembly at Warwick.

June 6, 1659, he was chosen constable for the year, and was also ordered to take up what "lickers" come into town.

June 4, 1660, he was chosen constable for the year.

June 3, 1661, he was chosen constable for the year, and also surveyor "for wine and strong waters."

May 12, 1662, his bill of charges on account of William Barker, deceased, was ordered to be paid, and he was also chosen constable for the year.

Oct. 12, 1664, he was chosen petit jurymen.

June 5, 1665, he was chosen constable for the year.

June —, 1666, he was chosen constable for the year.

Between June, 1666, and the spring, probably, of 1667, he moved to New Jersey, to the Monmouth County Settlements, and resided at Portland Point, near what is now the Highlands of Neversink. In December, 1667, at the first General Assembly of the inhabitants of these new settlements, he was elected an official for Portland Point. It is not known that he was ever married, and no records of the kind are to be found at Portsmouth. He may have had a family in New Jersey.

✓ II. RICHARD PEARCE was at Portsmouth as early as 1654, when, as stated above, he was a witness to a deed of 12 acres of land and a house, purchased of William James by Henry Percy.

Jan. 14, 1657, he was a witness to a deed.

June 8, 1657, he was chosen surveyor of marks of all "cattell that goe" from this town.

Jan. 11, 1658, he was a witness to a will.

May 18, 1658, he was admitted a freeman of the colony from Portsmouth.

March 16, 1666, he bought 2 acres, 7 rods of land, of Jacob Cole.

—, 1669, he bought of Joseph Parker 14 acres of land in Portsmouth.

He married, probably, in 1642, Susanna, daughter of George Wright of Newport, who was probably of Salem, 1637, and of Newport, 1648, and who in 1649 stabbed one Walter Lettice, as Roger Williams writes to John Winthrop, Jr. *(No. 11's father-in-law stayed in England.)*

Richard Pearce is said, by tradition, to have been born in 1615, and his wife Susanna in 1620; also that he had a brother William born in 1613, who settled in Yarmouth, Mass.

His will was dated April 22, 1677, and was proved in Portsmouth, October 28, 1678. In it he states:

"IMPRIMIS: I do will and bequeath unto my eldest son
"Richard Pearce my now dwelling house and land and
"fencings, orchard and swamps, house and outhouses,
"with all appurtenances thereunto belonging. * * *

"My will is to give unto my son, John Pearce, one
"shilling in silver, and unto my son Giles Pearce one shil-
"ling in silver, and unto my son James one shilling in sil-
"ver, and unto my son William one shilling in silver, and
"unto my son George one shilling in silver, and unto my
"son Jeremiah Pearce one shilling in silver, and unto my
"four daughters one shilling apiece in silver, to be paid
"within six months after my decease if demanded by the
"elder of them, and unto the younger when they come to
"full age according to law."

From this will, other Portsmouth records, and the publications of Col. E. W. Peirce, who had very exact information concerning the dates of birth and death of some of his children, the family of Richard Pearce is believed to have been as follows:

1. Richard, Jr., born probably 1643. Freeman of town of Portsmouth, April 28, 1669. Freeman of colony from Portsmouth, May 6, 1673. Was sole executor of his father's will. Sept. 10, 1691, Richard Pearce and Experience, his wife, of Bristol, sold 16 acres of land in Portsmouth to William Barrington for £48. He probably settled in Bristol just after the death of his father.
2. Martha, b. Sept. 13, 1645, died Feb. 4, 1744, aged 98 years, 5 months, 11 days.
3. John, b. Sept. 8, 1647, died in Tiverton, Dec. 5, 1707, aged 60 years, 2 months, 27 days. He was made a freeman of the town of Portsmouth, April 28, 1669, and of the colony from Portsmouth, May 2, 1671. In 1681 he made several purchases of lands in Pocassett, afterwards Tiverton. [State Records.] He probably settled in Pocassett about 1682-3, and was one of the incorporators of Tiverton. 1692 was ensign of militia in Tiverton, and moderator of its town meeting. 1705, married Mary, probably eldest child of Peter and Ann Tallman, of Portsmouth. Grave stone still legible, 188-. April 11, 1689, he sold lands in Pocassett to William Wodell, Jr.
Dec. 11, 1706, John Pearce, of Tiverton, sold lands in Portsmouth to Thomas Durfee.
4. Giles, born probably 1649, married April 13, 1676, Elizabeth Hall, of Portsmouth. Admitted freeman of town of Portsmouth, April 29, 1693, and of the colony, May 6, 1673. Ear-mark recorded in Portsmouth, July 5, 1673. One of the grantees of East Greenwich, May, 1677. February 20, 1678, bought of John and Susanna Tripp, $\frac{1}{4}$ part of a purchase right in Warwick. Moderator of town meeting in East Greenwich, 1690. Town Coun-

cilman of E. Greenwich, 1691. His will was dated November 15, 1698, and proved December 7, 1698, in East Greenwich. His first two children were born in Portsmouth, and his third in East Greenwich, May 29, 1682.

5. Jeremiah, born probably 1651, He may have been made a freeman of Newport, May 4, 1708.
6. Susanna, born Nov. 22, 1652, married Dec. 4, 1673, George Brownell, of Thomas and Ann, of Portsmouth, and died February, 1743, aged 90.
7. Mary, born May 6, 1654, died May 4, 1736, aged 82, m. Thomas Brownell, Jr., of Thomas and Ann, of Portsmouth.
8. James, born prob 1656. May have gone to New Jersey with Henry Percy, and may have been the James Percy named in the Freehold Records as a witness in 1676, and possibly the James Peirce who in New Jersey archives is stated, in a letter of May 23, 1683, as having purchased some 500 acres land of John Fenwicke at Cohansey. There was a James Pearce in Little Compton, 1748, who took the oath against bribery and corruption, who must then have been a very old man if the one we are considering.
9. William, born probably 1658. There was a William Pearce in Little Compton, 1748, who then took oath against bribery and corruption, but who may with James, above mentioned, have been a son of George, following.
10. A daughter, born probably 1660. Name not known.
11. George, born July 10, 1662, died Sept. 3, 1752, aged 90 years, 1 month, 28 days. Married April 7, 1687, Alice Hart, of Richard, of Portsmouth, and had

Susanna, b. Aug. 21, 1688, and perhaps others, quite certainly George, Jr. He resided in Little Compton, and in 1696 sold lands to his brother-in-law, Richard Hart. There was a George Pearce and George Pearce, Jr., in Little Compton, 1748, who then took oath against bribery and corruption.

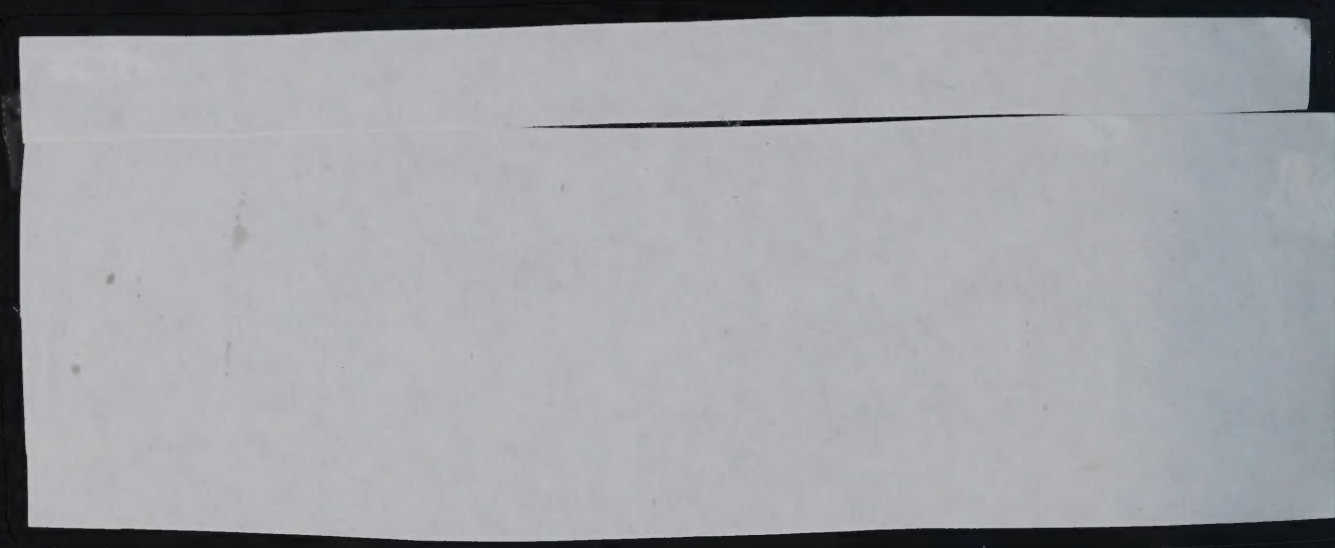
III. JOHN PEARCE [mason]. There is a tradition in this family, that the earliest settler in this country was named John, and that he came over about 1660 from Wales. In the proceedings of the town meeting held in Portsmouth, Jan. 5, 1666, is the following record:

"John Pearce, admitted this day, a free inhabitant of this town." He may have been one of the Baptist congregation of John Myles of Swansea, Mass., who were persecuted from Wales to Rehoboth, 1662-3, and from thence to Swansey, Plymouth colony, 1666-7. He was born probably in 1615. His trade was that of a mason, but he was not distinguished by that designation until John Pearce, son of Richard, had come of age, about 1668, and there were two of the name of John Pearce, inhabitants of the town.

*Early History of Rhode Island - Biographical
Publication - (late 1800's early 1900's) have many
biographies about but are so terribly inaccurate
I picked out those copied earlier.*

RECORDS OF COLONIAL GLOUCESTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

NAMES	DESCRIPTION	CO. BK.	Pg.	DATE	ACRES
WILLIS Francis	A point of land toward the head of the easternmost branch of the Severne R. where the branch divides & adjoining Richard Burt.	G. 2	190	1649 Jan. 29	450
Francis, Col.	On the SW side of the Ware R. beginning at Tho. Tracys NW corner & by the said Terryses trees E by S to Ware R. & up the river to Snare Creek and to the head of said creek. HR: Jno. Bryant, Wm. Bush.	G. 5	654	1666 July 11	100
William	On Crane Neck Creek branch & adjoining his own land and Ralph Harwood and Col: John Cheesman. HR: Wm. Wilkinson, Danl. Miles, Walter Barefoot, Walter Croop, Wm. Hankins.	G. 6	146	1665 Oct. 20	250



INDEX

Pearce Ancestors

- P2. Pearce - Hart - Wilbore - Potter - Rouse - Fisher - Horswell -
Wood - Church - Brownell - Thurston - Gray - Church - Kent - Cushman
3. Pearce - Wright - Greene - Dell
- 4(a). Hart - Rossiter - Comb - ? Keene
(b) Rossiter - ? Peion - Perry - Fry to 17th gen - ca 1400 AD
- 5(a) Wilbore - Drane
- 6 (b) Potter - Stokes
7. 1. Rouse - Peabody - ? Harper ⁽⁸⁾ Fisher - ?? Houlton ⁽⁹⁾ Horswell ⁽¹⁰⁾ -
7. 11. Wood - ? Carter - Peabody - Tilley
12. (a) Church - Warren - Webb - ? Evans - Tucker - ?? Johnson
(b) ~~Warren Pedigree back to "an ancient Danish Knight" farthest back~~
~~through William The Conqueror~~ (taken out - "Mayflower Descendants" says not proven)
13. 9. Brownell - Gilberthorpe - Greene - Bourne - Ryse - Camper - Ironsides -
Pearce - Wright - Greene - Dell
14. 0. Thurston - Mott - Creel
15. Gray - Ward - Lettice
16. 2. (a) ^{Kent -} George - Rowning - Norman
(b) Rowning - to 16th gen. - ca 1425 AD
17. 3. (a) Cushman - Hubbard - Rider - Allerton - ? Davis - Norris -
Howland - Tilley - ? Ellborne - Hurst
(b) Tilley - to 16th gen - ca 1460 AD

May 1990

Dear Billie - an

I read both
you read the encl
grandmother - ba
crazy coincidences
this? I don't kn

Re: Lydia Wood

When I wrote this letter to Billie,
I had barely begun genealogy - had
just no access to 1850 census to
know G.G. Grandma Lydia (Pearce)
Dodge's parents were born in NY,
but managed to puzzle it out.
(beginner's luck) I found "Little
Compton Families" in the Milw. Library
& sent the attached to Billie & Allan.
She wrote that they had already come
to the same conclusion & asked, "How
did you do that so fast?"
Someone had answered her ad in
The Genealogical Helper. See copy
of letter & enclosures.

excited until
our great-great
just so many
What do you

in Schoharrie NY (settlement on Schoharrie River, a tributary of
Mohawk River which was at that time navigable to Rome/Putica NY area,
with assistance of Western Inland Lock Navigation Co., incorporated 1791, before which
time trip was much harder). By the time she m. Rev. Dwight Dodge in 1830 the Erie
Canal had been operating half a dozen years (the first part built between Rome NY
& Seneca River) ^{she} m. in Sempronius. Had children there, Locke, & Summer Hill.

First the coincidences. ① Though Mamma insists name is Pierce, it is
spelled "Pearce" at least once (maybe twice counting a write-over) in Dodge family
bible. ② A Stephen Pearce - #15 on the enclosed - evidently had a military grant of
land for service in the Rev. war. Anyway in 1791 he moved from Little Compton
Rhode Island to Oneida Co. ^{East} NY about 50 mi. from Sempronius. He took his son
George Taylor Pearce (right age to be Lydia's father) BUT what do you make of
#20 here - James Pearce, Stephen's first cousin (did he stay in Rhode Island? -
born & died there). His daughter Lydia ③ was born about 1802 ④ not in Tiverton
RI like the others. Where was she born? She ⑤ married a Dodge. She had
mother and sister both named "Phebe" ⑥ the same name as our Lydia's
oldest daughter, Phebe Keziah Dodge b 19 Oct 1831 in Summer Hill. Out of the
same book I copied stuff on a Woodman ⑦ family which I'm not enclosing (from same
town) many intermarriages between these two families ^(Woodmans & Pearces) occurred. A Constant
Woodman b 1771 m. Irene (?) & they had son John who went with them. They
settled in Madison Co - right in between Oneida & Cayuga counties. ⑧ He also
had a sister named Lydia Woodman ⑨.

May 1990

Dear Billie - and Allan! HELP

I read both your opinions. Don't be excited until you read the enclosed. Probably this is not our great-great grandmother - but could it be? There are just so many crazy coincidences it leaves me wondering. What do you think? I don't know what to think!

Re: Lydia Woodman Pierce b. 6 Oct 1802

in Schoharie NY (settlement on Schoharie River, a tributary of Mohawk River which was at that time navigable to Rome/Utica NY area, with assistance of Western Inland Lock Navigation Co., incorporated 1791, before which time trip was much harder). By the time she m. Rev Dwight Dodge in 1830 the Erie Canal had been operating half a dozen years (the first part built between Rome NY & Seneca River) ^{she m.} in Sempronius. Had children there, Locke, & Summerhill.

First the coincidences. ① Though Mamma insists name is Pierce, it is spelled "Pearce" at least once (maybe twice counting a write-over) in Dodge family bible. ② A Stephen Pearce - #15 on the enclosed - evidently had a military grant of land for service in the Rev. war. Anyway in 1791 he moved from Little Compton Rhode Island to Oneida Co. NY about 50 mi. ^{East} from Sempronius. He took his son George Taylor Pearce (right age to be Lydia's father) BUT what do you make of #20 here - James Pearce, Stephen's first cousin (did he stay in Rhode Island? - born & died there). His daughter Lydia ③ was born about 1802 ④ not in Tiverton RI like the others. Where was she born? She ⑤ married a Dodge. She had mother and sister both named "Phebe" ⑥ the same name as our Lydia's oldest daughter, Phebe Keziah Dodge b 19 Oct 1831 in Summer Hill. Out of the same book I copied stuff on a Woodman family which I'm not enclosing (from same town) many intermarriages between these two families occurred. ^(Woodman & Pearce) A Constant Woodman b 1771 m. Irene (?) & they had son John who went with them. They settled in Madison Co - right in between Oneida & Cayuga counties. ⑧ He also had a sister named Lydia Woodman. ⑨

Do you think this is all coincidence? Nine coincidences?

One problem: IF this is our Lydia, how come she was born in Schoharrie, NY? Did her father + mother ^{+ siblings} go to Paris Hill, Oneida County, NY? (Paris Hill probably was around or West of present Utica, NY) Did Phebe have her baby on the trip, going back (or maybe coming?) I think on way back because it was October. Did they change their minds + decide it was too wild, to settle there in 1802? Schoharrie is So. of Mohawk R. - not on it. Schoharrie River is tributary.

From all appearances these families were extremely close-knit which you will notice in reading the enclosed. ^{if you look at a RI map you will see why - they are isolated} As for last name change, how about the

author - Benjamin Franklin Wilbour? He is obviously descended from the Wilbore family which intermarried with Pearces + is another of the Little Compton families. ^{changes in spelling, common back then} By the way, Dodge is not one of the L.C. families.

Lydia Pearce's father died ^{in 1820 July} when she was ^{almost} 18 - 8th of 10 kids.

Did she then go to New York (if not before?)? With no father to support the family (maybe he had been ill a while) and with her cousins in New York probably needing all the help they could get, it would be natural for her to go. ^{Perhaps a brother or so went also - needed new land.} Little Compton RI is beside the water, so

they probably traveled mostly by boat. Books I have read state that a lot Rhode Islanders went to New York - starting during the Rev. War when the British occupied Rhode Island for a few years. Of course the first ones didn't go so far Upstate. They were running short of land for new farms, + old ones not large enough to divide for their sons.

I have not mentioned this to the folks. No use them getting excited if it is the wrong Lydia.

Hope Allan is feeling better. Hope the family is doing well. PLEASE drop me a note or card soon saying what you think. Any suggestions?

Much love!

Donna

P.S. I've just thought of a

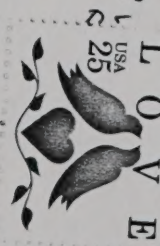
reason to be in Schoharrie! An article I read said river current was treacherous around the turn where the Mohawk joins the Hudson +

in the early days many people took ox teams instead of

the river for about 16 miles. If the Pearces decided to circumvent the area altogether they could go overland from Schoharrie to the Hudson Riv. a longer wagon ride but safer. See back, "Cayuga County, New York" by Sturges written 1879 Rev 974.7 5885 it says you can cut it (Page 41)

Billie's amazed reply, "How did you do that so quickly?" made me very elated! Her exhibits in reply follow.

Extreme SE RI across the Bay from Newport, near Quicksand Pond + RI Sound.



BALDWIN b 1794 Tyringham, Berkshire, Mass (m William **PHELPS**), f Samuel, f John m Rene / Rhine **HURD**.

(f) **PIERCY**, Joan, 1755 Rockdale, Memphis, TN 38116 (Shelby). Need parents, ch, place of death, Alexander **GOODEN** m 1784 Jane **HARDIN**, dau Joseph **HARDIN**, Colonel RW, NC. Alexander b 1762, d 1844.

(f) **PIESZCHALA**, Terry, 212 N. Himes Ave., Tampa, FL 33609 (Hillsborough). Are you descended from Hendrickje **AKKERMAN**, Jacob **BUSSART**, Charles **CATE**, John **COOK** (Wilkes Co NC), Pierre **CRESSON**, Simon **DE RUINE**, Owen **EDWARDS**, Abigail **FERBUS**, Judith **GARRIOTT**, Louis J. **HILL**, Tobias **JAMES**, Margaret **LAMPRECHT**, Eleazar **LYCAN**, Sebastian **PIESZCHALA**, Adrian **POST**, Sophia **RENNER**, or Steven Coerten **VAN VOORHEES**?

(a) **PILLA**, Maureen A., 238 Centennial Road, Warminster, PA 18974 (Bucks). Need info on Michael **SPOTTS**, Jr. b 1867 Lower Mahanoy Twp., Northumberland Co Penn. Son of Michael **SPOTTS** Sr. and Catherine **BOHNER**. On the 1870-80 Northumberland Co Penn census, but not found on any other for Penn. Where did Michael **SPOTTS**, Jr. go?

(a) **POEHLER**, Lenora J., R.R. No. 1, Willow Hill, IL 62480 (Jasper). Need info on Nora Florence (**SCOTT**) **DOWNING**; husband, Fred; son, Marion. Resided near Venice, Calif 1952. Seeking desc of Zopher **STRONG** (1784-ca 1858) and w Laura **BAKER** (1786-1883). Resided in Vt, NY, Ohio, Mich, Ill and Calif. Seeking desc of Douglas Martin **BLACKFORD** b ca 1860, Ind; resided Roger Mills Co Okla 1900. Seeking desc of Charles **HARDIN** and Georgia **STRONG**. Georgia d at Waterville, Maine 1947. Also, desc of Ross **BICKFORD** and Callie **BARRON**, Norway, Maine.

(a) **POTTS**, Julian, 816 Country Club, Binghamton, NY 13903. Xch info (northern NJ): **ARCHIBALD**, **AVISON**, **BUCKLEY**, **CONKLIN**, **GOETSCHUS**, **McCOMAS**, **OLBON**, **RICKER**, **SNYDER**, **VAN BUSSUM**, **WOHLRAB**.

(f) **POWELL**, Lera, 3609 Therondunn, Plano, TX 75023 (Collin). Need info on Zedakiah **OLIVER** b ca 1804 NC, m Mary **McNEILL** b ca 1805 NC. Moved to Gibson Co Tenn ca 1830. Ch: Jane (m William **MATHIS**); Sarah (m Jacob **MATHIS**); Flora (m Neil **ROBERTS**); Alfred; John (m Susan **HALEY**); William (m Mattie **WATSON**); Mary (m James **NEEDHAM**); Frances, Alexander, James Alvin (m Tennessee **SWEENEY**); Julia (m Miles Turner **HUTCHERSON** from Obion Co). **McNEILLs** supposedly loyal to King and did not fight in Revolution.

(f) **POWELL**, Lera, 3609 Therondunn, Plano, TX 75023 (Collin). Need info on James T. **BECKUM** (**BECKHAM**) b 1811 NC, m Ruth **ROBASON** (**ROBISON**) b 1816 Tenn, m Maury Co Tenn 1835. Ch: Mary; Harvey Hoge m / 1 Martha **JENNINGS**, m / 2 V. A. **WOODS**; Evaline; Lucinda; Ruth m Alexander **BOGGUS**; Elizabeth m John **VINCENT**; John; Frances. James d 1870's Lewis Co Tenn. James' bro, Robert, and possibly William and Alexander.

(a) **PREAS**, Ellyn **WITBECK**, 720 E. Worth Ave., No. 42, Porterville, CA 93257 (Tulare). Seeking desc of Peter **EREKSON** b 1835 Norway, d 1891 Utah, m Mary **ECKERSLEY** b 1837 England, d 1935 Utah. Ch: Malinda b 1858 m John **READER**; Peter b 1860, m Hannie **NEILSON**; Henry b 1863 m Mary Jane **FENN**; George b 1865; Theora b 1867, m William **WITBECK**; Isaac b 1870; Haller b 1872, m Myrtle **MILLER**; Nona b 1875, m Solon **RICHARDSON**.

(a) **PREAS**, Ellyn **WITBECK**, 720 E. Worth Ave., No. 42, Porterville, CA 93257 (Tulare). Seek p of William Robert **PREAS** b ca 1855 Bedford Co Va, m / 1 Mildred **NOEL**. Ch: William Noel, Julian. M / 2 Nell ?. Ch: Tom, Hugh, Mason, Nell.

(a) **PRICE**, Elden Gabriel, 4491 Arcadia Lane, Salt Lake City, UT 84124 (Salt Lake). Will share data. Seeking info (Denbshire, Wales and England, no US connection at present) on **PRICE**, **GABRIEL**, **JONES**, **BOWEN**, **SHAW**.

(f) **PRINGLE**, Billie, 1820 University Ave., Columbia, MO 65201 (Boone). Barney **WHITE** b NY 1815. What town? Married three times: 1st who? Ill? ca 1836; 2nd Susanna **GRIFFIN** (**GRIFFITH**), Grant Co Wisc 1842; 3rd Mariah **HUBANKS** (**EUBANKS**) Grant Co Wisc 1862. Barney **WHITE** among first settlers Jackson / Dubuque Cos Iowa, (Wisc Territory). Resided NY, Ill, Iowa, Wisc, Kans. Known ch: Sarah Ann, Rachel M., John Wesley, Mary Ann, Jane D., Isaac S., Lois, Orin G., Martha, Hannah, Emma, Jennie M., Andrew M., Charles B., Wilbur I. Barney **WHITE** d after 1880 probably Crawford Co Wisc. Need parents, siblings, desc, any info. Will xch. John Wesley **WHITE**, Methodist minister, then Nazarine, b 1843 Jackson or Dubuque Co

Iowa, son of Barney **WHITE** / Susanna **GRIFFIN** (**GRIFFITH**). John lived with Wisc gmr after mor's death. John Wesley **WHITE**, Union soldier, CW, m 1867, Boone Co Iowa, Sarah Jane **AVERILL** b McDonough Co Il 1849 (dau Norman Chancellor Averill / Martha E. **CLAYTON** / **CLATON**). Sarah d tuberculosis, Gentry Co Mo 1897. Ch: William Wesley **WHITE** (m Mary Lydia **DUNN**, Kingston, Mo), Walter Chancellor (went to Okla?, need info), Stella, Edgar, Charles, Martha Susan (Mattie), Elmer, Edward Monroe, John Wesley, Ada. Family resided Kans, Mo, Iowa. Desire any info anc, all desc, will xch. (Major) Lemuel **DUNN** b Va 178?. Will 1828 Ky (son of Michael **DUNN** b Va, RW sol, mor who?). To Mercer Co Ky 1806, m Sarah Read **CAMPBELL** b Va (dau of John **CAMPBELL** b Va, RW soldier). Ch: David C. **DUNN**, William H. H. **DUNN**, George Washington **DUNN**, Margaret J. **DUNN**, Lemuel **DUNN**, Sally **DUNN**, Cynthia **DUNN**. William H. H. went to Ind; George, Lemuel Jr., to Ray and Caldwell Cos Mo. Others where? Lemuel **DUNN**, Jr. m Sarah **McCOY** in Ind, Emma Adelia **DODGE** in Kingston, Mo. George W. **DUNN** m Susan **HENDERSON** in Ky. Need Michael **DUNN's**, John **CAMPBELL's** bpls, parents, wives, siblings, desc, any info, will xch. Lydia Woodman **PEARCE** (**PIERCE** / **PEARSE**) b 1802 Schoharie, NY. Parents b RI. Who? Where? Siblings? Lydia 2 / w Dwight **DODGE** (1 / w Susanna **MONROE** / **MUNROE**). Removed to Kingston, Mo ca 1845. Desire xch info.

(a) **PUCKETT**, Michael S., 7113 Catamaran Dr., Citrus Heights, CA 95621 (Sacramento). Need info p Welcome L. **EATON** b Montcalm

DID GREAT GRANDPA (OR ANY RELATIVE) FIGHT IN CIVIL WAR (1861-1865) ?

1. If he served - you will want following gift / conversation piece for den or office:

Attractive, ready-to-frame
Certificate of Recognition
memorializing your Confederate soldier,
or Union soldier, and his military unit,
citing you / yours as his descendant.
\$5.00 send his name and military unit.

2. If he served - you will want following story of his military unit's war experiences:

**Regimental Histories of Union
or Confederate Military Units**
\$10.00 per each military unit. Send name
of his military unit and State served.

3. Or, if you are not sure he served, or do
not know his military unit, send his full
name, State lived, 1861-1865.
\$10.00 per each ancestor.

ORDER, TODAY, FROM:

Civil War Descendants Society
P. O. Box 233
Athens, AL 35611

R. U. LOOKING

And having trouble finding your ancestors? For a list of others who are searching for the same surname, send **\$1.00 per surname**, plus **SASE**. Money refunded if none found. Unless requested otherwise, names will be added to Surname File.

Ask about our discount rates on genealogical books purchased thru us from The Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

We also publish the **Ray (Rhea, Rae, Rea, Wray, Raye and other various spellings) Newsletter**. It is published quarterly and costs **\$10.00 per year**. Make checks payable to:

RAY'S GENEALOGICAL SERVICES
P. O. Box 203, Bancroft, NE 68004

\$100.00 R E W A R D
For documented place of death & burial
JUDSON PERIER SCRUGGS
Died 19 February 1906,
probably near Camden Arkansas.

B. Q. Scruggs, Jr.
4228 Old Leeds Lane, Birmingham, AL 35213

New Jersey / NYC
Philadelphia Research
15 Years Genealogical Experience



\$12.00 Per Hour Plus Expenses

James J. Pellien
235 Azlea Circle, Jackson, NJ 08527
Telephone: 201-905-7282

13 April 1990

Billie Bringle
1820 University Ave.
Columbia, Mo. 65201

Dear Billie,

In reference to your quest for information on page 125 of the Mar.-Apr. 1990 "Genealogical Helper"; I may be of assistance with more detailed information on Pearce, Woodman, White, and Wilbur. These four families are all listed in my book "Little Empton Families" by B.F. Wilbur of Little Empton R.D.

This Pearce (Pierce) family goes back to Richard Pearce: with my line as follows: Susannah Wright

1. Richard (1615-1678) m.
2. George (1662-1752) m. Alice Hart
3. James (1691-1753) m. Martha Wilbur
4. James (1719-1767) m. Sarah Simmons
5. Ezekiel (1760-1838) m. Sarah Pearce
6. Mary (1796-1866) m. George R. Brownell

Sarah and Ezekiel were third Cousins, both descended from Richard. Ezekiel was a Revolutionary War Veteran and migrated to Oneida Co. New York, in 1790, from Rhode Island. I should mention that the spelling of the name appears to change from R.D. (Pearce) to N.Y. Pierce.

I was able to find three Pearce-Woodman marriages

1. William⁴ Pearce (James³, George², Richard¹)
m. 1735 Elizabeth Woodman
2. George⁴ Pearce (James³, George², Richard¹)
m. 1750 Deborah Woodman } Not Sisters;
m. 1762 Priscilla Woodman } Cousins
3. Val⁴ Pearce (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², George¹)
m. 1821 Elizabeth Woodman

I find a Lydia⁵ Woodman (b. 1773), who married a John Wood. She was dau. of John Woodman (John⁴, Sylvester³, John², John¹)
LOVER

There was a Lydia Pearce listed in my book L.C.F. on page 475 who was daughter of James Pearce, (⁴Giles, ³James, ²George, Richard). there were no birth dates, only that she married a Dodge. Her father (1755-1820) married Phoebe Wood (1783) and resided in Little Compton R.I. Births of 10 children are recorded in Tricent R.I. The birth date range from 1786 to 1807. Lydia No. 8 was between Desire No. 7 (1800) and Abel No. 9 (1805). This is the correct time frame.

I'm including two charts showing the complicating relationships for Rhode Island families in the first 150 years. Also, my wife and I are seventh cousins, with common my former ancestors.

Yours sincerely,

P.S. The White family in my book goes back to Peregrine, who was born on the Mayflower.

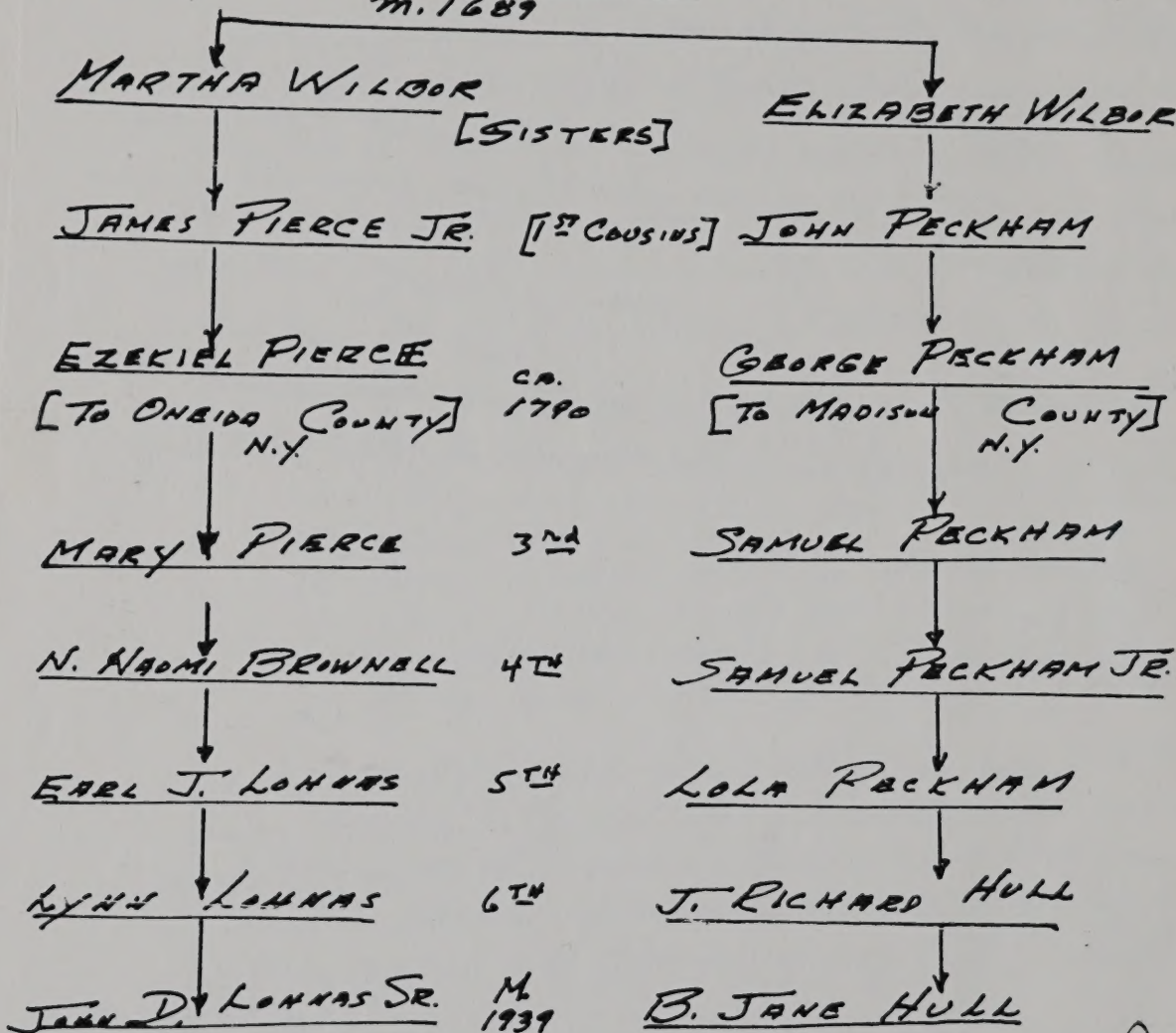
LONNAS-HULL RELATIONSHIP

25 AUGUST 1984

LITTLE COMPTON R.I.

J.D. LONNAS
RESEARCHER
7 CLUBHOUSE RD.
LA VALE MD. 21502

SAMUEL WILBOR (or Wilbur, Wilber, Wilbour)
AND
MARY POTTER
m. 1689
same family



OTHER COMMON ANCESTORS:

RICHARD WARREN, ELIZABETH ALDEN, THOMAS BROWNELL,
ISRAEL SHAW, AND JOHN ROGERS.

- REFERENCES:
1. PIERCE GENEALOGY, HURLBURT, 1927
 2. LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES, WILBOUR, 1974
 3. PECKHAM GENEALOGY, S.F. PECKHAM, 1908
 4. HISTORY OF MAYFLOWER PLANTERS, HILLS

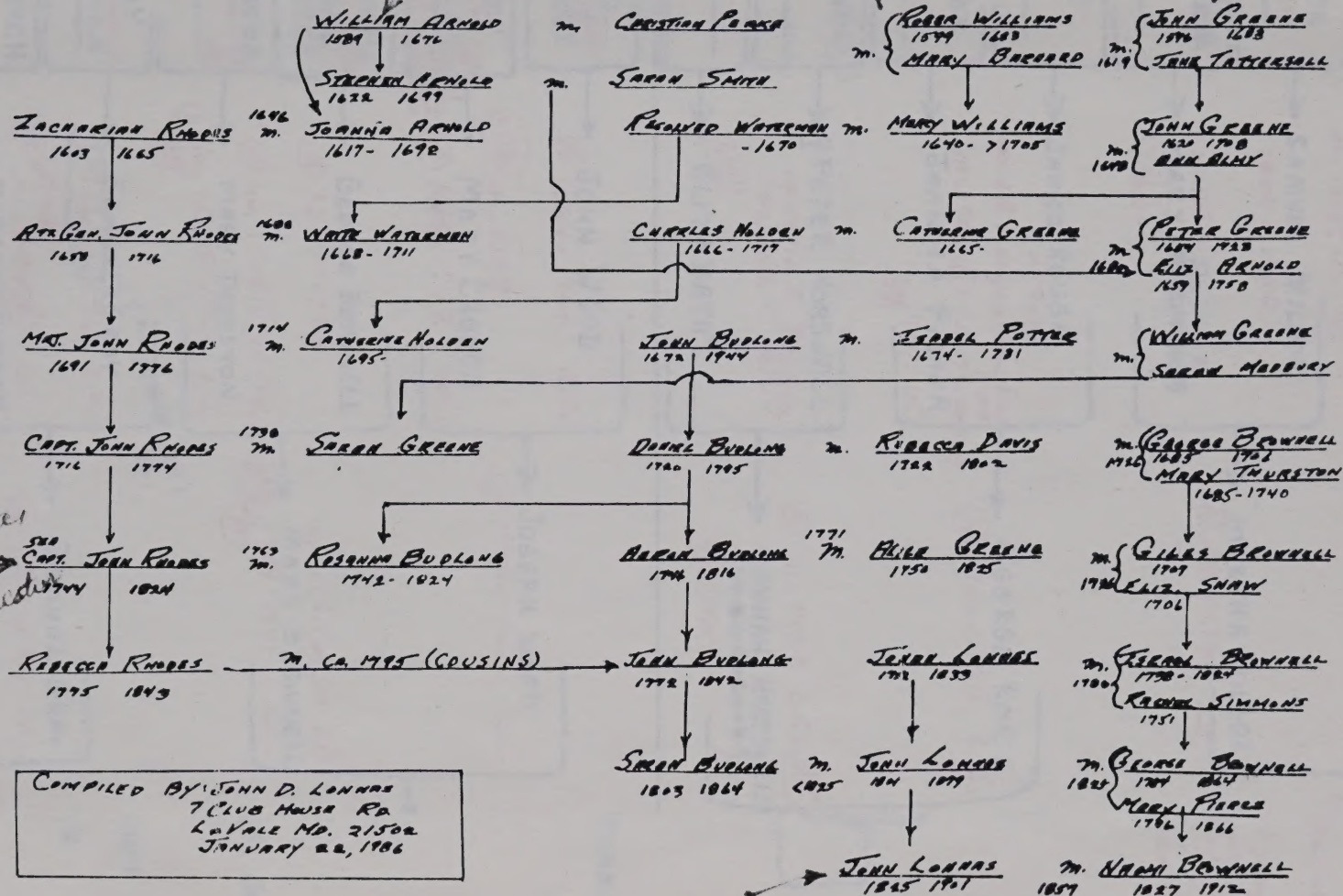
*desc. of John & Priscilla
(Mayflower)*

*Shaw's
book*

Ans. of Gen Greene.
Rev.

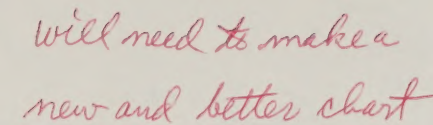
founder
of RI

anc. Gen. Benedict Arnold



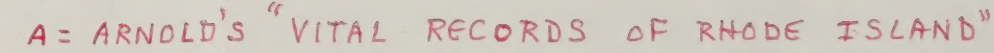
My Gr. Grandfather
JPL

Backay Printer
with Stephen T. ⁵⁰⁰
~~Co.~~ ^{Co.}
Rice



Children:

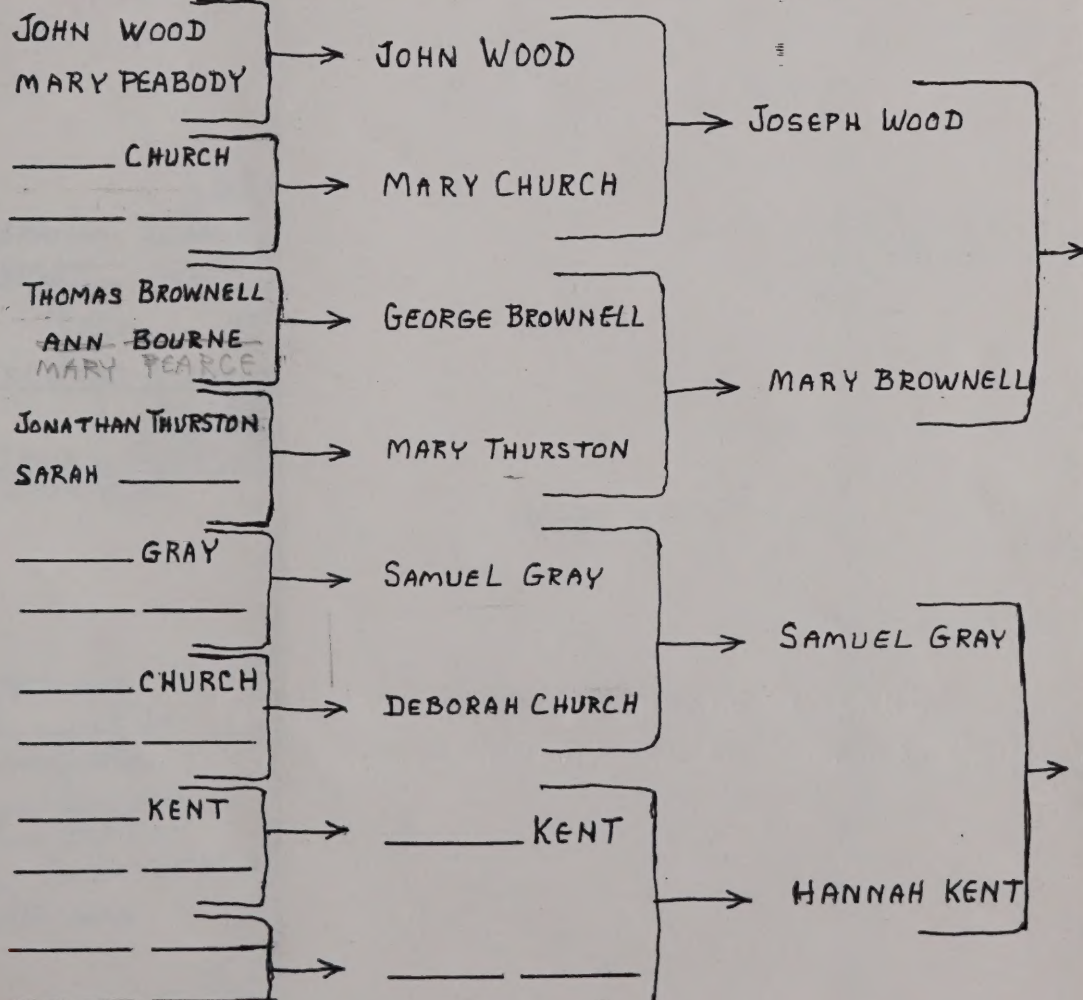
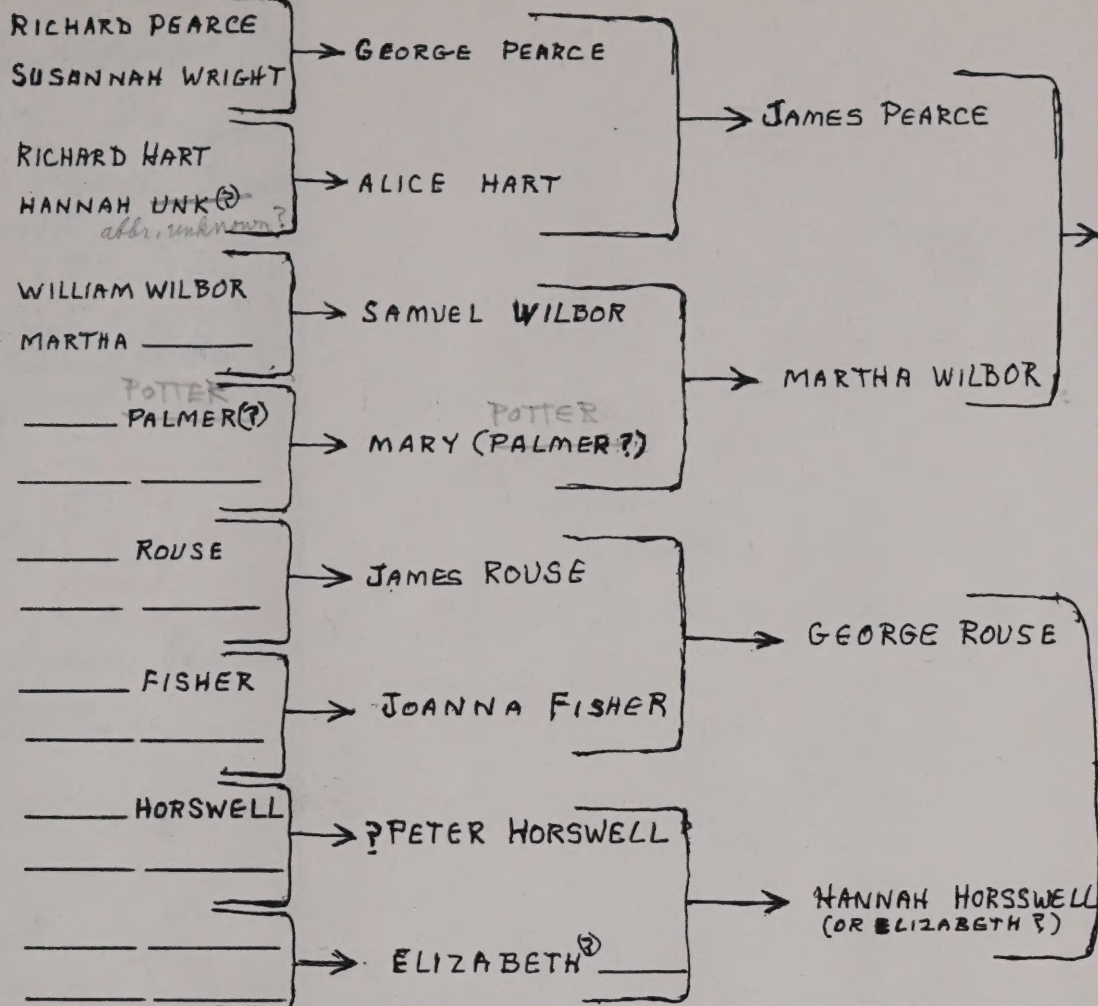
- Deborah 1786 m. ^WDennison
- Sarah 1787 m. ^JJacques
- John 1790
- Susannah 1792 m. ^TTripp
- Lila 1794 m. ^HHall
- George Wood 1797
- Desire 1800
- Lydia 1802 m. ^DDodge
- Abel 1805 m. ^HHerring
- Phoebe 1807 m. 1833 ^HHale



I.G.I. = INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INDEX (MORMON)
L.C. = Little Compton R.I. - TIV. = Tiverton R.I.

Some of the info on Samuel Kent & Desire Cushman etc. came

will try to remember to make note of author etc. → FROM A 4 VOL. SET "HISTORY OF RHODE ISLAND" the biographical volume from one of the Pearce Genealogies (p. 208), but I didn't copy the whole article because line branched off too early after, Richer

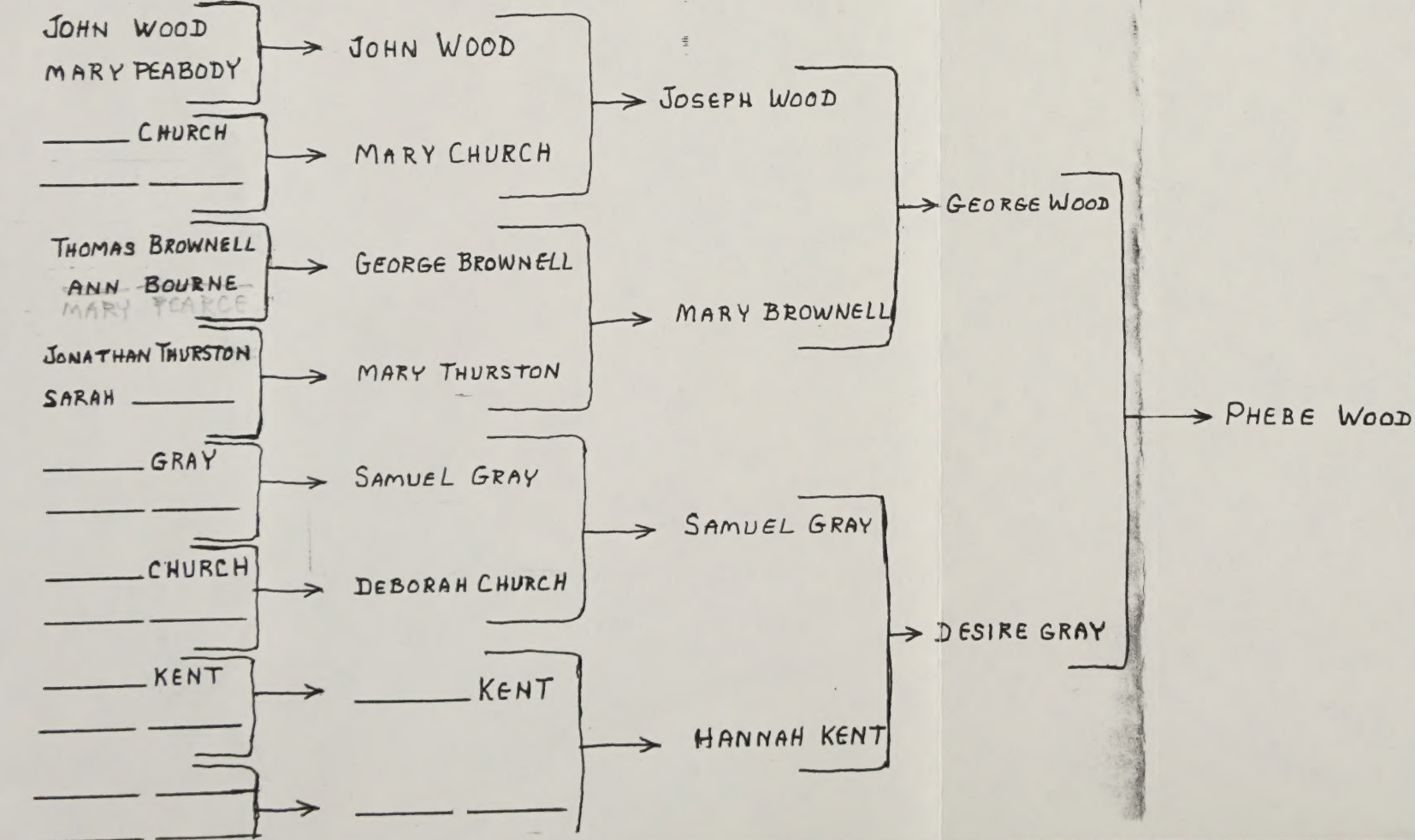
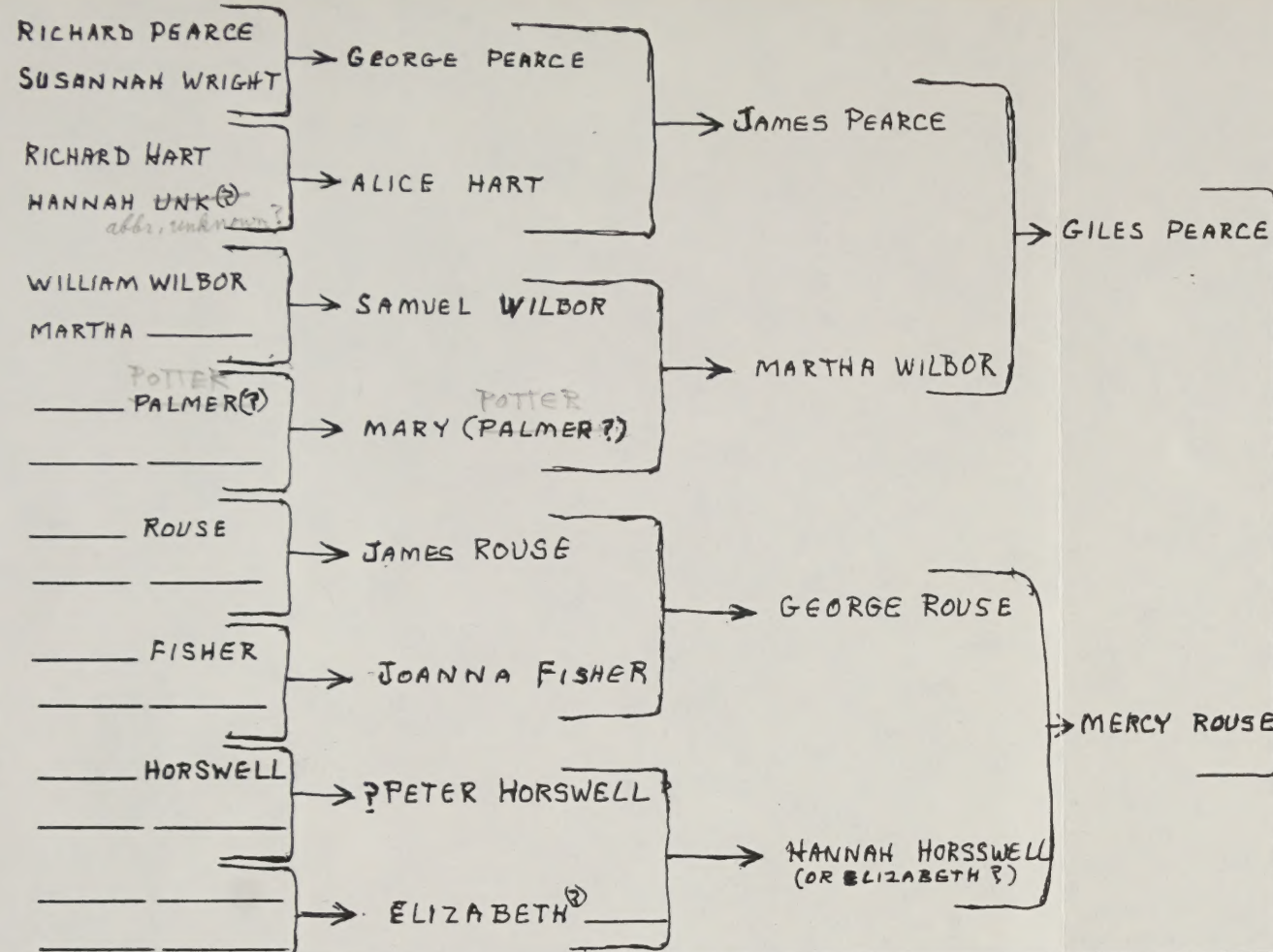


TOAKUM

E Jr.

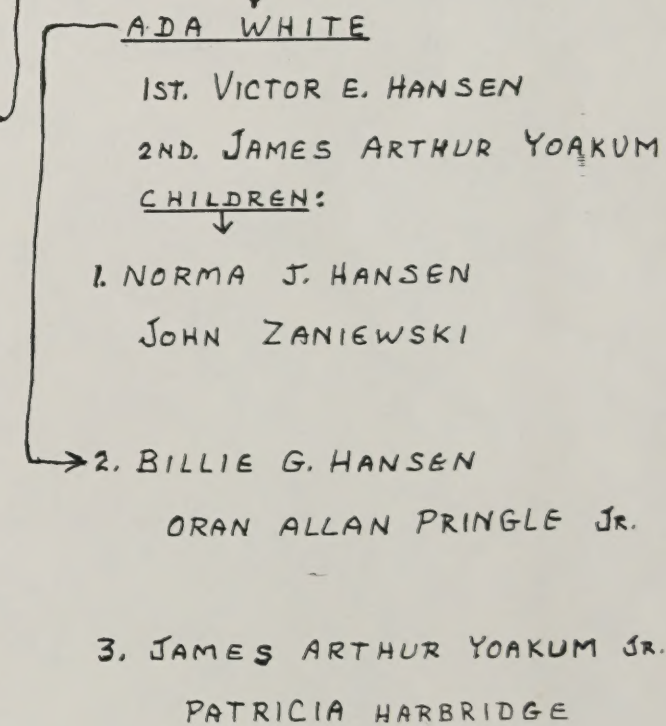
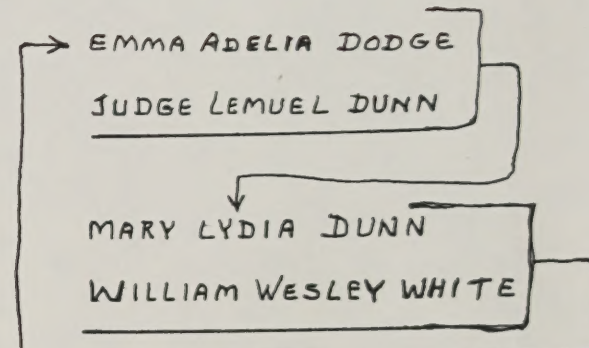
UM JR.

E



→ JAMES PEARCE

→ LYDIA WOODMAN PEARCE
REV. DWIGHT DODGE





RECEIVED
DATE
BY
ROOM
FLOOR
OFFICE
NAME
TITLE
DEPARTMENT
DIVISION
SECTION
SUBSECTION
PROJECT
TASK
STATUS
PRIORITY
ASSIGNED TO
START DATE
END DATE
DURATION
COMPLETION DATE
COMPLETION PERCENTAGE
COMMENTS

People who had Mary Brownell b. to them George / Mary Thurston L.C.

1709 09 Nov

1644, 04 March George Wood in court with Indian
named "Hope" re their illegitimate child.
1 B1 - Jacob, George, Hope.

In Descendants of John Wood by a manner who d. in
868 Oxford Ln. Apt 209 PHD Colofgs
Korothy Wood Ewers 80906
929.2
W8501
V. 2
V. 1 Lydia Pearce 10 5K 2B 7
10 5K 2B 5

In a later vol. than #1 they list the
children of James & Phoebe Wood Pearce
and Lydia is listed as born 1802
and residing
in "Sempromus"
N.Y.

John Wood.

IMPORTANT

Billie Pringle's Notes

From R.I. (242)

Children of Peter Herswell Newport Little Compton R.I.

Elizabeth d. Sep 1699

John b. Sep 1697

Judith b. 02 Sept 1699

Lydia b. 03 Sep 1701 m Daniel E. m. 24 Dec 1721

Peter m. 1692 (given no name) npt L.C. R.I.

Rebel b. 1708

Sarah b. Jul 1693 to Peter & Elizabeth npt L.C. m John Taylor 31 May 1776

Hannah?

(wildbare?)

William

d June 1630 Newport, Little Com

to Samuel. Ann Bradford, ptmouth.
William m. Martha 1653 npt.

Postsmouth

another entry says Ann Smith 1630

1615-1678 RICHARD PEARCE (M) SUSANNAH WRIGHT
1662-1752 GEORGE PEARCE (M) ALICE HART
1691-1955 JAMES PEARCE (M) MARTHA WILBOUR
1690-1760 GILES PEARCE (M) MERCY ROUSE (C) MARY SCHREECH

1662-1752 GEORGE PEARCE (M) ALICE HART
1691-1955 JAMES PEARCE (M) MARTHA WILBOUR
1690-1760 GILES PEARCE (M) MERCY ROUSE (C) MARY SCHREECH

1690-1760 SAMUEL WILBOR (M) HANNAH HORSSWELL
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

1625-1688 JOHN WOOD (M) MARY CHURCH
1705-1767 JOSEPH WOOD (M) MARY BROWNELL
1730-1720 GEORGE WOOD (M) DESIRE GRAY

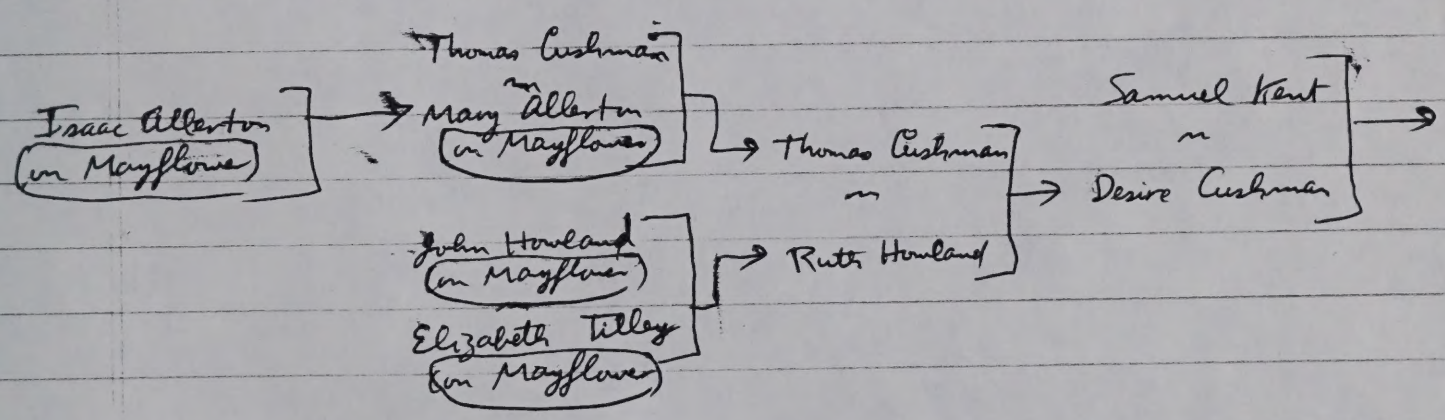
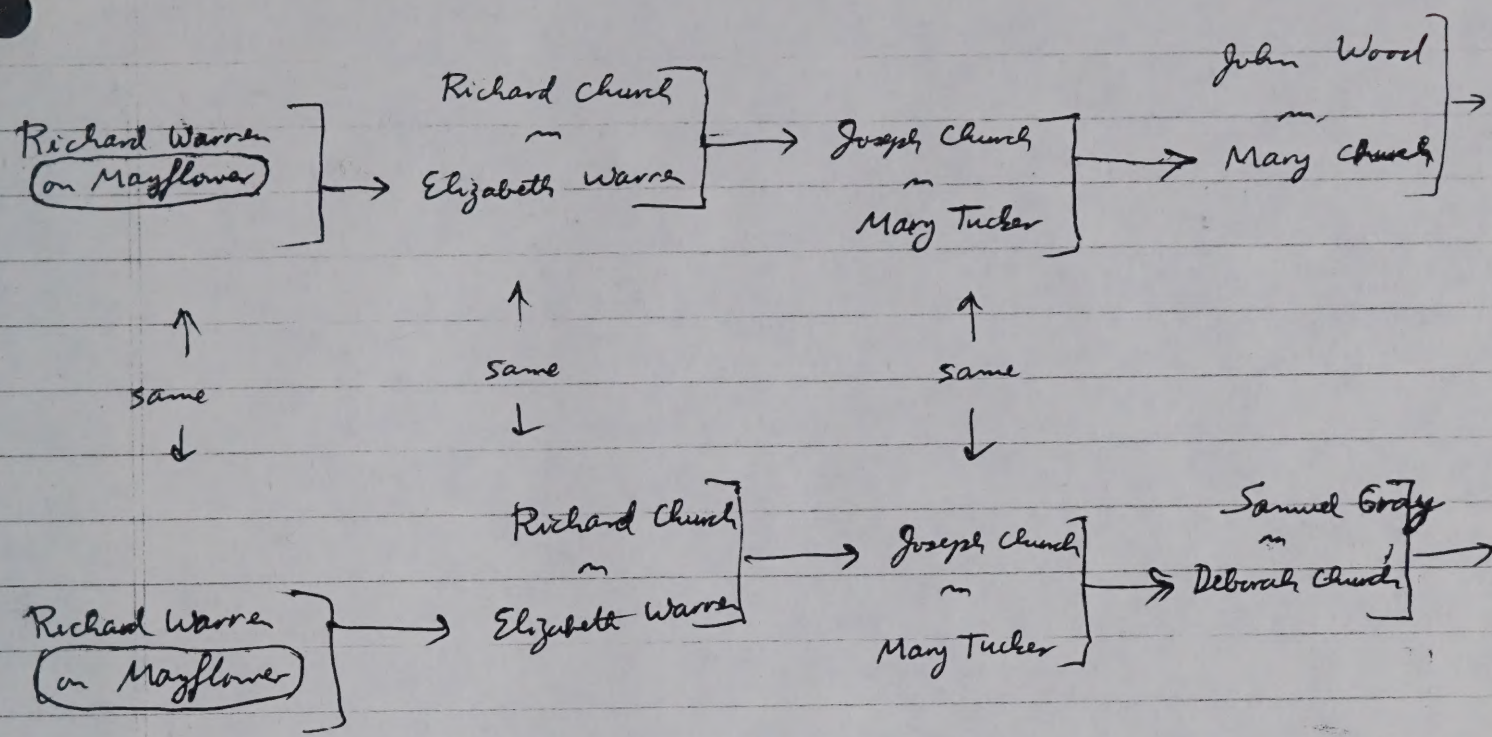
* Mary & Mercy
names must be
interchangeable.
She must have been
a widow but I do
not yet know which is
her birth name

This was an early
try at an ancestor
chart before the other
chart before the other
one where the ancestors are
listed to the far left,

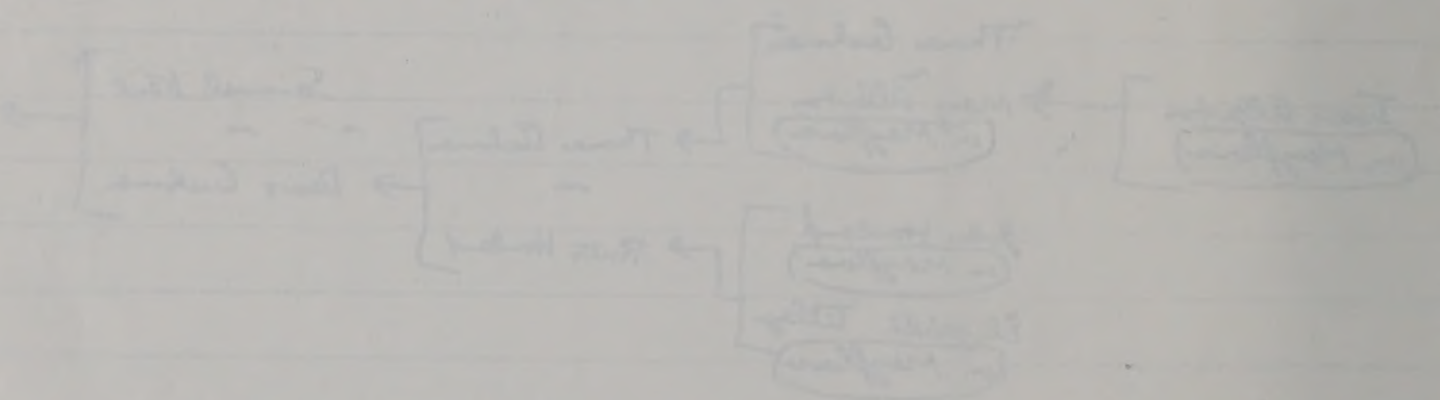
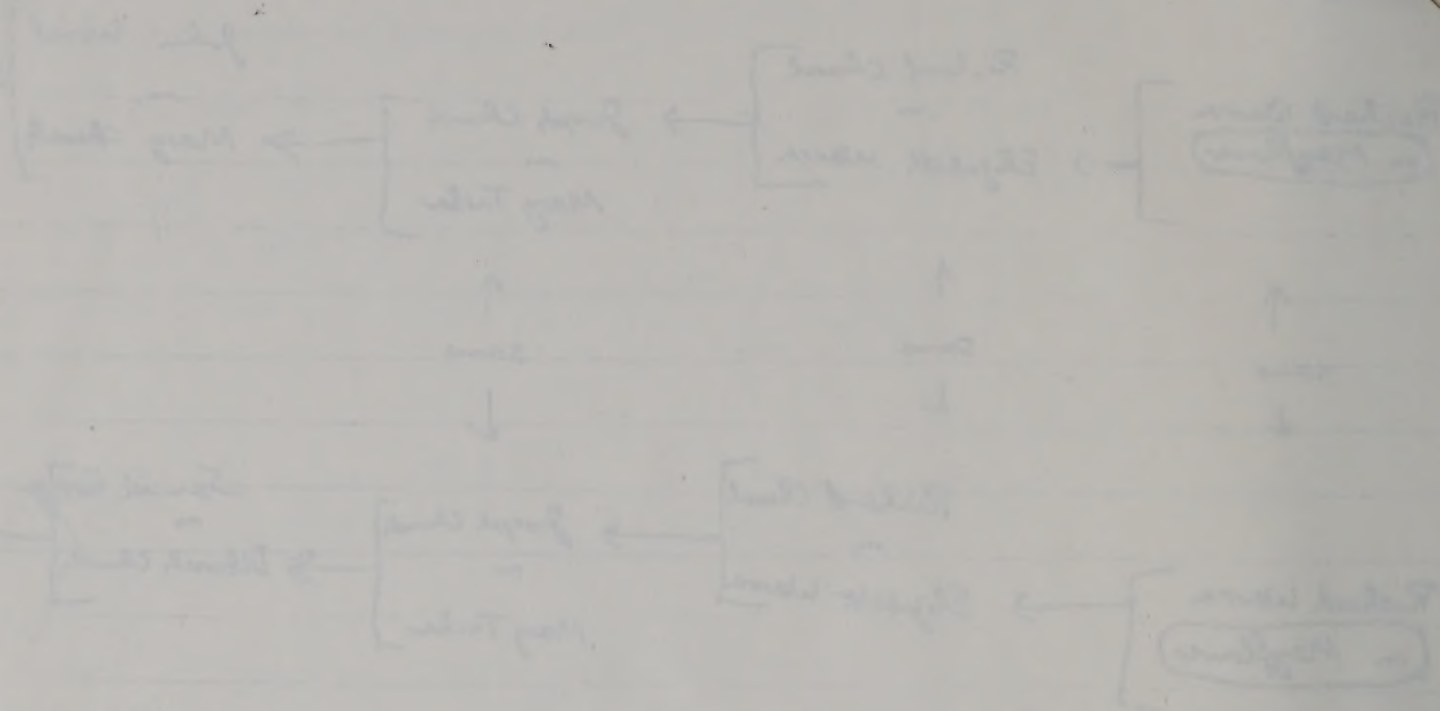
New Eng. Genea Hist Reg.
Vol 84 p 427. Pearce
wright in Eng.

air

INTRO TO IT



5 Mayflower passengers
3 Mayflower heads-of-families



2. machine part of form
 2. machine part of form

See New York (and other)
Census Index in last
section

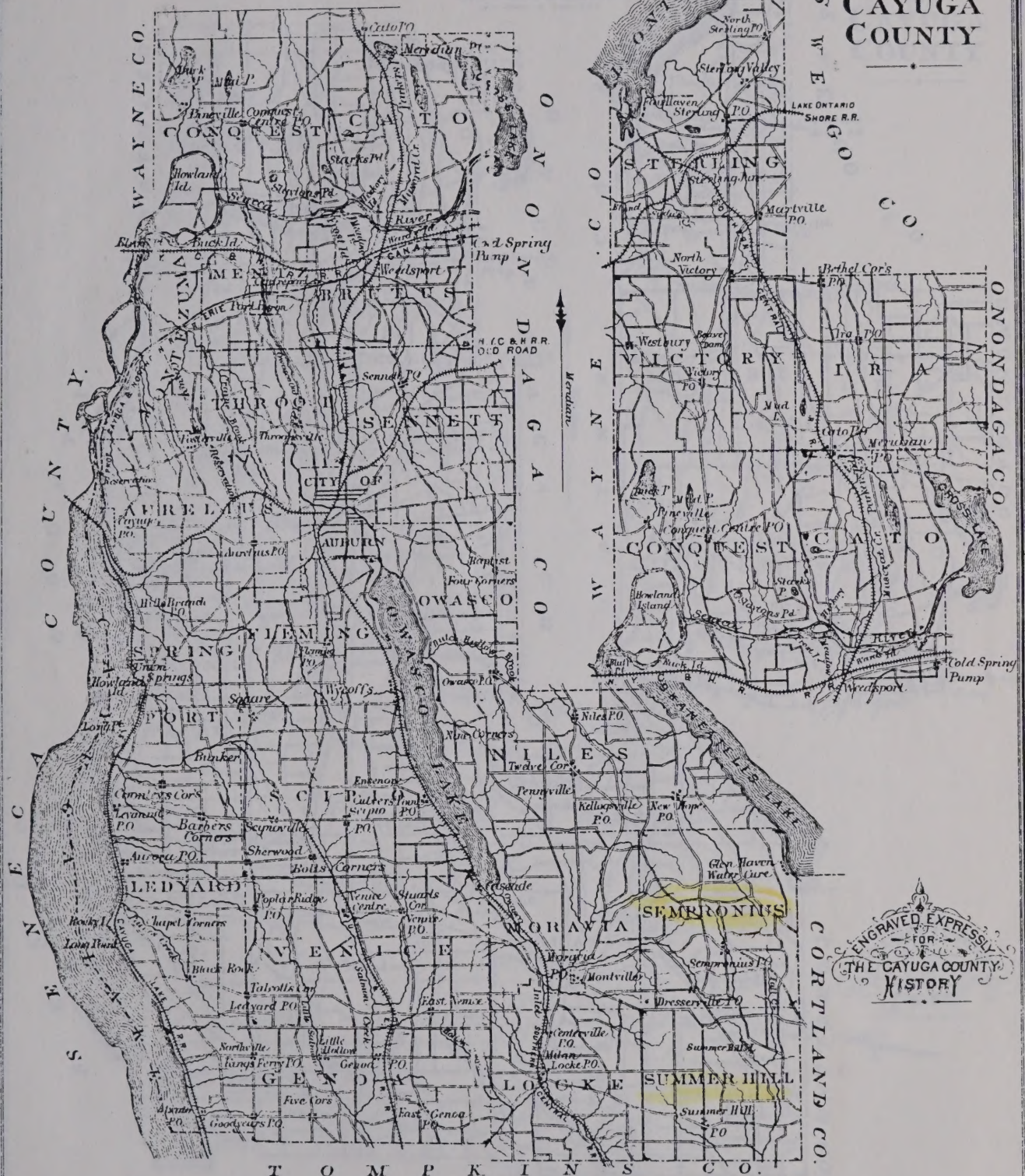


MAP OF CAYUGA COUNTY

NEW YORK

Scale, 5 Miles to one inch.

NORTH PART
OF
CAYUGA
COUNTY



From Book - "History of Cayuga County, New York" by Storke written 1879
Ref 974.7 5885

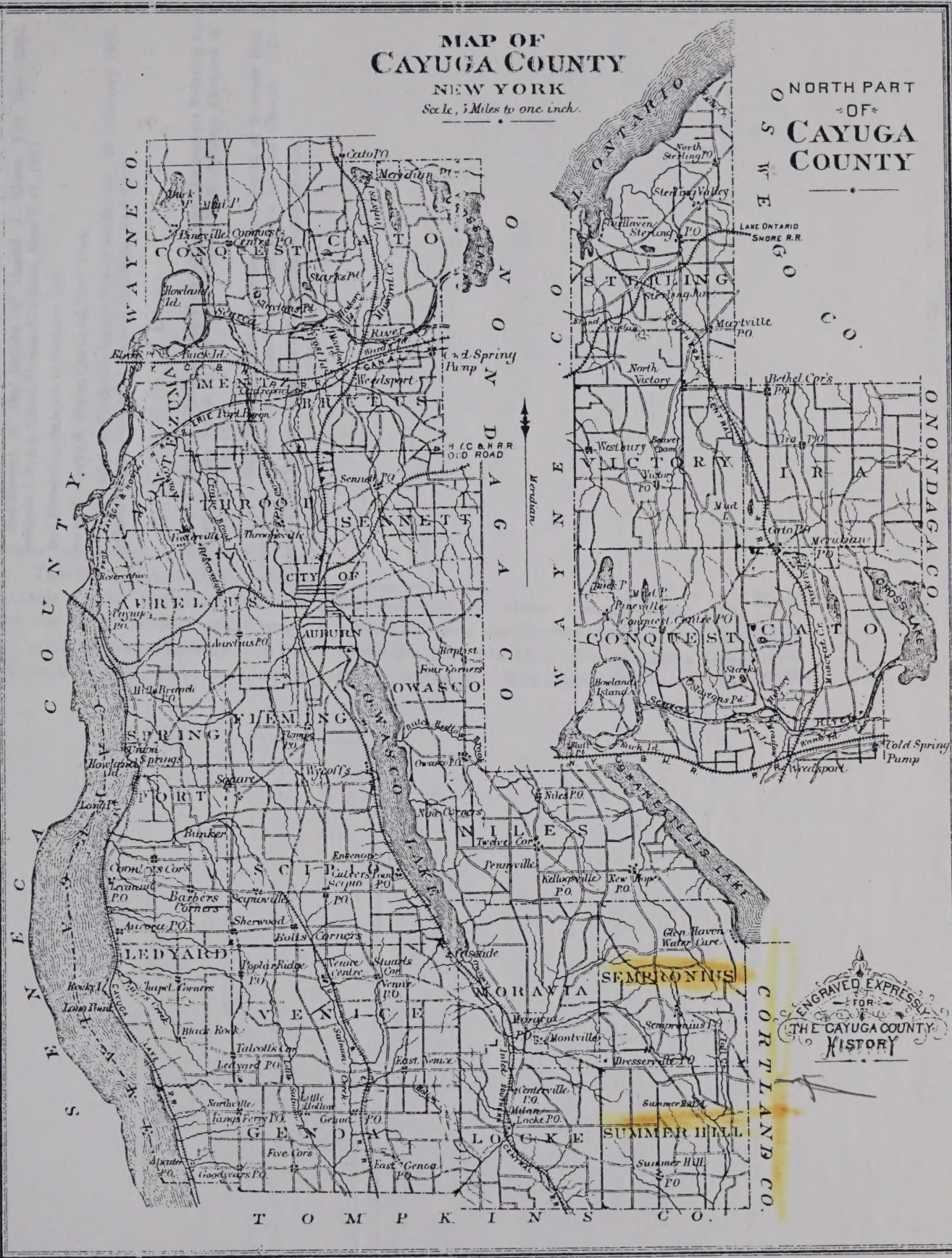


MAP OF CAYUGA COUNTY

NEW YORK

Scale, 5 Miles to one inch.

NORTH PART
OF
CAYUGA
COUNTY



From Book - "History of Cayuga County, New York" by Storke written 1879
Ref 9747 5885

EARLY HISTORY OF THE TOWN

pg 2

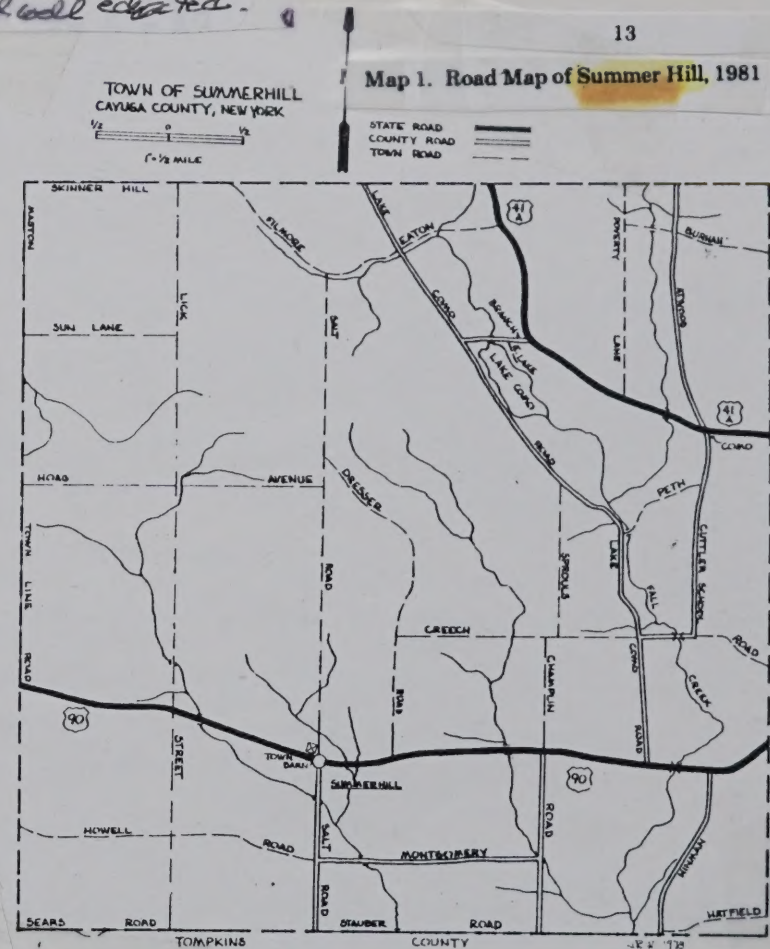
The Dodge children were
well educated.

The five-square-mile area in New York State which ultimately became Summer Hill was without that name for 148 years. It was a part of sprawling Albany County when Albany County was mapped in 1683 as one of 10 original counties in the state. Summer Hill became a part of Tryon County, later named Montgomery County when Albany County subdivided in 1772. The Summer Hill section of Montgomery County became part of Herkimer County 19 years later and a part of Onondaga County when that county was formed in 1794. Five years later, Cayuga County formed from Onondaga County and took Summer Hill with it. Thus, in 1799 Summer Hill was closer to its present identity, but it was embraced by a township called Milton. In 1802 Locke township split from Milton township and included the lands of Summer Hill. Finally, on April 26, 1831, an act of the Legislature of New York created a town called Plato, but the name was not popular and officially on March 16, 1832, the name was changed to Summer Hill.

Prior to 1831 the area made some significant history. Hezekiah Mix, the first resident, moved onto Lot No. 37 of a Revolutionary War grant; he established his home in 1797 in the vicinity of what later was Summer Hill Village. Millard Fillmore, the 13th President of the United States, was born in a log cabin in the eastern part of Summer Hill in 1800. Nathaniel Fillmore, Millard's father, taught the first school in 1804. Joseph Cone established the first inn. Charles Crane operated the first store. Ebenezer Bennett built the first saw mill. Ebenezer Crowl and Rosanna Mix were the first residents to marry. The first death occurred when Amos Mix was killed in 1798 by a falling tree. The Freewill Baptist Church of Lickville organized in 1807, the Baptist Church of Christ in Locke in 1818, and the East Congregational Society of Locke in 1827.

It was not surprising that pioneers liked the south-eastern corner of Cayuga County. The surface was pleasantly upland, 1,200 to 1,800 feet above sea level. A modest stream, Fall Creek, flowing south into a pond and exiting into an outlet eventually reached Ithaca, Tompkins County, and emptied into Cayuga Lake. The soil, a clay and gravelly loam, was fertile and suited to pasturing sheep and growing flax, products necessary to early settlers. Forests supplied timber in abundance for corrugated roads, charcoal, and home heating.

13



Schools: 1832 - 1953

School Commissioners Isaac Honeywell, Tolbert Powers, and Joel Hough met in September 1832 on two consecutive days at the home of Amos Curtiss to organize seven school districts and accept five to share with adjoining towns and retain the numbers of the districts by which they were known. In March of the next year, the commissioners reported to Winslow Hamblin, town clerk, on conditions in the 12 schools. Four hundred thirty-nine children between the ages of five and 16 were enrolled; cost per pupil was 41 cents, to the nearest cent. Seven years later, 426 pupils were enrolled in 13 schools; cost per pupil was 90 cents, including a new item, "library money," which approximated 17 cents per pupil.

FORMATION OF THE TOWNS.

quest, Otter Lake and Parker's Pond in Cato, and Summer Hill Lake, in the town of that name.

RIVERS.—Seneca is the principal river of the County. It receives the entire drainage of the immense water-sheds that drain into Canandaigua, Seneca, Cayuga and Skaneateles Lakes, and hence bears a large and, with the seasons, a greatly varying body of water. Besides the outlets of these lakes it receives, as has been shown, the principal drainage of Cayuga County in a multitude of streams, of which the larger are the Owasco Outlet, Cold Spring, Cayuga, Crane's, and Bread Creeks. The principal streams in the south part of the County are the Cayuga Inlet, having its source in the hills of Locke and Moravia, and the Big and Little Salmon Creeks, rising in the hills of Venice and Genoa, and flowing southerly.

FORMATION OF THE TOWNS.—A town of Aurelius was formed in the county of Ontario, by the Court of General Sessions of that county, January 27, 1789. This town, it should be remembered, was outside of the territorial limits of what afterwards became Onondaga and Cayuga Counties, and should not be confounded with the Aurelius in Cayuga County, which was one of the "Military Townships," formed January 27, 1789, but was enlarged by an act passed March 5th, 1794, "to divide the State into counties and towns," and described as containing "all the townships of Cato, Brutus and *Aurelius* and all of the *reservation* north of the town of Scipio and west to the center of Cayuga Lake. Auburn was formed from Aurelius, March 28th, 1823. Brutus and Cato, original military townships, but merged in Aurelius by the act of March 5, 1794, were detached and formed into separate townships on March 30, 1802; Conquest,* from Cato, March 16, 1821; Fleming, from Aurelius, March 28, 1823; Genoa, from the "Military Tract," as "Milton," January 27, 1789, name changed April 6, 1808; Ira, from Cato, March 16, 1821; Ledyard, from Scipio, January 30, 1823; Locke, from Milton, now Genoa, February 20, 1802; Mentz, from Aurelius, as Jefferson, March 30, 1802, name changed April 6, 1808; Montezuma, from Mentz, April 8, 1859; Moravia, from Sempronius, March 20, 1833; Niles, from Sempronius, March 20, 1833; Owasco, from Aurelius, March 30, 1802;

Scipio, from the Military Tract, March 5, 1794; Sempronius, from the Military Tract, March 9, 1799; Sennett,* from Brutus, March 19, 1827; Springport,† from Scipio, January 30, 1823; Sterling,‡ from Cato, June 19, 1812; Summer Hill, from Locke, as Plato, April 26, 1831, name changed March 16, 1832; Throop, from parts of Aurelius, Mentz and Sennett, April 8, 1859; Venice, from Scipio, January 30, 1823; Victory,§ from Cato, March 16, 1821.

TOPOGRAPHY OF THE TOWNS.—In the town of Sempronius is the highest land in the county, rising to the height of 1,700 feet above tide. The hills ascend sharply from the shores of Skaneateles Lake to a height above the valley, of from 800 to 1,000 feet. Deep valleys have been cut through the drift and shales in this town, by Mill, Swamp and Fall Brooks.

In Summer Hill, the surface lies from 1,000 to 1,100 feet above tide, and the valley of Fall Brook is from 300 to 400 feet below.

In Niles the highest elevation is 1470 feet above tide and 700 feet above Owasco Lake. The hills of Moravia rise between 300 and 400 feet above the flats and their sides are often steep and precipitous. The mean elevation of the hills of Locke, is about 1000 feet above tide, while they rise from 300 to 400 feet above the valleys, through which the Cayuga Inlet flows; but they spread out into fine undulating uplands. In Genoa, the highest land is 1000 feet above tide, and 670 above Cayuga Lake, from which it gradually rises. The ridges, running north and south through the town, are divided by the two valleys, through which flow the Big and Little Salmon Creeks; the ridges rising from 50 to 150 feet above them.

In Owasco, the land rises gradually from the lake to an extreme height of about 500 feet.

Scipio has a high rolling or level and generally feasible surface for cultivation, lying on the summit of its range of towns, the drainage from it being both to the north and south. It rises gradually about 500 feet above Owasco Lake at its

* So named in honor of Judge Daniel Sennett, an early and enterprising settler of the town.

† So named from two celebrated springs, which unite and form the water power of the village of Union Springs.

‡ So named in honor of Lord Sterling, of Revolutionary fame.

§ So named because of the success, or victory, of the party favoring the division, over their opponents.

DODGE FAMILY (14)
Cayuga County is beautiful. This tells a little bit about the topography and early history.

* So named from the conquest or success of the party favoring the division over their opponents.

town of Ledyard, and the first general election in the town of Whitestown, was held at the Cayuga Ferry. If the voters residing as far east as Utica came to Cayuga to vote, traversing over eighty miles of forest roads, they paid a full equivalent for the right.

The first settlement* within the present limits of Cayuga County was made in 1789, and the subsequent influx of emigrants into the County was very rapid. In 1800, twelve years after the first settler had fixed his home here, Cayuga County had 15,097 inhabitants, the accessions thus averaging for eleven years, over 1,200 per year; while Onondaga had then but 7,698.

The tendency of early emigration was, therefore, to the "lake region," the reputation of which for health and fertility, had been widely circulated by the officers and soldiers of Sullivan's army,† whose reports were confirmed by the subsequent surveyors and land seekers.

SITUATION.—Geographically this County lies about equi-distant from Albany on the east and Buffalo on the west. It is the easternmost of the lake counties, having Skaneateles Lake on its eastern boundary, Owasco Lake in the interior, and Cayuga Lake upon the west, with Lake Ontario on its northern boundary; the counties of Oswego, Onondaga and Cortland, bound it on the east, Tompkins on the south, and Seneca and Wayne on the west. It extends from north to south a distance of 55 miles, with an average breadth of about 14 miles, embracing an area of 760 square miles, exclusive of 160 square miles of the waters of Lake Ontario, or 486,400 acres.

GENERAL TOPOGRAPHY OF THE COUNTY.—The inclination and drainage of the County is in a general northerly direction; the table lands near the center of the town of Scipio, being the source of the principal streams which flow southerly through the towns of Venice and Genoa;

* Roswell Franklin, from Wyoming, was the first settler, locating at Aurora, in 1789. He had been in the battle of Wyoming, in which his wife was killed and one of his children taken captive by the Indians. He is said to have been so much depressed by his misfortunes, as to lead him to self-destruction.

† In the first address upon the subject of agriculture delivered in this County before an Agricultural Society, by Humphrey Howland, he stated that Sullivan's soldiers, in 1779, while destroying the immense mass of corn which they found growing and ripened, or ripening, in the Genesee Valley, were so impressed by the size and perfection of the ears, that they carried samples of them to their homes in their knapsacks, and thus widely advertised the fertility of the region.

but, with this exception, and a part of Sempronius and Summer Hill, the waters of the county are discharged into Lake Ontario.

SURFACE.—The surface of the county is, generally, susceptible of easy cultivation, being either flat, or its ascents gradual. The hills that border the valleys of the Salmon creeks in the towns of Venice and Genoa, and those in Niles, Moravia, Locke, Summer Hill and Sempronius, form the principal exceptions, the comparative elevations of which will be given in the "topography of the towns."

LAKES.—Lake Ontario, lying on the extreme northern boundary of the County, is 130 miles long and 55 miles wide. It is 232 feet above tide-water, and its greatest depth is 600 feet. The only harbor on this lake in the county, is Little Sodus, elsewhere fully described.*

The surface of this lake, as also of our other great lakes, is subject to variations of level, that of Lake Ontario varying about four and three-fourths feet between the extremes, and the period of variation extends through several years, caused, it is believed, by long prevailing winds and unequal amounts of rain and evaporation. Sudden and unaccountable variations of several feet in the level of the surface of this lake, have, at different times occurred and given rise to much speculation as to the cause.

Cayuga Lake, on the south-western border of the County is 387 feet above tide, 40 miles long, and at and above Aurora, exceeds three miles in width. Owasco is 770 feet above tide, has an extreme width of one and one-fourth miles and a length of ten and three-fourths miles. This lake receives the drainage of the eastern parts of the towns of Fleming, Scipio, Venice and Genoa, the whole of the surface of Moravia and Locke, the north-western part of Summer Hill, nearly two-thirds of Sempronius, and fully three-fourths of the town of Niles, the entire surface drained into the lake, being over 100,000 acres. hills?

Cross Lake, about five miles in length by one mile in breadth, is formed by the discharge of Seneca river into a shallow basin, out of which it flows, the lake receiving little other drainage. A large swamp borders this lake on the west, and another on the north.

Besides these larger lakes, there are Duck Lake and Mud Pond in the north-western part of Con-

* See History of the town of Sterling.

Dodge/Pearce



The Military Tract from a map by
Amos Lay, 1812

. Surface is hilly; soil clay and sandy loam, generally well cultivated; it is drained by Branch (sic) Creek and Cold Spring Creek - flowing into the Seneca River on the north; and the Erie Canal passes thru this town. Weedsport is the name of a post office and a village of some importance, situated on the Canal. "

This seems to be typical of the area.

(The Military Tract was organized to reward soldiers of the American Revolution, but many veterans sold their warrants to speculators for whatever was offered, others to people they knew--thus folks like our Dodges were able to buy.)

THE MILITARY TRACT

The Brutus-Weedsport area is part of that interesting section of state known as the Military Tract. This territory exerted so much influence on the future development of Central New York that it warrants inclusion in a local history narrative.

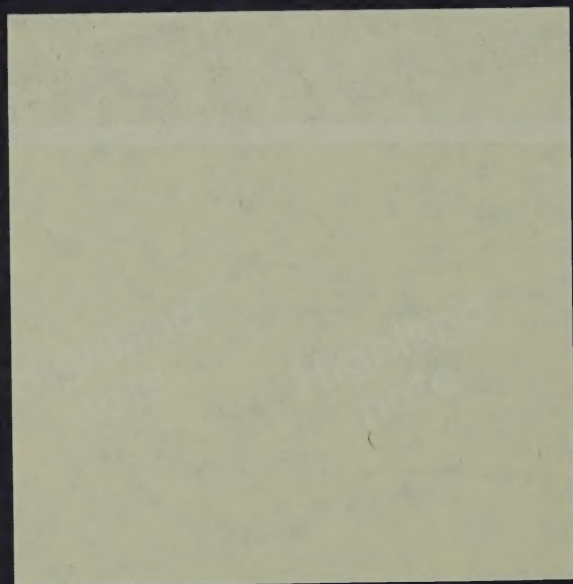
The Military Tract was a vast area of about 1.75 million acres located in the heartland of central New York. It extended roughly from Lake Ontario southward to the south end of Seneca Lake and from the east line of present Onondaga County westward to Seneca Lake. The present counties of Onondaga, Cortland, Cayuga and Seneca were included as were parts of Oswego, Schuyler, Tompkins, Yates and Wayne. The Military Tract was established by the New York State Legislature on 16 September, 1776. It did not become Onondaga County until 5 March 1794.

Earlier the Continental Congress passed resolutions calling for the raising of 88 regiments of troops among the colonies. New York's quota, based on population, was four regiments but as late as March 1781 only two regiments had been activated. New York argued that since its militia was maintaining the Mohawk frontier it was fulfilling its obligation. However, pressure was exerted and on March 20, 1781 the legislature passed the proper laws and two more regiments were authorized. These troops became known as the New York Line and were enlisted for three years.

✓ The Continental Congress guaranteed every man fighting in the Revolution a bounty of 100 acres of land from the public domain. Since the State of New York had a vast surplus of land and a need for two regiments of military men it decided to add 500 acres to the Colonial 100, and thus did arrive at the somewhat odd figure of 600 acres in its military lot.

Copies of pages
from Dodge Family Bible

See photographs of
Lydia W. Pearce and
her husband, Rev.
Dwight Dodge, in
my photo album of
ancestors



FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

MARRIAGES.

Dwight Dodge
was married
to Lescinnah Chase
the
December 21st
A.D. 1831

Dwight Dodge and
Lydia Woodman Pierce
was married in Sompro
State of N.Y. Decm^{ber}
er the 4 - 1830

Handwritten notes on a piece of paper, possibly a receipt or memo, with illegible cursive text.

WATER BOND

25% COTTON FIBER
U.S.A.

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Dwight Dodge
was born in
Simsbury State
of Massachusetts
County of Worcester
May 2nd Oct 178

Silas Dwight Dodge
was born in
Simsbury State of
New York County
of Cayuga August
27th 1815

Samuel Dodge
was born in
on a New Hampshire
County of Cheshire
August 10th 1799

Lucy Maria Dodge
was born in New York
State of New York
County of Chester
March the 13th 1815

Lydia M. Dodge
Second wife of
Dwight Dodge was
born in Schoharie
town and County
in the month of
October the 6th 1802

Levi Freeman
Dodge was born in
Simsbury State
of New York County
of Cayuga August
the 15th 1815

John A. Freeman
Dodge was born in
Simsbury State of
New York County
of Cayuga May the
14th 1826

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Lydia Chisanneth
Dodge was born
in the town of Laker
the 13 Day of July
in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred
and thirty six

Shabe Kasiah Dodge
was born in the town
of Summer Hill the 19 Day
of October in the year
of our Lord 1837 N.Y.

William C. Dodge
was born in the town
of Summer Hill the 22 Day
of the year of our Lord 1838
N.Y.

Levi James Dodge
was born in Summer
Hill Cayuga Co
April 30 1835 N.Y.

Sarah C. Dodge was
born April 30 1837
town of Summer Hill
Cayuga Co N.Y.

William C.
Dodge was born in
January 7-1839
town Summer Hill
Cayuga Co N.Y.

Emma C. Dodge
was born in town
of Summer Hill
Cayuga Co March
7-1841 N.Y.

FLORIDA BOND

25% COTTON FIBER

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

DEATHS.

Levi Freeman
Dodge died in September
August 2nd 1847
aged one year and
fourteen days

6 Dwight Dodge
Died August 23,
1867 age seventy one year
and three months

2 Susannah the wife
of Dwight Dodge died
August 5th 1830 in the
thirty first year of her age

Phoebe Leniah Dodge
Died on Thursday June 29
1847 in Caldwell Co - Mo

Lydia Goodman Dodge
Died on Friday June 29
1847 in Caldwell Co - Mo
August 4th 1847

5 Susanannah
Lydia Susannah De Haven
Died on Monday November 1
1860 in Call

3 Levi James Dodge Died
February 3rd 1844 age
nine years nine months
and days old

Pierce

Microfilm Reel Number _____
 State New York
 County Schoharie Date 1810
 City, Town or District Schoharie New York

1800-1810 CENSUS

SURNAME

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE	FEMALE
			Under 10 Years	Under 10 Years
			10 - 16 Years	10 - 16 Years
			16 - 26 Years	16 - 26 Years
			25 - 45 Years	25 - 45 Years
			45 Years & Older	45 Years & Older
34		James Pierce	1	2

Microfilm Reel Number _____
 State New York
 County Cayuga Date 1820
 City, Town or District Sempronius

1820 CENSUS

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE	FEMALE
			Under 10 Years	Under 10 Years
			10 - 16 Years	10 - 16 Years
			16 - 18 Years	16 - 26 Years
			18 - 26 Years	26 - 45 Years
			26 - 45 Years	45 Years & Older
84		Phoebe Pierce	1	1
84		Giles Pierce	1	1

Phoebe
 Abel 6. 1805
 Phoebe 6. 1805
 Lydia 1805
 in agriculture
 " " age 26

Microfilm Reel Number _____
 State New York
 County Cayuga
 City, Town or District Sempronius Date 1830

1830-1840 CENSUS

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE	FEMALE
			UNDER 5 YR.	UNDER 5 YR.
			5 - 10 YR.	5 - 10 YR.
			10 - 15 YR.	10 - 15 YR.
			15 - 20 YR.	15 - 20 YR.
			20 - 30 YR.	20 - 30 YR.
			30 - 40 YR.	30 - 40 YR.
			40 - 50 YR.	40 - 50 YR.
			50 - 60 YR.	50 - 60 YR.
			60 - 70 YR.	60 - 70 YR.
			70 - 80 YR.	70 - 80 YR.
			80 - 90 YR.	80 - 90 YR.
			90 - 100 YR.	90 - 100 YR.
311		Giles Pierce	2	2
309		Daright Dodge	1	1

NOTE: 1840 Census lists living Revolutionary Soldiers or their widows. An asterisk may be used to indicate one, or "RS", "fc" is used to indicate man of free color.

M. C. G. S. 31 a

Note: James signed his name Pierce & put in other documents but N.Y. census takers & clerk didn't spell it Pierce

*Census of the Colony
of Rhode Island 1774 - J.R. Benthoff - Gen Pop Co. 1969
and Providence Plantations*

LITTLE COMPTON.

(1774)

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Brown, William.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Brown, Silvanus.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	4
Brown, Robert.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	6
Brown, Thomas.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	6
Bennett, John.....	1	3	3	2	.....	.....	9
Bennett, James.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7
Briggs, Anne.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Briggs, Levett.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Briggs, Enoch.....	2	3	2	2	.....	.....	9
Briggs, Richard.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Briggs, Widow.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Bryant, Lucy.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Bailey, Samuel.....	3	1	1	2	.....	2	9
Bailey, Ephraim.....	1	3	1	.....	2	1	8
Bailey, Thomas.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	3	7
Bailey, William.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Bailey, John.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	3	7
Bailey, Isaac.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Bailey, Mary.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4
Bailey, Thomas Jr.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	6
Briggs, William.....	4	1	3	4	1	.....	13
Barton, William.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	6
Barton, Rufus.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Burges, Thomas.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	6
Burges, Ichabod.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5
Brightman, Israel.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	4
Brownell, Thomas.....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	7
Brownell, Joseph.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	6
Brownell, Pearce.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	7
Brownell, William.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Brownell, Stephen.....	2	1	4	.....	.....	1	8
Brownell, Richard.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	5
Brownell, Samuel.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	5
Brownell, Charles.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	5
Brownell, George.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Brownell, Deborah.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Brownell, John.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Brownell, William 2d.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5

LITTLE COMPTON—CONTINUED.

193

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Brownell, Benjamin.....	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Brownell, Joseph.....	1	1	2	....	.....	.....	4
Brownell, Stephen 2d.....	1	1	2	....	.....	.....	4
Brownell, Gideon.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Coe, Joseph.....	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	9
Coe, William.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Clap, Elisha.....	3	1	5	....	.....	.....	9
Cook, David.....	1	1	3	....	.....	2	7
Cook, Abial.....	3	2	2	2	.....	3	12
Church, Thomas.....	3	7	5	1	2	3	21
Church, Col Thomas.....	3	....	3	1	.....	.....	7
Church, Constant.....	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Church, Ebenezer.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	7
Church, William.....	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	8
Church, Nathaniel.....	1	....	3	....	.....	.....	4
Church, Caleb.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5
Church, Gideon.....	1	2	1	....	.....	.....	4
Church, Joseph.....	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	2
Childs, Jeremiah.....	2	....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Clasen, Grace.....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	1
Carr, William.....	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	8
Crandall, Benjamin.....	1	1	2	....	.....	.....	4
Chace, James.....	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	10
Davenport, William.....	1	4	4	3	.....	.....	12
Davenport, John.....	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	7
Davenport, Thomas.....	2	....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Davenport, Jeremiah.....	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	2
Davenport, Eliphalet.....	3	....	2	1	.....	.....	6
Davenport, Jonathan.....	1	1	1	....	.....	.....	5
Durfee, Wing.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	6
Dring, Thomas.....	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	2
Dring, Philip.....	1	....	2	1	.....	.....	4
Dyer, Elizabeth.....	2	....	2	....	.....	.....	4
Ellis, Jonathan.....	1	1	4	....	.....	.....	6
Earl, George.....	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	2
Grinnell, Aaron.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Grinnell, William.....	3	....	1	....	.....	.....	4
Grenell, Daniel.....	1	....	2	2	.....	.....	5
Grenell, Aaron.....	2	5	4	1	.....	.....	12
Grenell, Richard.....	2	2	4	....	.....	2	10

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Gifford, Canaan.....	1	3	3	....	.....	.....	7
Gifford, Enos.....	1	2	1	5	.....	.....	9
Gifford, Joseph.....	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	7
Gifford, Esther.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	6
Gifford, John.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	5
Gibbs, John.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	5
Gray, Samuel.....	2	5	3	2	....	2	14
Horswell, Francis.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Hunt, John.....	3	....	2	1	.....	1	7
Hunt, Elizabeth.....	....	....	1	....	.....	.....	1
Hunt, Adam.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	6
Hillard, David.....	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	8
Hillard, Susanna.....	....	....	2	....	.....	1	3
Hart, Stephen.....	2	1	2	....	.....	.....	5
Hart, Richard.....	1	....	1	....	1	.....	3
Hart, Joseph.....	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Hart, Nicholas.....	1	....	1	2	.....	.....	4
Head, Benjamin.....	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	7
Head, Benjamin 2d.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5
Head, Henry.....	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Irish, John . . }	3	2	2	4	.....	.....	11
Irish, Thomas }							
Irish, David.....	1	1	2	....	.....	.....	4
Irish, Samuel.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Little, Joseph.....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Little, Fobes.....	1	....	2	....	.....	.....	3
Little, Fobes Jr.....	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	7
Lind, Sarah.....	....	....	3	....	.....	.....	3
Miller, Robert.....	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	2
Manchester, John.....	2	2	1	....	.....	.....	5
Manchester, Charles.....	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	2
Manchester, Archer.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	6
Palmer, Susanna.....	1	....	2	1	.....	.....	4
Palmer, Silvester.....	1	1	1	....	.....	.....	3
Palmer, Elizabeth.....	....	....	2	2	.....	.....	4
Palmer, Amy.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	7
Palmer, Joseph.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	7
Palmer, Simeon.....	3	....	3	1	.....	.....	7
Palmer, Rescomb.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	6

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Palmer, Elkanah.....	2	1	3				6
Palmer, Thomas.....	2	1	1	1			5
Pearce, George.....	3		1			1	5
Pearce, Sarah.....	1	2	1				4
Pearce, Right.....	1	1	1				3
Pearce, Nathaniel.....	3	3	4	1		1	12
Pearce, Deborah.....	1		1			1	3
✓ Pearce, Giles.....	3	1	2	3			9
Pearce, Elizabeth.....			3	1			4
Pearce, James.....	1	4	1	2			8
Peckham, Joseph.....	1	1	2				4
Peckham, John.....	1	3	1	1			6
— Rouse, George.....	1	1	2				4
Rogers, Samuel.....	1		1		1		3
Records, Jonathan.....	3		2	3			8
Richmond, Benjamin.....	1		1			1	6
Richmond, Perez.....	1	3	2	4		2	12
Richmond, William.....	2	4	3				9
Stoddard, Israel.....	5		3				8
Stoddard, Nathaniel.....	1	1	2	3			7
Stoddard, Benjamin.....	2		1	4			7
Stoddard, David.....	2		2	5		2	11
Searles, Nathaniel.....	2		2				4
Searles, Nathaniel Jr.....	1	1	1	1		2	6
Searles, Daniel.....	1	1	2	1			5
Southwath, Abigail.....		1	3	2			6
Southwath, Constant.....	3	3	2				9
Snell, Isaac.....	1	2	2	1			6
Snell, Pardon.....	2		1	2			5
Snell, Job.....	1	2	1	1			5
Sawyer, Josias.....	3	4	2	2			11
Shaw, Peter Jr.....	1	1	1	2			5
Shaw, Benjamin.....	2	4	1	2			9
Shaw, Peter.....	1	2	5	1			9
Shaw, Abigail.....	1		3				4
Shaw, Seth.....	1	1	1				3
Shaw, Israel.....	2	3	2	1			8
Shaw, Cornelius.....	1	1	1	3			6
Simmons, Gideon.....	1	1	1				3
Simmons, Adam.....	1	1	3	2			7
Simmons, George.....	2	2	1	3			8
Simmons, William.....	1	3	1				5

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Simmons, Mary.....	1	..	3	..	..	..	4
Simmons, Joseph.....	3	1	3	..	..	..	7
Simmons, Cornelius.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
Simmons, Aaron.....	1	3	1	3	..	..	8
Simmons, Sarah.....	1	2	1	1	..	..	5
Simmons, Comfort.....	..	..	3	1	..	..	4
Simmons, Benjamin.....	3	..	4	..	..	..	7
Simmons, John.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	6
Seabury, Gideon.....	1	..	1	1	..	..	3
Seabury, Constant.....	1	..	1	2	..	..	4
Seabury, Rebecca.....	1	..	4	..	..	..	5
Seabury, Lydia.....	1	1	3	..	..	..	5
Taylor, William.....	3	5	2	2	..	..	12
Taylor, Philip.....	1	2	1	3	..	..	7
Taylor, Robert and Rebecca..	1	2	3	2	..	..	8
Taylor, James.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	4
Taylor, Gideon.....	2	1	2	4	..	..	9
Tompkins, Sarah.....	2	2	1	3	..	..	8
Tompkins, Elizabeth.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
Tompkins, Joseph.....	3	1	2	..	..	..	6
Tabor, Philip.....	1	1	1	..	..	..	3
Wilbur, Aaron.....	2	2	2	..	..	1	7
Wilbur, Isaac.....	2	..	5	..	..	..	7
Wilbur, Samuel 2d.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Wilbur, William.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	4
Wilbur, John.....	1	3	1	3	..	1	7
Wilbur, Daniel.....	2	3	1	3	..	..	9
Wilbur, Joseph and Jos. Jr...	2	2	3	2	1	..	10
Wilbur, William Jr.....	3	3	4	3	..	..	13
Wilbur, Samuel.....	2	1	2	..	..	..	5
Wilbur, Silvanus.....	1	..	1	2	..	..	4
Wilbur, Charles.....	1	3	1	6	..	..	11
Wilbur, Thomas and Thos. Jr.	4	2	3	1	..	..	10
Wilbur, Walter.....	1	4	3	1	..	..	9
Wood, John.....	2	..	1	..	..	..	3
Wood, John 2d.....	2	1	2	4	..	..	9
Wood, Thomas.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Wood, Isaac.....	1	..	2	..	..	..	3
Wood, George.....	1	1	2	5	..	1	10
Wood, Henry.....	2	1	1	1	..	..	5
Wood, Peleg.....	3	..	1	1	..	..	5
Wood, Joseph.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	4

FAMILIES.	WHITES.				Indians.	Blacks.	Total.
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Above 16.	Under 16.	Above 16.	Under 16.			
Woodman, John	1	1	2	..	..	..	4
Woodman, Constant	1	..	1	..	..	1	3
Woodman, John Jr.	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Woodman, John 3d.	1	2	2	1	..	..	6
Woodman, Bathsheba.	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
Woodman, Mary	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
Woodworth, Elisha.	3	..	4	..	..	..	7
White, Christopher.	3	2	3	1	..	..	9
Williston, John.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Wilcox, Sarah.	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
Indians.	..	..	..	..	10	..	10
Blacks	..	..	..	..	..	4	4

Pearce

KEY TO LISTINGS

The accompanying data contains five items of information. First, all names are listed alphabetically by surname. Standard abbreviations have been used for titles of colonel (col), governor (gov), widow (wid or wd), and esquire (esq). All references to junior and senior were standardized to jr and sr, respectively. Original spellings of names as shown in the manuscript were maintained in spite of obvious misspellings.

The second item of information is the town of residence in 1782.

The third item specifies the purpose of the census or tax list. Therefore, the two alphabetical letters following the town of residence are abbreviations for the following:

HS = Household Size	TE = Taxable Estate
HM = Household Member	EV = Estate Valuation

The four columns following HS, EV, or TE assigns a numerical value for each household head. For example, all numbers after EV refer to the value of the person's estate in the English monetary term of pounds; whereas, a number after TE designates shillings of tax owed. The figure following HS indicates the number of people in that household. No number follows HM since that person is already counted in another household.

Whenever the purpose of the census is to designate the household size (HS), item four categorizes the household into age and racial groups and shows the number in each group. For minority groups whose total exceeds 9 people, alphabetical characters are used. The classification is as follows:

Column	Whites	Column	Minorities
1	males age 0-15	10	Indians
2	females age 0-15	11	Mulattoes
3	males age 16-21	12	Blacks
4	females age 16-21	When total in columns 10-12 exceeds 9, then A=10, B=11, C=12, D=13, E=14, F=15, G=16, H=17, I=18, J=19, K=20, L=21, M=22, N=23, O=24	
5	males age 22-49		
6	females age 22-49		
7	males age 50 and up		
8	females age 50 and up		
9	blank column		

Fifth, and in the last columns is the source reference. The first six characters are a key field using town or author surname letters and the year of the record. These characters facilitate identification of the source in the bibliography section. Finally, the digits following the colon refer to the page number of the specified document.

Rhode Island 1782 Censes - by Arch Holbrook
LC# 78-79163 - 177

TER	EXETER	HS	7	31001110	000	RI
NER	EXETER	HS	6	01011111	000	RI
NER JR	EXETER	HS	6	11011110	000	RI
ALMS HOUSE	NEWPORT	HS	9	00000126	000	RI
BENIAMIN	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	01000011	000	RI
CURRANTEE	NEWPORT	HS	4	00000000	004	RI
DANIEL	JAMESTOWN	HS	15	22101210	006	RI
DEBORAH (INDIAN)	EXETER	HS	4	00000000	400	PI
DENNIS / , WID	NEWPORT	HS	3	00010101	000	RI
DUTCHESS	NEWPORT	HS	4	00000000	004	RI
FORTUNE	NEWPORT	HS	4	00000000	031	RI
GEORGE	JAMESTOWN	HS	10	00110011	006	RI
GEORGE	NEWPORT	HS	5	00000000	032	RI
HANNAH	NEWPORT	HS	1	00000000	100	RI
JAMES	JAMESTOWN	HS	12	31121211	000	RI
JANE (FREE NEGRO)	NEWPORT	HS	2	00000000	002	RI
JOSIAS	NEWPORT	HS	1	00000000	001	RI
JP	EXETER	HS	4	01002100	000	RI
MARIAH	NEWPORT	HS	1	00000000	001	RI
MISSING NAME	NEWPORT	HS	7	23001100	000	RI
NAME MISSING	EXETER	HS	9	22021101	000	RI
NEAGROES	NEWPORT	HS	6	00000000	006	RI
NEGRO FAMILY	CRANSTON	HS	3	00000000	003	RI
NEGRO TOBY'S FAMILY	CRANSTON	HS	4	00000000	004	RI
NEGRO WOMAN	NEWPORT	HS	1	00000000	001	RI
POMPEY	NEWPORT	HS	3	00000000	003	RI
TITUS A NEGRO	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	00000000	004	RI
TONEY & PRINCE	NEWPORT	HS	10	00000000	004	RI
AALLIN, SARAH	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	12000100	000	RI
AANTHONY, DANIEL	PROVIDENCE	HS	14	53211110	000	RI
AARNOLD, EIZERBOTH	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	01110100	000	RI
AARNOLD, WELCOMB	PROVIDENCE	HS	10	31103200	000	RI
ABBOTT, DANIEL	CRANSTON	HS	4	00000112	000	RI
ABBOTT, JOHN	CRANSTON	HS	6	21011001	000	RI
ABBOTT, PARDEN	COVENTRY	HS	9	25001100	000	RI
ABORN, ANTHONY	CRANSTON	HS	6	00101100	102	RI
ABORN, DANIEL	CRANSTON	HS	7	22011001	000	RI
ABORN, SAMUEL	WARWICK	HS	11	31111110	002	RI
ADAMS, EBENEZER	CHARLESTOWN	HS	12	72011100	000	RI
ADAMS, EDWARD	BARRINGTON	EV	190	00000000	000	BA
ADAMS, HENRY	CHARLESTOWN	HS	2	00000011	000	RI
ADAMS, NENDIGATE	BARRINGTON	EV	90	00000000	000	BA
ADAMS, SARAH	BARRINGTON	EV	30	00000000	000	BA
ADAMS, THOMAS	CHARLESTOWN	HS	10	43011100	000	RI
ADERSON, JOHN	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	11001100	000	RI
ADWOOD, JOHN	PROVIDENCE	HS	9	03021201	000	RI
ALBRO,	EXETER	HS	6	21101100	000	RI
ALBRO, ALICE WID	EXETER	HS	1	00000001	000	RI
ALBRO, BENONI	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	2	11010311	000	RI
ALBRO, CLARKE	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	7	23001100	000	RI
ALBRO, DAVID	MIDDLETOWN	HS	8	13111100	000	RI
ALBRO, HENRY	EXETER	HS	8	33001100	000	RI
ALBRO, JOHN	EXETER	HS	6	02110011	000	RI
ALBRO, JOHN	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	6	21000111	000	RI
ALBRO, JOHN JR	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	5	12001100	000	RI
ALBRO, MARTHA	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	5	03010100	000	RI
ALBRO, PETER	WEST GREENWICH	HS	2	00013211	000	RI

ORGE	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	11001101	001	RIA782: 91
HN	GLOUCESTER	HS	7	32001100	000	RIA782:126
INATHAN(ESTATE)	JOHNSTON	TE	12	00000000	000	JOH782: 10
SEPH	GLOUCESTER	HS	4	01100011	000	RIA782:126
SEPH	PROVIDENCE	HS	9	22201100	001	RIA782: 79
CHARD	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	02000111	000	RIA782: 76
MEON	PROVIDENCE	HS	7	31011100	000	RIA782: 73
EPHEN	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	11101100	000	RIA782:126
LLIMAH	PROVIDENCE	HS	8	24001100	000	RIA782: 91
RY	NEWPORT	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782: 8
JS	CHARLESTOWN	HS	6	00000000	600	RIA782:163
ZRA	WARREN	HS	4	01001110	000	RIA782:248
JACOB	WARREN	HS	6	23000100	000	RIA782:252
THOMAS	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 59
E,WID/CLARKE,LAT	NEWPORT	HM		00000000	000	RIA782: 14
E,WILLIAM	NEWPORT	HS	3	01011000	000	RIA782: 12
EAVER	TIVERTON	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782: 51
AAC	CUMBERLAND	HS	5	10102100	000	RIA782:267
HENRY JNO	MIDDLETOWN	HS	12	11001310	005	RIA782: 28
NIEL	GLOUCESTER	HS	10	34011100	000	RIA782:126
MES	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782:155
LOMON	GLOUCESTER	HS	9	11202210	000	RIA782:126
LOMON JR	GLOUCESTER	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:126
OMAS	GLOUCESTER	HS	2	00000011	000	RIA782:126
EL	NEWPORT	HS	3	10001100	000	RIA782: 19
RGE	BRISTOL	HS	6	11111100	000	RIA782:258
UEL	BRISTOL	HS	7	14000110	000	RIA782:258
MELZER	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	03001100	000	RIA782: 72
ICHABOD	HOPKINGTON	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:192
BRUS	PROVIDENCE	HS	9	20021110	002	RIA782: 64
NIEL	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	10011101	000	RIA782:125
SEPH	GLOUCESTER	HS	7	11012011	000	RIA782:126
OMAS	CUMBERLAND	HS	8	32001110	000	RIA782:265
LLIAM	GLOUCESTER	HS	7	23001100	000	RIA782:125
LLIAM	GLOUCESTER	HS	6	03101100	000	RIA782:126
LLIAM	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782: 79
REBEKKAH	PROVIDENCE	HS	2	01000100	000	RIA782: 74
NJAMIN	GLOUCESTER	HS	7	41001100	000	RIA782:130
NJAMIN	JOHNSTON	TE	10	00000000	000	JOH782: 11
QUIRE	JOHNSTON	TE	10	00000000	000	JOH782: 11
THAN	GLOUCESTER	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:130
THAN 3RD	GLOUCESTER	HS	3	10001100	000	RIA782:130
THAN JR	GLOUCESTER	HS	10	43101100	000	RIA782:130
HILLIP	PROVIDENCE	HS	8	22001100	002	RIA782: 83
EPHEN	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	21000110	000	RIA782:126
EPHEN JR	GLOUCESTER	HS	9	61001100	000	RIA782:130
MEON	GLOUCESTER	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782:130
LLIAM	JOHNSTON	TE	10	00000000	000	JOH782: 11
JOHN	NEW SHOREHAM	TE	96	00000000	000	NSH783: 1
CARLBOROUGH	NEW SHOREHAM	TE	14	00000000	000	NSH783: 1
ROYALL	BRISTOL	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:259
WILLIAM	NEW SHOREHAM	TE	75	00000000	000	NSH783: 1
WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 66
AMOS	EXETER	HS	15	42311022	000	RIA782:180
AMOS	HOPKINGTON	HS	8	33001100	000	RIA782:191
ELKANAH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	8	31002101	000	RIA782: 59
JOSEPH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	8	14001101	000	RIA782: 59

PALMER,LAWTON	HOPKINGTON	HS	7	02201011	000	RIA782:196
PALMER,LEMUEL	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	03001100	000	RIA782: 59
PALMER,RESCOMB	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	10	35001100	000	RIA782: 59
PALMER,RICHARD	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782: 59
PALMER,SARAH WID	TIVERTON	HS	5	00111001	001	RIA782: 40
PALMER,THOMAS	NEWPORT	HS	7	14001100	000	RIA782: 19
PALMER,THOMAS	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	32001100	000	RIA782: 59
PALMITTER,JOSEPH	HOPKINGTON	HS	6	31001100	000	RIA782:195
PALMITTER,PAUL	HOPKINGTON	HS	3	10001100	000	RIA782:195
PARCE,PETOR	SCITUATE	HS	5	01101101	000	RIA782:100
PARCOR,JACOB	SCITUATE	HS	4	10000111	000	RIA782:100
PARKER,FREELove	PROVIDENCE	HS	1	00000010	000	RIA782: 87
PARKER,HANAH	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	31000100	000	RIA782: 66
PARKER,HATHBUCK	NEWPORT	HS	7	21111100	000	RIA782: 11
PARKER,JAMES	SCITUATE	HS	16	62113300	000	RIA782:100
PARKER,JOHN	WEST GREENWICH	HS	6	22011000	000	RIA782:210
PARKER,JOHN	FOSTER	HS	9	41110110	000	RIA782: 95
PARKER,JOSEPH	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	10101100	000	RIA782: 72
PARKER,NICHOLAS	NEWPORT	HS	4	11000101	000	RIA782: 23
PARKER,PAUL	FOSTER	HS	9	23002101	000	RIA782: 92
PARKER,PETER	FOSTER	HS	10	35001100	000	RIA782: 92
PARKER,PETER	COVENTRY	HS	5	20011100	000	RIA782:227
PARKER,WILLM	BRISTOL	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:256
PARKS,HANNAH	CHARLESTOWN	HS	8	41000201	000	RIA782:161
PARKS,JOHN	CHARLESTOWN	HS	10	43001200	000	RIA782:161
PARLIMENT,WILLIAM	NEWPORT	HS	1	00000100	000	RIA782: 6
PATT,JONATHAN	JOHNSTON	TE	19	00000000	000	JOH782: 11
PATTELUCE,JONTHEN	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	00001210	000	RIA782: 86
PATTERSON,AMOUS	HOPKINGTON	HS	5	01011200	000	RIA782:193
PATTISS,JOHN	PROVIDENCE	HS	8	31101110	000	RIA782: 88
PAUL,JAMES	RICHMOND	EV	200	00000000	000	RIC782: 3
PAUL,MARY WID	NEWPORT	HS	5	00000201	002	RIA782: 13
PAUL,WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782: 66
PAYN,ISAAC	FOSTER	HS	11	34111100	000	RIA782: 93
PAYN,JOHN	CRANSTON	HS	4	00101011	000	RIA782:112
PEABODY,BENJAMIN	NEWPORT	HS	8	21000212	000	RIA782: 6
PEABODY,JOHN	NEWPORT	HS	8	32010110	000	RIA782: 13
PEABODY,JOHN	MIDDLETOWN	HS	8	11102210	000	RIA782: 27
PEARCE,BENIAMEN	WEST GREENWICH	HS	2	00000011	000	RIA782:213
PEARCE,BONONI	PROVIDENCE	HS	8	21110210	000	RIA782: 78
PEARCE,CHRISTOR	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	3	11000100	000	RIA782:158
PEARCE,DANIEL	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	11001110	000	RIA782: 70
PEARCE,DANIEL	WEST GREENWICH	HS	3	10000011	000	RIA782:217
PEARCE,ELISABETH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	00011101	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE,ELIZABETH WID	NEWPORT	HS	4	00020101	000	RIA782: 10
PEARCE,EPHRAIM	JOHNSTON	TE	21	00000000	000	JOH782: 11
PEARCE,EPHRIEM	WARREN	HS	6	11000310	000	RIA782:251
PEARCE,GILES	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	8	13011011	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE,GYLES	EAST GREENWICH	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782:203
PEARCE,ISAAC	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:141
PEARCE,ISAAC	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	4	00000011	002	RIA782:153
PEARCE,ISRAIL	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	10101100	000	RIA782: 86
PEARCE,JAMES(OF DANL)	EAST GREENWICH	HS	5	30001100	000	RIA782:200
PEARCE,JOE	EAST GREENWICH	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:203
PEARCE,JOHN	EAST GREENWICH	HS	2	00000011	000	RIA782:200
PEARCE,JOHN	EAST GREENWICH	HS	8	13101110	000	RIA782:201
PEARCE,JOHN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782: 59

Giles Pearce Family

1 boy 15+ under

1 male 22-49

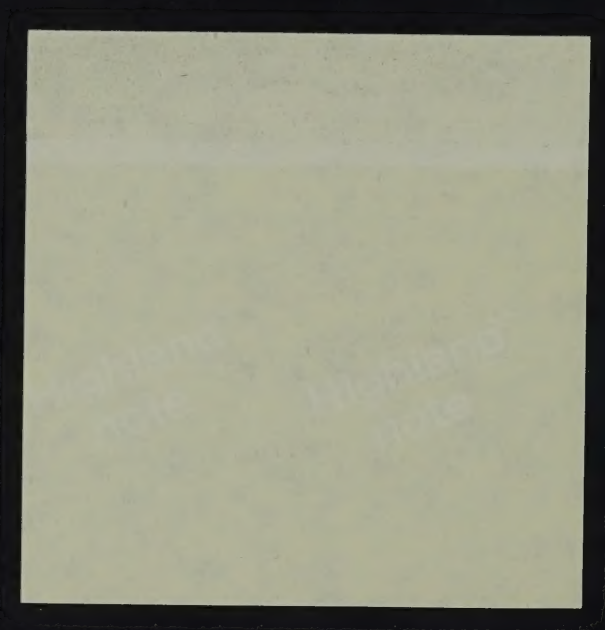
1 man over 50

3 girls 15+ under

1 girl 16-21

1 woman 50+

who is James Pearce?



PEARCE, JOHN	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:157
PEARCE, JOSHUA	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	8	11000121	002	RIA782:154
PEARCE, LANGWORTHY	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	8	24001100	000	RIA782:153
PEARCE, LAWRENCE	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:153
PEARCE, MARGRETT	EAST GREENWICH	HS	4	00000210	010	RIA782:203
PEARCE, MARY WID	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	4	00020101	000	RIA782:154
PEARCE, MICHAL	PORTSMOUTH	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 35
PEARCE, NATHANIEL	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	10111111	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, PRESERVED	EAST GREENWICH	HS	6	00000411	000	RIA782:204
PEARCE, PRISCILLA	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	2	00100001	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, RICHARD	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	8	33001100	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, ROUSE	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	30001100	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, SAMUEL	PORTSMOUTH	HS	5	30001100	000	RIA782: 35
PEARCE, SAMUEL	WARREN	HS	9	13202100	000	RIA782:250
PEARCE, SARAH	EAST GREENWICH	HS	2	00110000	000	RIA782:206
PEARCE, SARAH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	10101001	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, SILVESTER	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:153
PEARCE, STEPHEN	EAST GREENWICH	HS	6	31001100	000	RIA782:204
PEARCE, STEPHEN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, TIMOTHY	NEWPORT	HS	9	42001200	000	RIA782: 18
PEARCE, WILLIAM	EAST GREENWICH	HS	7	03021100	000	RIA782:206
PEARCE, WRIGHT	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 59
PEARSE, NATHANIEL	BRISTOL	HS	9	10021210	002	RIA782:255
PEARSE, NATHLL JR	BRISTOL	HS	4	00001100	002	RIA782:260
PEARSE, THOMAS	BRISTOL	HS	6	30001101	000	RIA782:260
PEARSE, WILLIAM	BRISTOL	HS	12	22200012	003	RIA782:256
PEASE, JOHN	NEWPORT	HS	6	11001111	000	RIA782: 24
PEASE, KINGSTON	NEWPORT	HS	4	00000200	002	RIA782: 14
PEASE, MRS WID	NEWPORT	HS	4	20000101	000	RIA782: 21
PEASE, MRS WID	NEWPORT	HS	9	11020100	004	RIA782: 22
PEBODY, EPHRAIM	PROVIDENCE	HS	10	34101100	000	RIA782: 86
PECHAM, BENJAMIN	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	9	00210011	004	RIA782:142
PECHAM, JAMES	WESTERLY	HS	6	11100201	000	RIA782:175
PECHAM, JAMES	CHARLESTOWN	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:161
PECK, AARON	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:153
PECK, ALIHU	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 78
PECK, AMOS	BARRINGTON	EV	8	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, ARIEL	CUMBERLAND	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:266
PECK, BENJAMIN	CUMBERLAND	HS	8	33001100	000	RIA782:266
PECK, DAVID	BARRINGTON	EV	8	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, DAVID (HEIRS)	BARRINGTON	EV	190	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, ELEAZER	PROVIDENCE	HS	8	14001101	000	RIA782: 66
PECK, GEORGE COL	CUMBERLAND	HS	9	24001200	000	RIA782:266
PECK, JOEL	BARRINGTON	EV	8	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, JONATHAN	BRISTOL	HS	19	15310410	004	RIA782:255
PECK, LEWIS	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782: 82
PECK, LORING	BRISTOL	HS	10	20111101	003	RIA782:255
PECK, NELEPHA	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	13000100	000	RIA782: 64
PECK, SAMUEL	COVENTRY	HS	3	01100100	000	RIA782:223
PECK, SOLO (HEIRS)	BARRINGTON	EV	706	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, SOLOMON	BARRINGTON	EV		00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, THOMAS	BRISTOL	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:255
PECK, THOMAS	CRANSTON	HS	5	11011100	000	RIA782:119
PECK, WILLIAM A	NEWPORT	HS	6	11010210	000	RIA782: 23
PECKAM, BENEDICT	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782:150
PECKAM, RICHARD	FOSTER	HS	7	31001101	000	RIA782: 93
PECKAM, STEPHEN	SCITUATE	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782:107

PECKARD, RHODES	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:157
PECKHAM, ABEL	WESTERLY	HS	12	32212101	000	RIA782:154
PECKHAM, BARBER	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	3	00002100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, BENJAMIN	NEWPORT	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, BENJAMIN	MIDDLETOWN	HS	7	10001311	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, BENONI	NEWPORT	HS	7	32000110	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, DANIEL	WESTERLY	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, DANIEL	MIDDLETOWN	HS	5	11000111	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, ELISHA	MIDDLETOWN	HS	3	10001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, ENOS	NEWPORT	HS	3	01011000	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, GEORGE	TIVERTON	HS	7	21110110	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, GEORGE H	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	13	23001100	006	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, GILES	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	00000211	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, ISAAC	WESTERLY	HS	5	01011011	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, JAMES	NEWPORT	HS	4	00011110	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, JAMES (NEGRO)	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	00000000	013	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, JOHN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	20101201	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, JOHN	WESTERLY	HS	8	13001210	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, JOSEPH	WESTERLY	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, JOSEPH	NEWPORT	HS	13	51024100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, JOSEPH JR	MIDDLETOWN	HS	6	11201100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, JOSEPHUS	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, JOSHUA	PORTSMOUTH	HS	6	03002100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, JOSHUA	NEWPORT	HS	9	34001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, MEVUS (NEGRO)	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	7	00000000	007	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, PELEG	MIDDLETOWN	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, PHILLIP	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	20011010	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, RICHARD	MIDDLETOWN	HS	7	32001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, RUTH WID	NEWPORT	HS	4	01011001	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, SAMUEL	MIDDLETOWN	HS	8	10101401	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, SAMUEL	TIVERTON	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, SETH	GLOUCESTER	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, SILAS	MIDDLETOWN	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, SILAS	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	10001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, STEPHEN	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	10011100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, STEPHEN	MIDDLETOWN	HS	9	30011112	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, STEPHEN	TIVERTON	HS	5	30001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, THOMAS	MIDDLETOWN	HS	6	21001101	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, TIMOTHY	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	12	17101100	001	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, TIMOTHY (BLCKSMTH)	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	8	13010111	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, WILLIAM	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	9	12101100	003	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, WILLIAM	MIDDLETOWN	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, WILLIAM JR	MIDDLETOWN	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:153
PECKHAM, WILLIAM (S OF SAM)	MIDDLETOWN	HS	11	22211111	000	RIA782:153
PEGG, MARCY	EAST GREENWICH	HS	3	00000000	030	RIA782:153
PEIRCE, ANNEY	HOPKINGTON	HS	3	00010200	000	RIA782:153
PEIRCE, AZRIKAM	COVENTRY	HS	7	32001100	000	RIA782:153
PEIRCE, EBENEZER	COVENTRY	HS	9	32011200	000	RIA782:153
PEIRCE, GEORGE	EXETER	HS	7	00101011	003	RIA782:153
PEIRCE, PARDEN	COVENTRY	HS	6	13001100	000	RIA782:153
PEK, PELEG JR	SCITUATE	HS	8	21211100	000	RIA782:153
PEMBERTON, WILLIAM	MIDDLETOWN	HS	10	05211100	000	RIA782:153
PENDLETON, AMOS	WESTERLY	HS	10	51100110	001	RIA782:153
PENDLETON, BENJAMIN	WESTERLY	HS	10	52101100	000	RIA782:153
PENDLETON, JAMES	WESTERLY	HS	2	00000011	000	RIA782:153
PENDLETON, JEREMIAH	EXETER	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782:153

DWARD	JOHNSTON	TE	6	00000000	000	JOH782: 17
LISHA	JOHNSTON	TE	7	00000000	000	JOH782: 17
PHARAM	SCITUATE	HS	6	31001100	000	RIA782:100
PHRAIM	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	7	01002100	201	RIA782:148
PHRAM	SCITUATE	HS	6	11001111	000	RIA782:107
REDERECK	CRANSTON	HS	10	43011100	000	RIA782:114
ANNAH	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	13000100	000	RIA782: 67
SREAL	EXETER	HS	7	10000213	000	RIA782:177
ABEZ	CRANSTON	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:110
EAMS	SCITUATE	HS	12	33111111	000	RIA782:107
OHN	FOSTER	HS	14	83001200	000	RIA782: 95
OHN	CRANSTON	HS	6	11110110	000	RIA782:110
OHN	NEWPORT	HS	8	40001100	002	RIA782: 6
OHN JR	FOSTER	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782: 96
OSEPH	CRANSTON	HS	4	00100201	000	RIA782:112
OSHUA	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	8	32001200	000	RIA782:141
ATHAN	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782: 66
ATHAN	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	10110011	000	RIA782:122
ATHANIEL	CRANSTON	HS	7	12012100	000	RIA782:110
LIVER	JOHNSTON	TE	11	00000000	000	JOH782: 16
ELEG	CRANSTON	HS	7	23001100	000	RIA782:113
ELEG	JOHNSTON	TE	67	00000000	000	JOH782: 15
OBERT	CUMBERLAND	HS	7	23001100	000	RIA782:266
OBERT	JOHNSTON	TE	82	00000000	000	JOH782: 15
ILAS	GLOUCESTER	HS	3	01000011	000	RIA782:122
UIER	GLOUCESTER	HS	6	40001100	000	RIA782:122
OMAS	GLOUCESTER	HS	7	12020110	000	RIA782:122
ILLIAM	JOHNSTON	TE	7	00000000	000	JOH782: 17
EBEDEE	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	11100200	000	RIA782:120
OMAS	WEST GREENWICH	HS	13	34112101	000	RIA782:209
RY	NEW SHOREHAM	TE	14	00000000	000	NSH783: 1
MUEL	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	00001101	000	RIA782: 84
DAVID	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	12000111	000	RIA782: 69
IN	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:158
IES	BRISTOL	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782:260
IE	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	00000301	000	RIA782:148
EMIAH	BRISTOL	HS	3	00001011	000	RIA782:259
IN	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	5	02000210	000	RIA782:139
IATHAN	NEWPORT	HS	6	13001100	000	RIA782: 11
IATHAN	NEWPORT	HS	7	01211011	000	RIA782: 15
IMAS	BRISTOL	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:259
LIAM	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782: 72
LIAM	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	00001200	000	RIA782: 85
LIAM	BRISTOL	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:257
MOTHY	GLOUCESTER	HS	9	42101100	000	RIA782:120
PH	PROVIDENCE	HS	9	41111100	000	RIA782: 84
IAM	NEWPORT	HS	3	10000110	000	RIA782: 21
MES	NEWPORT	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782: 9
Y	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	11021100	000	RIA782: 73
EL	EAST GREENWICH	HS	5	31000100	000	RIA782:199
HAM	GLOUCESTER	HS	8	24001100	000	RIA782:122
	GLOUCESTER	HS	7	41001100	000	RIA782:122
	GLOUCESTER	HS	9	25001100	000	RIA782:122
STOPHER	FOSTER	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782: 96
S	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782:122
S	JOHNSTON	TE	31	00000000	000	JOH782: 16
S	JOHNSTON	TE	16	00000000	000	JOH782: 17

WINSOR, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER	HS	4	01000111	000	RIA782:122
WINSOR, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	10001111	000	RIA782:122
WINSOR, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:122
WINSOR, SAMUEL (ESTATE)	JOHNSTON	TE	46	00000000	000	JOH782: 15
WINSOR, STEPHEN	GLOUCESTER	HS	6	31001100	000	RIA782:122
WISE, ADAM	NEWPORT	HS	4	12000010	000	RIA782: 8
WITTER, JOHN	HOPKINGTON	HS	3	10000011	000	RIA782:193
WITTER, JOSEPH	HOPKINGTON	HS	3	00001011	000	RIA782:193
WITTER, SAMUEL	HOPKINGTON	HS	5	21010100	000	RIA782:193
WITTER, WILLIAM	HOPKINGTON	HS	9	16001100	000	RIA782:193
WIDDLE, GERSHOM	TIVERTON	HS	6	13001100	000	RIA782: 45
WIDDLE, WILLY	TIVERTON	HS	8	41011100	000	RIA782: 45
WOLFE, CHARLES D	BRISTOL	HS	7	22011100	000	RIA782:256
WOLFE, ELIZABETH D	BRISTOL	HS	6	02100100	002	RIA782:258
WONCOM, JOHN	TIVERTON	HS	4	00000000	400	RIA782: 50
WOOD, ARNER	TIVERTON	HS	6	30101100	000	RIA782: 43
WOOD, BARNET	SCITUATE	HS	12	21113011	000	RIA782:105
WOOD, BENJA	EAST GREENWICH	HS	11	15011100	000	RIA782:202
WOOD, BENJAMIN	SCITUATE	HS	4	00201100	000	RIA782:100
WOOD, BENJAMIN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	3	10011000	000	RIA782: 60
WOOD, CHARLS	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	20001101	000	RIA782:122
WOOD, DANIEL	FOSTER	HS	9	42001101	000	RIA782: 96
WOOD, GEORGE	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	9	23020110	000	RIA782: 60
WOOD, HUMPHRY	GLOUCESTER	HS	1	00001000	000	RIA782:122
WOOD, ISABEAD	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	6	21001101	000	RIA782: 56
WOOD, ISAAC	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	22001201	000	RIA782: 60
WOOD, JAMES	COVENTRY	HS	3	10110000	000	RIA782:219
WOOD, JOHN	COVENTRY	HS	4	00001111	000	RIA782:222
WOOD, JOHN	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782: 66
WOOD, JOHN	MIDDLETOWN	HS	4	10010011	000	RIA782: 29
WOOD, JOHN	NEWPORT	HS	5	02011100	000	RIA782: 6
WOOD, JOHN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	20001111	000	RIA782: 56
WOOD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782:120
WOOD, JOHN END	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	03000011	000	RIA782: 56
WOOD, JOHN JR	COVENTRY	HS	7	22001101	000	RIA782:222
WOOD, JOHN (OF THOS)	COVENTRY	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:227
WOOD, JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER	HS	2	10001000	000	RIA782:120
WOOD, JOSEPH	WEST GREENWICH	HS	6	33001100	000	RIA782:211
WOOD, JOSEPH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	3	10001100	000	RIA782: 60
WOOD, JOSEPH	BRISTOL	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782:260
WOOD, PELEG	NEWPORT	HS	6	41001100	001	RIA782: 23
WOOD, PELEG	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	21001111	000	RIA782: 56
WOOD, REUBEN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	30001100	000	RIA782: 56
WOOD, RUBIN	SCITUATE	HS	1	00001000	000	RIA782:102
WOOD, THOMAS	COVENTRY	HS	8	11121011	000	RIA782:225
WOOD, THOMAS	SCITUATE	HS	11	62011100	000	RIA782:107
WOOD, THOMAS	GLOUCESTER	HS	11	33110210	000	RIA782:122
WOOD, WILLIAM	WARWICK	HS	3	00001011	000	RIA782:240
WOOD, WILLIAM	COVENTRY	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:224
WOOD, WILLIAM JR	WARWICK	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:239
WOODBURY, LYDIA	BRISTOL	HS	1	00000001	000	RIA782:259
WOODMAN, RACHAEL	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	00000301	000	RIA782: 56
WOODMAN, JOHN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	00100111	001	RIA782: 60
WOODMAN, JOHN END	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	41001100	000	RIA782: 56
WOODMAN, RICHARD	NEWPORT	HS	14	62221100	000	RIA782: 12
WOODMAN, ROBERT	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	01001101	000	RIA782: 60
WOODMAN, SUSANAH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	2	10000100	000	RIA782: 60

Geo. Wood Family

2 boys 15 & under

1 man over 50

3 girls 15 & under

2 " 16-21

1 woman betw 22 & 49



MS, EDWARD	JOHNSTON	TE	6	00000000	000	JOH782: 17
MS, ELISHA	JOHNSTON	TE	7	00000000	000	JOH782: 17
MS, EPHARAM	SCITUATE	HS	6	31001100	000	RIA782:100
MS, EPHRAIM	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	7	01002100	201	RIA782:148
MS, EPHRAM	SCITUATE	HS	6	11001111	000	RIA782:107
MS, FREDERICK	CRANSTON	HS	10	43011100	000	RIA782:114
MS, HANNAH	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	13000100	000	RIA782: 67
MS, ISREAL	EXETER	HS	7	10000213	000	RIA782:177
MS, JABEZ	CRANSTON	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:110
MS, JEAMS	SCITUATE	HS	12	33111111	000	RIA782:107
MS, JOHN	FOSTER	HS	14	83001200	000	RIA782: 95
MS, JOHN	CRANSTON	HS	6	11110110	000	RIA782:110
MS, JOHN	NEWPORT	HS	8	40001100	002	RIA782: 6
MS, JOHN JR	FOSTER	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782: 96
MS, JOSEPH	CRANSTON	HS	4	00100201	000	RIA782:112
MS, JOSHUA	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	8	32001200	000	RIA782:141
MS, NATHAN	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782: 66
MS, NATHAN	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	10110011	000	RIA782:122
MS, NATHANIEL	CRANSTON	HS	7	12012100	000	RIA782:110
MS, OLIVER	JOHNSTON	TE	11	00000000	000	JOH782: 16
MS, PELEG	CRANSTON	HS	7	23001100	000	RIA782:113
MS, PELEG	JOHNSTON	TE	67	00000000	000	JOH782: 15
MS, ROBERT	CUMBERLAND	HS	7	23001100	000	RIA782:266
MS, ROBERT	JOHNSTON	TE	82	00000000	000	JOH782: 15
MS, SILAS	GLOUCESTER	HS	3	01000011	000	RIA782:122
MS, SQUIER	GLOUCESTER	HS	6	40001100	000	RIA782:122
MS, THOMAS	GLOUCESTER	HS	7	12020110	000	RIA782:122
MS, WILLIAM	JOHNSTON	TE	7	00000000	000	JOH782: 17
MS, ZEBEDEE	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	11100200	000	RIA782:120
MS, THOMAS	WEST GREENWICH	HS	13	34112101	000	RIA782:209
MS, HENRY	NEW SHOREHAM	TE	14	00000000	000	NSH783: 1
MS, SAMUEL	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	00001101	000	RIA782: 84
MS, DAVID	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	12000111	000	RIA782: 69
MS, JOHN	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:158
MS, JAMES	BRISTOL	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782:260
MS, JANE	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	00000301	000	RIA782:148
MS, JEREMIAH	BRISTOL	HS	3	00001011	000	RIA782:259
MS, JOHN	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	5	02000210	000	RIA782:139
MS, JONATHAN	NEWPORT	HS	6	13001100	000	RIA782: 11
MS, JONATHAN	NEWPORT	HS	7	01211011	000	RIA782: 15
MS, THOMAS	BRISTOL	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:259
MS, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782: 72
MS, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	00001200	000	RIA782: 85
MS, WILLIAM	BRISTOL	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:257
MS, TIMOTHY	GLOUCESTER	HS	9	42101100	000	RIA782:120
MS, JOSEPH	PROVIDENCE	HS	9	41111100	000	RIA782: 84
MS, WILLIAM	NEWPORT	HS	3	10000110	000	RIA782: 21
MS, JAMES	NEWPORT	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782: 9
MS, OLNEY	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	11021100	000	RIA782: 73
MS, ISBEL	EAST GREENWICH	HS	5	31000100	000	RIA782:199
MS, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER	HS	8	24001100	000	RIA782:122
MS, AMOS	GLOUCESTER	HS	7	41001100	000	RIA782:122
MS, ANAN	GLOUCESTER	HS	9	25001100	000	RIA782:122
MS, CHRISTOPHER	FOSTER	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782: 96
MS, DENAS	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782:122
MS, ISAAC	JOHNSTON	TE	31	00000000	000	JOH782: 16
MS, JAMES	JOHNSTON	TE	16	00000000	000	JOH782: 17

WINSOR, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER	HS	4	01000111	000	RIA782:122
WINSOR, JOSHUA	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	10001111	000	RIA782:122
WINSOR, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:122
WINSOR, SAMUEL (FSTATE)	JOHNSTON	TE	46	00000000	000	JOH782: 15
WINSOR, STEPHEN	GLOUCESTER	HS	6	31001100	000	RIA782:122
WISE, ADAM	NEWPORT	HS	4	12000510	000	RIA782: 8
WITTER, JOHN	HOPKINGTON	HS	3	10000011	000	RIA782:193
WITTER, JOSEPH	HOPKINGTON	HS	3	00001011	000	RIA782:193
WITTER, SAMUEL	HOPKINGTON	HS	5	21011100	000	RIA782:193
WITTER, WILLIAM	HOPKINGTON	HS	9	16001100	000	RIA782:193
WODDLE, GERSHOM	TIVERTON	HS	6	13001100	000	RIA782: 45
WODDLE, WILLIAM	TIVERTON	HS	8	41011100	000	RIA782: 45
WOLFE, CHARLES D	BRISTOL	HS	7	22011100	000	RIA782:256
WOLFE, ELIZABETH D	BRISTOL	HS	6	02100100	002	RIA782:258
WONCOM, JOHN	TIVERTON	HS	4	00000000	400	RIA782: 50
WOOD, ARNER	TIVERTON	HS	6	30101100	000	RIA782: 43
WOOD, BARNET	SCITUATE	HS	12	21113211	000	RIA782:105
WOOD, BENJA	EAST GREENWICH	HS	11	15011102	000	RIA782:202
WOOD, BENJAMIN	SCITUATE	HS	4	00201100	000	RIA782:100
WOOD, BENJAMIN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	3	10011000	000	RIA782: 60
WOOD, CHARLS	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	20001101	000	RIA782:122
WOOD, DANIEL	FOSTER	HS	9	42001101	000	RIA782: 96
WOOD, GEORGE	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	9	13020110	000	RIA782: 60
WOOD, HUMPHRY	GLOUCESTER	HS	1	00001000	000	RIA782:122
WOOD, ISHABOD	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	6	21001101	000	RIA782: 56
WOOD, ISAAC	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	8	22001201	000	RIA782: 60
WOOD, JAMES	COVENTRY	HS	3	10110000	000	RIA782:219
WOOD, JOHN	COVENTRY	HS	4	00001111	000	RIA782:222
WOOD, JOHN	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782: 66
WOOD, JOHN	MIDDLETOWN	HS	4	10010011	000	RIA782: 29
WOOD, JOHN	NEWPORT	HS	5	02011100	000	RIA782: 6
WOOD, JOHN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	20001111	000	RIA782: 56
WOOD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782: 56
WOOD, JOHN END	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	03000011	000	RIA782: 56
WOOD, JOHN JR	COVENTRY	HS	7	22001101	000	RIA782:222
WOOD, JOHN (OF THOS)	COVENTRY	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:227
WOOD, JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER	HS	2	10001000	000	RIA782:120
WOOD, JOSEPH	WEST GREENWICH	HS	6	33001100	000	RIA782:211
WOOD, JOSEPH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	3	10001100	000	RIA782: 60
WOOD, JOSEPH	BRISTOL	HS	4	02001100	000	RIA782:260
WOOD, PELEG	NEWPORT	HS	8	41001100	001	RIA782: 23
WOOD, PELEG	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	21001111	000	RIA782: 56
WOOD, REUBEN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	30001100	000	RIA782: 56
WOOD, RUBIN	SCITUATE	HS	1	00001000	000	RIA782:102
WOOD, THOMAS	COVENTRY	HS	8	11121011	000	RIA782:225
WOOD, THOMAS	SCITUATE	HS	11	62011100	000	RIA782:107
WOOD, THOMAS	GLOUCESTER	HS	11	33110210	000	RIA782:122
WOOD, WILLIAM	WARWICK	HS	3	00001011	000	RIA782:240
WOOD, WILLIAM	COVENTRY	HS	3	00001100	000	RIA782:224
WOOD, WILLIAM JR	WARWICK	HS	4	11001100	000	RIA782:239
WOODBURY, LYDIA	BRISTOL	HS	1	00000001	000	RIA782:259
WOODMAN, RACHADA	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	00000301	000	RIA782: 56
WOODMAN, JOHN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	00100111	001	RIA782: 60
WOODMAN, JOHN END	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	41001100	000	RIA782: 56
WOODMAN, RICHARD	NEWPORT	HS	14	62221100	000	RIA782: 12
WOODMAN, ROBERT	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	01001101	000	RIA782: 60
WOODMAN, SUSANAH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	2	10000100	000	RIA782: 60

PEARCE, JOHN	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:157
PEARCE, JOSHUA	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	8	11000121	002	RIA782:154
PEARCE, LANGWORTHY	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	8	24001100	000	RIA782:153
PEARCE, LAWRENCE	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:153
PEARCE, MARGRETT	EAST GREENWICH	HS	4	00000210	010	RIA782:203
PEARCE, MARY WID	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	4	00020101	000	RIA782:154
PEARCE, MICHAEL	PORTSMOUTH	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 35
PEARCE, NATHANIEL	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	10111111	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, PRESERVED	EAST GREENWICH	HS	6	00000411	000	RIA782:204
PEARCE, PRISCILLA	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	2	00100001	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, RICHARD	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	8	33001100	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, ROUSE	PORTSMOUTH	HS	5	30001100	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, SAMUEL	WARREN	HS	9	13202100	000	RIA782: 35
PEARCE, SARAH	EAST GREENWICH	HS	2	00110000	000	RIA782:250
PEARCE, SARAH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	10101001	000	RIA782:206
PEARCE, SILVESTER	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, STEPHEN	EAST GREENWICH	HS	6	31001100	000	RIA782:153
PEARCE, STEPHEN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782:204
PEARCE, TIMOTHY	NEWPORT	HS	9	42001200	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, WILLIAM	EAST GREENWICH	HS	7	03021100	000	RIA782: 18
PEARCE, WRIGHT	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782:206
PEARSE, NATHANIEL	BRISTOL	HS	9	10021210	002	RIA782: 59
PEARSE, NATHANIEL JR	BRISTOL	HS	4	00001100	002	RIA782:255
PEARSE, THOMAS	BRISTOL	HS	4	00001100	002	RIA782:260
PEARSE, WILLIAM	BRISTOL	HS	6	30001101	000	RIA782:260
PEASE, JOHN	NEWPORT	HS	12	22200012	003	RIA782:256
PEASE, KINGSTON	NEWPORT	HS	6	11001111	000	RIA782:24
PEASE, MRS WID	NEWPORT	HS	4	00000200	002	RIA782: 24
PEASE, MRS WID	NEWPORT	HS	4	20000101	000	RIA782: 14
PEBODY, EPHRAIM	NEWPORT	HS	9	11020100	004	RIA782: 21
PECKHAM, BENJAMIN	PROVIDENCE	HS	10	34101100	000	RIA782: 22
PECKHAM, JAMES	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	9	00210011	004	RIA782: 86
PECKHAM, JAMES	WESTERLY	HS	6	11100201	000	RIA782:142
PECKHAM, JAMES	CHARLESTOWN	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:175
PECK, AARON	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:161
PECK, ALIHU	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:153
PECK, AMOS	BARRINGTON	EV	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 78
PECK, ARIEL	CUMBERLAND	HS	8	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, BENJAMIN	CUMBERLAND	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:266
PECK, DAVID	BARRINGTON	EV	8	33001100	000	RIA782:266
PECK, DAVID (HEIRS)	BARRINGTON	EV	8	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, ELEAZER	PROVIDENCE	HS	190	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, GEORGE COL	CUMBERLAND	HS	8	14001101	000	RIA782: 66
PECK, JOEL	BARRINGTON	EV	9	24001200	000	RIA782:266
PECK, JONATHAN	BRISTOL	HS	8	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, LEWIS	PROVIDENCE	HS	19	15310410	004	RIA782:255
PECK, LORING	BRISTOL	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:82
PECK, NELEPHA	PROVIDENCE	HS	10	20111101	003	RIA782:255
PECK, SAMUEL	COVENTRY	HS	5	13000100	000	RIA782: 64
PECK, SOLO (HEIRS)	BARRINGTON	EV	3	01100100	000	RIA782:223
PECK, SOLOMON	BARRINGTON	EV	706	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, THOMAS	BRISTOL	HS	00000000	000	BAR782: 2	
PECK, THOMAS	CRANSTON	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:255
PECK, WILLIAM A	NEWPORT	HS	5	11011100	000	RIA782:119
PECKHAM, BENEDICT	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	6	11010210	000	RIA782: 23
PECKHAM, RICHARD	FOSTER	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782:150
PECKHAM, STEPHEN	SCITUATE	HS	7	31001101	000	RIA782: 93
			4	20001100	000	RIA782:107

PECKARD, RHODES	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	01001100	000	R
PECKHAM, ABEL	WESTERLY	HS	12	32212101	000	R
PECKHAM, BARBER	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	3	00002100	000	R
PECKHAM, BENJAMIN	NEWPORT	HS	2	00001100	000	R
PECKHAM, BENJAMIN	MIDDLETOWN	HS	7	10001311	000	P
PECKHAM, BENONI	NEWPORT	HS	7	32000110	000	R
PECKHAM, DANIEL	WESTERLY	HS	4	02001100	000	P
PECKHAM, DANIEL	MIDDLETOWN	HS	5	11000111	000	R
PECKHAM, ELISHA	MIDDLETOWN	HS	3	10001100	000	R
PECKHAM, ENOS	NEWPORT	HS	3	01011000	000	R
PECKHAM, GEORGE	TIVERTON	HS	7	21110110	000	R
PECKHAM, GEORGE H	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	13	23001100	006	R
PECKHAM, GILES	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	00000211	000	R
PECKHAM, ISAAC	WESTERLY	HS	5	01011011	000	R
PECKHAM, JAMES	NEWPORT	HS	4	00011110	000	R
PECKHAM, JAMES (NEGRO)	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	00000000	013	R
PECKHAM, JOHN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	20101201	000	R
PECKHAM, JOHN	WESTERLY	HS	8	13001210	000	R
PECKHAM, JOSEPH	WESTERLY	HS	4	11001100	000	P
PECKHAM, JOSEPH	NEWPORT	HS	13	51024100	000	R
PECKHAM, JOSEPH JR	MIDDLETOWN	HS	6	11201100	000	R
PECKHAM, JOSEPHUS	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	20001100	000	R
PECKHAM, JOSHUA	PORTSMOUTH	HS	6	03002100	000	R
PECKHAM, JOSHUA	NEWPORT	HS	9	34001100	000	R
PECKHAM, MEVUS (NEGRO)	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	7	00000000	007	R
PECKHAM, PELEG	MIDDLETOWN	HS	5	21001100	000	R
PECKHAM, PHILLIP	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	20011010	000	R
PECKHAM, RICHARD	MIDDLETOWN	HS	7	32001100	000	R
PECKHAM, RUTH WID	NEWPORT	HS	4	01011001	000	R
PECKHAM, SAMUEL	MIDDLETOWN	HS	8	10101401	000	R
PECKHAM, SAMUEL	TIVERTON	HS	3	01001100	000	R
PECKHAM, SETH	GLOUCESTER	HS	4	20001100	000	R
PECKHAM, SILAS	MIDDLETOWN	HS	5	12001100	000	F
PECKHAM, SILAS	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	10001100	000	F
PECKHAM, STEPHEN	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	10011100	000	F
PECKHAM, STEPHEN	MIDDLETOWN	HS	9	30011112	000	F
PECKHAM, STEPHEN	TIVERTON	HS	5	30001100	000	F
PECKHAM, THOMAS	MIDDLETOWN	HS	6	21001101	000	F
PECKHAM, TIMOTHY	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	12	17101100	001	F
PECKHAM, TIMOTHY (BLCKSMTH)	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	8	13010111	000	F
PECKHAM, WILLIAM	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	9	12101100	003	F
PECKHAM, WILLIAM	MIDDLETOWN	HS	2	00001100	000	F
PECKHAM, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	11001100	000	F
PECKHAM, WILLIAM JR	MIDDLETOWN	HS	4	11001100	000	F
PECKHAM, WILLIAM (S OF SAM)	MIDDLETOWN	HS	11	22211111	000	F
PEGG, MARCY	EAST GREENWICH	HS	3	00000000	030	F
PEIRCE, ANNEY	HOPKINGTON	HS	3	00010200	000	F
PEIRCE, AZRIKAM	COVENTRY	HS	7	32001100	000	F
PEIRCE, EBENEZER	COVENTRY	HS	9	32011200	000	F
PEIRCE, GEORGE	EXETER	HS	7	00101011	003	F
PEIRCE, PARDEN	COVENTRY	HS	6	13001100	000	F
PEK, PELEG JR	SCITUATE	HS	8	21211100	000	F
PEMBERTON, WILLIAM	MIDDLETOWN	HS	10	05211100	000	F
PENDLETON, AMOS	WESTERLY	HS	10	51100110	001	F
PENDLETON, BENJAMIN	WESTERLY	HS	10	52101100	000	F
PENDLETON, JAMES	WESTERLY	HS	2	00000011	000	F
PENDLETON, JEREMIAH	EXETER	HS	4	02001100	000	F

PEARCE, JOHN	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:157
PEARCE, JOSHUA	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	8	11000121	002	RIA782:154
PEARCE, LANGWORTHY	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	8	24001100	000	RIA782:153
PEARCE, LAWRENCE	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:153
PEARCE, MARGRETT	EAST GREENWICH	HS	4	00000210	010	RIA782:203
PEARCE, MARY WID	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	4	00020101	000	RIA782:154
PEARCE, MICHAEL	PORTSMOUTH	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 35
PEARCE, NATHANIEL	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	10111111	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, PRESERVED	EAST GREENWICH	HS	6	00000411	000	RIA782:204
PEARCE, PRISCILLA	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	2	00100001	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, RICHARD	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	8	33001100	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, ROUSE	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	5	30001100	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, SAMUEL	PORTSMOUTH	HS	5	30001100	000	RIA782: 35
PEARCE, SARAH	WARREN	HS	9	13202100	000	RIA782:250
PEARCE, SARAH	EAST GREENWICH	HS	2	00110000	000	RIA782:206
PEARCE, SARAH	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	10101001	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, SILVESTER	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	5	21001100	000	RIA782:153
PEARCE, STEPHEN	EAST GREENWICH	HS	6	31001100	000	RIA782:204
PEARCE, STEPHEN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 59
PEARCE, TIMOTHY	NEWPORT	HS	9	42001200	000	RIA782: 18
PEARCE, WILLIAM	EAST GREENWICH	HS	7	03021100	000	RIA782:206
PEARCE, WRIGHT	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 59
PEARSE, NATHANIEL	BRISTOL	HS	9	10021210	002	RIA782:255
PEARSE, NATHANIEL JR	BRISTOL	HS	4	00001100	002	RIA782:260
PEARSE, THOMAS	BRISTOL	HS	6	30001101	000	RIA782:260
PEARSE, WILLIAM	BRISTOL	HS	12	22200012	003	RIA782:256
PEASE, JOHN	NEWPORT	HS	6	11001111	000	RIA782: 24
PEASE, KINGSTON	NEWPORT	HS	4	00000200	002	RIA782: 14
PEASE, MRS WID	NEWPORT	HS	4	20000101	000	RIA782: 21
PEASE, MRS WID	NEWPORT	HS	9	11020100	004	RIA782: 22
PEBODY, EPHRAIM	PROVIDENCE	HS	10	34101100	000	RIA782: 86
PECHAM, BENJAMIN	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	9	00210011	004	RIA782:142
PECHAM, JAMES	WESTERLY	HS	6	11100201	000	RIA782:175
PECHAM, JAMES	CHARLESTOWN	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:161
PECK, AARON	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782:153
PECK, ALIHU	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782: 78
PECK, AMOS	BARRINGTON	EV	8	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, ARIEL	CUMBERLAND	HS	3	01001100	000	RIA782:266
PECK, BENJAMIN	CUMBERLAND	HS	8	33001100	000	RIA782:266
PECK, DAVID	BARRINGTON	EV	8	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, DAVID (HEIRS)	BARRINGTON	EV	190	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, ELEAZER	PROVIDENCE	HS	8	14001101	000	RIA782: 66
PECK, GEORGE COL	CUMBERLAND	HS	9	24001200	000	RIA782:266
PECK, JOEL	BARRINGTON	EV	8	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, JONATHAN	BRISTOL	HS	19	15310410	004	RIA782:255
PECK, LEWIS	PROVIDENCE	HS	6	22001100	000	RIA782: 82
PECK, LORING	BRISTOL	HS	10	20111101	003	RIA782:255
PECK, NELEPHA	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	13000100	000	RIA782: 64
PECK, SAMUEL	COVENTRY	HS	3	01100100	000	RIA782:223
PECK, SOLO (HEIRS)	BARRINGTON	EV	706	00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, SOLOMON	BARRINGTON	EV		00000000	000	BAR782: 2
PECK, THOMAS	BRISTOL	HS	2	00001100	000	RIA782:255
PECK, THOMAS	CRANSTON	HS	5	11011100	000	RIA782:119
PECK, WILLIAM A	NEWPORT	HS	6	11010210	000	RIA782: 23
PECKHAM, BENEDICT	NORTH KINGSTON	HS	5	12001100	000	RIA782:150
PECKHAM, RICHARD	FOSTER	HS	7	31001101	000	RIA782: 93
PECKHAM, STEPHEN	SCITUATE	HS	4	20001100	000	RIA782:107

PECKARD, RHODES	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	01001100	000	R
PECKHAM, ABEL	WESTERLY	HS	12	32212101	000	R
PECKHAM, BARBER	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	3	00002100	000	R
PECKHAM, BENJAMIN	NEWPORT	HS	2	00001100	000	R
PECKHAM, BENJAMIN	MIDDLETOWN	HS	7	10001311	000	R
PECKHAM, BENONI	NEWPORT	HS	7	32000110	000	R
PECKHAM, DANIEL	WESTERLY	HS	4	02001100	000	R
PECKHAM, DANIEL	MIDDLETOWN	HS	5	11000111	000	R
PECKHAM, ELISHA	MIDDLETOWN	HS	3	10001100	000	R
PECKHAM, ENOS	NEWPORT	HS	3	01011000	000	R
PECKHAM, GEORGE	TIVERTON	HS	7	21110110	000	R
PECKHAM, GEORGE H	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	13	23001100	006	R
PECKHAM, GILES	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	00000211	000	R
PECKHAM, ISAAC	WESTERLY	HS	5	01011011	000	R
PECKHAM, JAMES	NEWPORT	HS	4	00011110	000	R
PECKHAM, JAMES (NEGRO)	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	00000000	013	R
PECKHAM, JOHN	LITTLE COMPTON	HS	7	20101201	000	R
PECKHAM, JOHN	WESTERLY	HS	8	13001210	000	R
PECKHAM, JOSEPH	WESTERLY	HS	4	11001100	000	R
PECKHAM, JOSEPH	NEWPORT	HS	13	51024100	000	R
PECKHAM, JOSEPH JR	MIDDLETOWN	HS	6	11201100	000	R
PECKHAM, JOSEPHUS	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	20001100	000	R
PECKHAM, JOSHUA	PORTSMOUTH	HS	6	03002100	000	R
PECKHAM, JOSHUA	NEWPORT	HS	9	34001100	000	R
PECKHAM, MEVUS (NEGRO)	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	7	00000000	007	R
PECKHAM, PELEG	MIDDLETOWN	HS	5	21001100	000	R
PECKHAM, PHILLIP	PROVIDENCE	HS	5	20011010	000	R
PECKHAM, RICHARD	MIDDLETOWN	HS	7	32001100	000	R
PECKHAM, RUTH WID	NEWPORT	HS	4	01011001	000	R
PECKHAM, SAMUEL	MIDDLETOWN	HS	8	10101401	000	R
PECKHAM, SAMUEL	TIVERTON	HS	3	01001100	000	R
PECKHAM, SETH	GLOUCESTER	HS	4	20001100	000	R
PECKHAM, SILAS	MIDDLETOWN	HS	5	12001100	000	R
PECKHAM, SILAS	PROVIDENCE	HS	3	10001100	000	R
PECKHAM, STEPHEN	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	4	10011100	000	R
PECKHAM, STEPHEN	MIDDLETOWN	HS	9	30011112	000	R
PECKHAM, STEPHEN	TIVERTON	HS	5	30001100	000	R
PECKHAM, THOMAS	MIDDLETOWN	HS	6	21001101	000	R
PECKHAM, TIMOTHY	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	12	17101100	001	R
PECKHAM, TIMOTHY (BLCKSMTH)	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	8	13010111	000	R
PECKHAM, WILLIAM	SOUTH KINGSTON	HS	9	12101100	003	R
PECKHAM, WILLIAM	MIDDLETOWN	HS	2	00001100	000	R
PECKHAM, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE	HS	4	11001100	000	R
PECKHAM, WILLIAM JR	MIDDLETOWN	HS	4	11001100	000	R
PECKHAM, WILLIAM (S OF SAM)	MIDDLETOWN	HS	11	22211111	000	R
PEGG, MARCY	EAST GREENWICH	HS	3	00000000	030	R
PEIRCE, ANNEY	HOPKINGTON	HS	3	00010200	000	R
PEIRCE, AZRIKAM	COVENTRY	HS	7	32001100	000	R
PEIRCE, EBENEZER	COVENTRY	HS	9	32011200	000	R
PEIRCE, GEORGE	EXETER	HS	7	00101011	003	R
PEIRCE, PARDEN	COVENTRY	HS	6	13001100	000	R
PEK, PELEG JR	SCITUATE	HS	8	21211100	000	R
PEMBERTON, WILLIAM	MIDDLETOWN	HS	10	05211100	000	R
PENDLETON, AMOS	WESTERLY	HS	10	51100110	001	R
PENDLETON, BENJAMIN	WESTERLY	HS	10	52101100	000	R
PENDLETON, JAMES	WESTERLY	HS	2	00000011	000	R
PENDLETON, JEREMIAH	EXETER	HS	4	02001100	000	R



the STATE of
RHODE ISLAND

from the
LATEST SURVEYS.
1796.

SCALE - MILES

REFERENCES.

- County Lines.
- River Lines.
- Roads.

At the House of New-Port, Portsmouth,
Middletown, Pawtucket, Little Compton,
Narragansett, & New-Shoreham, make the
County of New-Port.
and the Towns of Bristol, Barrington,
& Warren, the County of Bristol.



Approved for the American Edition of Winterbotham's America. Published by John Reid, N. York.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—RHODE ISLAND.

17

KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WEST GREENWICH TOWN—con.						WEST GREENWICH TOWN—con.						WEST GREENWICH TOWN—con.					
Case, John, Junr.	1		4			Hopkins, John.	2		2			Brown, Gideon.	3	2	2		
Reynolds, Amos.	3	3				Whitman, Rhodes.	2	2	2			Hopkins, Samuel.	1	3	3		
Hill, Thomas.	1		2			Fairbanks, William.	3	1	3			Briggs, John.	1	1	1		
Reynolds, Robert.	2	1	5			Mott, Robert.	1	2	3			Howard, Elizabeth.	1	1	1		
Rogers, Thomas.	3		3			Jenkins, Benjamin.	1	5	6			Hopkins, William, Junr.	1	1	3		
Case, Sanford.	3	2	3			Hopkins, Joseph.	3	1	5			Bentley, Caleb.	2	3	3		
Johnson, Benjamin.	3	3	5			Hopkins, Thomas.	1	1	2			Cobb, Daniel.	1	2	2		
Davis, William.	2	3	3			Philips, Deborah.			3			Jorden, Miles.	1	1	1		
Tillinghast, Pardon.	3		2	2		Sprnk, Nicholas.	1	2	2			Starford, Michael.	1	1	1		
Andrews, Thomas.	2	3	4			Hopkins, Ebenezer.	1	4	2			Dolliver, Joseph.	1	1	1		
Carr, Caleb.	3	5	6	1		Green, Abel.	5	3	3			Dolliver, Joseph, Junr.	2	3	2		
Carr, Robert.	1	2	1			Hopkins, Joseph, Junr.	1	1	1			Manchester, Job.	2	3	2		
Carr, Esack.	5	3	6			Hall, Robert.	1	1	3			Mins, Nicholas.	2		5		
Sweet, Thomas.	1	1	1			Mathewson, Thomas.	3	1	3								

NEWPORT COUNTY.

JAMESTOWN TOWN.						JAMESTOWN TOWN—continued.						LITTLE COMPTON TOWN—continued.					
Howland, John.	2	2	3	1	3	Townsend, Harwick.				5		Head, David.	2	1	3		
Haszard, Thomas.	2	2	2			Carr, Samuel.	2	2	5			Brownell, Gideon.	2	5	5		
Martin, William.	3	1	3			Carr, Ebenezer.	1	4	1	1		Shaw, Benjamin.	1	1	3		
Stanton, Renewed.	3	1	6			Hammond, Nathaniel.	1	2	2			Shaw, Noah.	1	1	2		
Cotterell, Nathaniel.	1	2	4	1		Remington, Orman.				5		Wood, Reuben.	2	3	2		
Knowles, Haszard.	1	2	4	1								Shaw, Israel.	1		3		
Armstrong, George.	1	2	3	1		LITTLE COMPTON TOWN.						Wood, Peleg.	1		1		
Fowler, Josiah.	1	1	3			Almey, Sanford.	1	5	3			Shaw, William.	1	5	1		
Austin, Joseph.	1	2	7			Bailey, Samuel.	1	6	4			Head, Gamaliel.	1	1	3		
Weeden, York.			4			Woodman, Edward.	2		4	1		Brownell, John.	2	1	3		
Manchester, Joseph.	1	3	1			Woodman, John.	3	4	2			Woodman, Sylvester.	1	2	1		
Franklin, John.	1	2	5			Woodman, Ruth.			3			Wilbore, Aaron.	3		2	1	
Franklin, George.	1	1	2			White, Peregrine.	1	2	2			Brownwell, James.	1	1	5		
Franklin, Abel.	1	1	3			Little, Fobes.	1	2	2			Manchester, Charles.	1	1	3		
Martin, Bersheba.			1	1	3	Little, Fobes, Junr.	2	2	4			Durfee, Wing.	2	2	6		
Reynolds, Benjamin.	2		4			Allen, William.	1	1	5			Brightman, Thomas.	1	3	3		
Remington, Stephen.	1	2	3			Woodman, Robert.	1		3			Manley, William.	1	1	2		
Remington, Clark.	1	1	1			Brown, Thomas.	2	4	6			Palmer, Rescome.	3	4	4		
Remington, Benjamin.	2	1	2	1		Grinnell, Billings.	1	1	8	1	2	Wood, Abner.	2	2	4		
Fowler, Jonathan.	1	1	1			Grinnell, Aaron.	1	1	4	1		Head, Benjamin.	3	2	1		
Battery, John.	1	2	4			Rouse, Hannah.			3			Head, Henry.	2	2	5		
Carr, Bristol.			5			Irish, Ann.			2			Brownell, Charles.	1	6	3		
Greene, Joseph.	1	2	4			Irish, David.	1		2			Manchester, Brazil.	1		3		
Greene, Jonathan.	1	2	2			Dring, Nathaniel.	1	1	2			Brownell, James.	1	6	2		
Potter, Peleg.	1	2	3			Shaw, Seth.	1	2	2			Richards, Mary.	1		3		
Lewis, Mr.	1	1	1			Hunt, William.	1	4	4			Manchester, Gilbert.	1		3		
Brown, Jeremiah.	1	3	6			Irish, Samuel.	2	2	2			Manchester, Joseph.	1		3		
Weeden, Arnold.	1	2	3	1	1	Irish, David.	1	1	2			Brownell, William.	1	1	1		
Weeden, Daniel.	1	1	4			Irish, Charles.	1		3			Parmer, Job.	1	1	4		
Weeden, John.	1	2	3	1		Brown, Robert.	1		2			Pierce, Isaac.	1	1	2		
Douglass, Joseph.	1	1	8			Brown, Moses.	2	3	3			Stoddard, Nathaniel.	1		5		
Fowler, Thomas.	1	1	3			Salsberry, John.	1		3			Stoddard, Benjamin.	1	1	5		
Fowler, Christopher.	2		3			Ballantine, John.	1		2	1		Stoddard, Brownell.	1		2		
Tew, John.	1	3	6			Brown, John.	1	1	2			Stoddard, Zebediah.	2		2		
Tew, Elisha.	1	2	5			Brown, Sylvanus.	1	1	7			Davenport, Jonathan.	1	2	1		
Eldrich, Cuff.			6			Brown, William.	1	1	2			Snell, Job.	2	2	3		
Weeden, Tobey.			8			Brown, George.	1	4	2			Wilbore, Champin.	1	1	4		
Carr, Benjamin.	1		1			Wood, Ichabod.	2	1	3			Parmer, Thomas.	3	2	4		
Carr, Benjamin, Junr.	1		3			Head, Fobes.	3	2	2			Palmer, Elkanah.	3	1	3		
Fowler, Henry.	1		4			Davis, John.	2	3	2			Wilbore, Benedict.	1	1	4		
Carr, Isaac.	1	1	4			Clapp, Deborah.			2			Wilbore, Brownell.	2	2	4		
Hopkins, Samuel.	1	1	4			White, Christopher.	2	1	2			Manchester, Edward.	1	2	2		
Haszard, Thomas.	1		2			Brown, William.	1	4	4			Sanford, Rescomb.	1		2		
Eldrich, John.	2	3	7	5		Gray, Samuel.	2	4	5	3		Woodman, William.	1	2	4		
Howland, Isaac.	1		2	3		Gray, John.	1	2	3			Richmond, Benjamin.	2	6	6		
Grinnell, Mathew.	1		1			Bailey, Molly.			2			Head, Benjamin.	1	5	3		
Grinnell, Robert.	1	2	3			Richmond, William.	3	1	2	2	2	Searle, Nathaniel.	3	1	4	1	
Armstrong, Oliver.	1	2	2			Wood, George.	2	1	4			Richmond, William.	1		4		
Carr, Robert.	1	1	2			Coe, Samuel.	1	4	2			Bennett, John.	1	1	5		
Carr, William.	1	1	2			Bliven, John.	1		1			Clapp, Barnabus.	1	2	1		
Brightman, Isaac.	2		2			Brownell, Pierce.	1		3			Simmonds, Zara.	1	1	4		
Remington, Jereshom.	3	1	5			Coe, William.	1	2	4			Simmons, John.	3	1	4		
Tiers, Benjamin.	1	1	1			Richmond, Peres.	3		5			Simmons, Ichabod.	1	3	2		
Eldrich, Plimouth.			6			Richardson, Thomas.	1	1	4			Simmons, Mary.			2		
Remington, John.	2	2	4	1		Church, Ebenezer.	3		2			Simmonds, Aaron.	2	1	6		
Carr, Peleg, Junr.	2	3	6			Simmonds, Adam.	1	1	2			Phillis (Negro).			5		
Carr, Peleg.	2	3	3			Simmonds, Isaac.	1		3			Wilbore, William.	3	1	2		
Carr, James.	4		2			Church, Nathaniel.	2		1		1	Simmonds, Caleb.	1		7		
Hull, Tiddeman.	1	3	6			Church, William.			2			Dring, Philip.	1	2	3		
Remington, Tiddeman.	1		3			Sheppard, Mace.	1	2	1			Browning, Gardner.	2	2	3		
Slocum, Peleg.	2	2	4			Wood, Isaac.	1	1	6			Grinnell, Zebede.	2		3	1	
Battery, William.	1	3	7	1		Taylor, Philip.	3		3			Layer, Josiah.	1	1	4		
Carr, Nicholas.	3		4	3		Taylor, Andrew.	2		5			Pierce, Wright.	3	2	3		
Mathewson, John.	2	3	4			Lynn, Sarah.			2			Pierce, Nathaniel.	2		2	1	
Weeden, Daniel.	1		6	2		Church, Caleb.	1	1	1			Pierce, Ezekiel.	2		2		
Weeden, Peggy.		1	3			Pain, Richard.	1	3	3			Pierce, Priscilla.			1		
Weeden, Peleg.	1	1	2			Brownell, George.	1	1	5			Pierce, John.	1	2	2		
Fowler, Henry.	1		3	1		Brownell, Stephen.	1		1			Briggs, Arnold.	1	1	1		
Hopkins, Jonathan.	5		4			Head, Job.	1					Tomkins, Sarah.	3	1	3		
Watson, Job.	5	1	2	3		Sampson, Dolly (Negro).			2			Seabury, William.	1	3	5		
Underwood, Joseph.	1	2	2			Hilyer, David.	1	1	3	4		Tomkins, Nathaniel.	1	4	3		
Underwood, Mary.	1		2			Hilyer, David, Junr.	2	1	3			Sawyer, Lemuel.	2	4	3		
Fowler, Oliver.	1	2	1			Peckham, John.	3		1	1		Sawyer, Josiah.	1	2	1		
Howland, Quam.			6			Peckham, Isaac.	1	2	1			Tomkins, John.	1	1	2		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NEWPORT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LITTLE COMPTON TOWN—cont'd.						LITTLE COMPTON TOWN—cont'd.						MIDDLETOWN TOWN.					
Pierce, Giles	1		4			Stoddard, David	1	1	4			Chace, James	2	2	3		
Seaberry, Gideon	1	4	2			Springer, John	1		1			Slocomb, Fortune			3		
Snell, Pardon	2	1	5			Wilbore, Isaac	1	1				Hathaway, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
Stoddard, Arnold	1	1	2			Manchester, Job	1	1	5			Bowler, Charles	2	3	3		
Briggs, Lovett	2	1	1			Gifford, Noah	2	1	2			Irish, George	9		9	2	2
Simmons, Gerge	2	1	3			Gifford, Enos	3	3	5			Peckham, Isaac	1	2	3		
Fowler, Cynthia	1	1	2			Gifford, Joseph	3	1	5			Bailey, Hannah	1	1			
Pierce, Stephen	1	1	3			Gifford, Jonathan	1	1	2			Anthony, Gould	2	1	2		
Davenport, Thomas	1	1	2			Gifford, John	1		2			Peckham, Daniel	1	1	2		
Wilbore, William	1	2	3			Gifford, William	1	2	3			Anthony, Elizabeth	2	1	1		
Carr, William	2	1	1			Manchester, Zebediah	1	4	4			Gould, Thomas	1	2	6		
Woodman, Sarah		1	1			Ladd, William	2		3	1		Gould, Daniel	3	1	1		
Hyllard, Jonathan	1	2	1			Tabor, David	2	4	3			Weaver, Thomas	2		1		
Hyllard, Samuel	1	1	3			Tabor, William	1		3			Gould, John	4		1		
Taylor, William	2	2	5			Brownell, Stephen	2	3	4			Rodgers, John	3		4		
Wilbore, Sylvanus	1	1	7			Hart, Richard	1	1				Babcock, Nathan	1	1	1		
Simmons, Nathaniel	1	4	4			Manchester, John	3	4	3			Coggeshall, Clark	1	1	2		
Taylor, Jonathan	1	1	3			Tabor, Philip	2	5	3			Weaver, Job	1	3	2		
Chace, Timothy	1	3	3			Hart, Joseph	2	3	5			Brown, William	3	6	6		
Wilbore, Joseph	1	3	3			Hart, Sarah	1		2			Brown, Peleg	1	4	4		
Wilbore, Samuel	1	1	1			Hart, Noah	1	2	1			Brown, Gideon	2	3	6		
Wilbore, Clarke	1	2	2			Seaberry, Benjamin	1		3			Brown, Pardon	1		3		
Wilbore, Anthony	1	2	4			Seaberry, Constant	1	4	4			Weaver, Thomas, Junr.	2	1	1		
Gray, Job	1	4	4		1	Woodman, Susannah	1		1			Coggeshall, Josiah	2	1	2		
Wilbore, William	4	7	7									Weaver, Mathew	1	2	5		
Coe, Benjamin	1	3	4			MIDDLETOWN TOWN.						Stoddard, Isaac	2		1		
Wilbore, Daniel	4	1	4			Chace, James	2	2	3			Shearman, Thomas	1	1	2		
Southworth, William	1	1	6			Slocomb, Fortune			3			Cornell, Samuel	2	1	2		
Burgis, Thomas	1	1	2		2	Hathaway, Elizabeth	1	1	2			Coggeshall, Sarah	1	1	5		
Wood, Constant	3	1	1			Bowler, Charles	2	3	3			Cornell, Robert	1	1	2		
Wood, Mordecai	1	1	1			Irish, George	9		9	2	2	Slocomb, Peleg	1	2	2		
Chace, James	1	1	1			Peckham, Isaac	1	2	3			Willcox, Sarah	3		2		
Chace, Ezra	2	5	5			Bailey, Hannah	1	1				Olivet, James	1	1	1		
Hunt, Samuel	2	2	4			Anthony, Gould	1	2	2			Weaver, Rosanna	1	1	2		
Simmons, Benoni	1	1	2			Peckham, Daniel	2	1	1			Durfee, Oliver	2	4	5		
Bailey, Ephraim	1	4	3		1	Peckham, Mary	1	2	3			Albro, John	2	1	5	1	
Grinnall, Aaron	1	1	3			Barker, Benejah	1	1	3			Worden, Anna			4		
Bailey, John	2	2	5		1	Barker, Mary	1	1	3			Coggeshall, Thomas	3	1	2		
Bailey, Isaac	2	2	5		2	Barker, Peleg	1	3	5			Potter, James	2	1	5	2	
Bailey, Thomas	1	2	3		3	Barker, Mathew	1	3	5			Coggeshall, Jonathan	2	4	6		
Grinnall, Owen	1	1	2			Slocomb, William	1	4	4			Coggeshall, Jonas	1	1	1	1	
Chace, Philip	1	1	1			Barker, Edward, Junr.	1		3			Coggeshall, Joseph	1	3	5		
Bailey, William	2	3	4			Barker, Edward	3		1			Weeden, Jonathan	1	3	2		
Davenport, Jeremiah	1	1	5			Reider, William	1	3	5			Card, Richard	3		4		
Austin, Jeremiah	2	1	4			Barker, Gideon	1	1	3			Bliss, William	3		5		
Austin, James	1	1	3			Barker, Joshua	1	1	6			Peckham, Joshua	1	2	4		
Shaw, Israel	1	2	2			McWater, John	1	1	1	1	4	Peckham, William	2	1	4		
Southworth, Constant	3	1	1			Turner, Peleg	1	1	1			Peckham, Felix	1	1	3		
Wilbore, William	1	1	1			Vars, John	3	4	5			Easton, Edward	2	1	7		
Woodworth, Elisha	1	1	1			Peckham, Richard	1	3	3			Barker, Jeremiah	1		2		
Head, Lovell	1	1	5			Peckham, Daniel, Junr.	1	3	5			Weeden, William	2	1	1		
Wood, Molly	1	1	1			Peckham, Joseph	1	2	7			Peckham, Mary	1	1	1		
Wilbore, Charles	1	1	6			Weeden, Jonathan	2	3	2			Easton, Walter	2		2	1	
Wilbore, Isaac	1	1	2			Card, Richard	3		4								
Davenport, William	1	3	4			Bliss, William	3		5								
Wilbore, Burden	1	2	1			Peckham, Joshua	1	2	4								
Gibbs, John	1	1	1			Peckham, William	2	1	4								
Hunt, Adam	1	2	8			Peckham, Felix	1	1	3								
Davis, Aaron	1	1	2			Easton, Edward	2	1	7								
Wilbore, Joseph	1	4	1			Barker, Jeremiah	1		2								
Pierce, James	3	3	3			Weeden, William	2	1	1								
Hicks, Eunice		2	2			Peckham, Mary	1	1	1								
Simmons, Joseph	1	2	4			Easton, Walter	2		2	1							
Simmons, Benjamin	1	2	3														
Taylor, James	1	1	6			NEW SHOREHAM TOWN.						Sands, John	2	2	5	1	6
Simmons, Gideon	1	2	3			Sands, John	2	2	5	1	6	Clark, Ichabod	1	2	2	6	1
Shaw, Peter	2	3	5			Clark, Ichabod	1	2	2	6	1	Dodge, James	1	2	2	6	1
Brownell, Thomas	3	1	4			Dodge, James	1	2	2	6	1	Dodge, Ezekiah	1	2	2	6	1
Briggs, William	2	1	4			Dodge, Ezekiah	1	2	2	6	1	Wyllis, Harry	1	1	2	4	8
Briggs, Job	1	1	1			Wyllis, Harry	1	1	2	4	8	Connelly, Edward	3	1	4	8	
Briggs, Thomas	2	2	7			Connelly, Edward	3	1	4	8		Card, Job	3	2	5	3	
Palmer, Joseph	2	3	6			Card, Job	3	2	5	3		Mitchel, Sarah		2	2	5	
Brownell, Joseph	1	2	3			Mitchel, Sarah		2	2	5		Rathbone, Walter	3		4	5	1
Briggs, Cornelius	1	1	2			Rathbone, Walter	3		4	5	1	Mott, Lodowick	1	3	2	1	
Briggs, Anna	1	1	2			Mott, Lodowick	1	3	2	1		Rose, Thomas	1	1	3	1	
Wilbore, Samuel	1	1	1			Rose, Thomas	1	1	3	1		Angel, William	5	2	8		
Taylor, Robert	1	1	3			Angel, William	5	2	8			Milligan, Archibald	1	2	3		
Grinnell, Lydia		3	3			Milligan, Archibald	1	2	3			Dodge, Mark	1	2	6		1
Simmons, William	2	1	4			Dodge, Mark	1	2	6		1	Pain, William	1	1	7		1
Tompkins, James	1	2	2			Pain, William	1	1	7		1	Cartwright, Edward	1	2	3		
Tompkins, Gamaliel	1	1	7			Cartwright, Edward	1	2	3			Rose, James	3	1	7		1
Simmons, Jonathan	2	3	3			Rose, James	3	1	7		1	Dodge, Samuel	1	1	4		
Simmons, Ephraim	2	1	6		1	Dodge, Samuel	1	1	4			Sands, Ray	1	2	5		2
Snell, Sarah	1	1	2			Sands, Ray	1	2	5		2	Littlefield, Nathaniel	4	1	2		
Salsberry, Anthony	1	2	2			Littlefield, Nathaniel	4	1	2			Mitchel, Alexander	1	1	2		
Manchester, Jabez	1	2	2			Mitchel, Alexander	1	1	2			Mitchel, Solomon	1	2	2		
Brownell, William	2	3	3			Mitchel, Solomon	1	2	2			Mitchel, Joseph	1	3	7		
Snell, Susannah		2	2			Mitchel, Joseph	1	3	7			Ball, Isaac	1	2	2		
Miller, Robert	1	3	5			Ball, Isaac	1	2	2			Ball, Fanny	1	3	3		
Wilbore, Thomas	2	3	5			Ball, Fanny	1	3	3			Frankling, Abel	3		3		
Wilbore, Walter	4	1	2			Frankling, Abel	3		3			Franklin, John	2	2	3		
Wilbore, Hannah	1	1	2			Franklin, John	2	2	3			Rose, Daniel	1	1	3		1
Simmons, Ivory	1	4	3			Rose, Daniel	1	1	3			Rose, Enock	1	1	2		1
Childs, Jeremiah	1	1	2			Rose, Enock	1	1	2								

1800 Census Index - Rhode Island
(Ronald Veun Jackson)

PEABODY, WILLIAM	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	309	31010-21010-00
PEARCE, ALLUR	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	461	10100-00100-00
PEARCE, BENJAMIN	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	214	00010-10100-00
PEARCE, BENJAMIN	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	537	10001-12010-00
PEARCE, BENJAMIN	KENT CO., R.I.	121	00010-10010-00
PEARCE, BOWEN	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	40010-00010-00
PEARCE, CALEB	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	660	00100-10100-00
PEARCE, CHRISTOPHER	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	679	21010-01010-01
PEARCE, DANIEL	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	612	00001-00111-00
PEARCE, DANIEL	KENT CO., R.I.	160	21010-11011-00
PEARCE, DAVID	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	603	00001-00010-00
PEARCE, DESIRE	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	653	00110-12211-03
PEARCE, EDWARD	KENT CO., R.I.	157	00101-00001-00
PEARCE, EPHRAIM	BRISTOL CO., R. I.	31	00001-00000-00
PEARCE, GILES	KENT CO., R.I.	63	01001-11101-00
PEARCE, GILES	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	267	00100-00100-00 ✓
PEARCE, GILES	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	656	21010-01010-00
PEARCE, ICHABOD	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	178	11010-10100-00
PEARCE, ISAAC	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	586	12010-23010-00
PEARCE, ISAAC	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	173	11010-22010-00
PEARCE, ISRAEL	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	294	01101-02010-20
PEARCE, JAMES	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	182	01001-00101-00 ✓
PEARCE, JAMES	KENT CO., R.I.	159	00021-10010-00
PEARCE, JEREMIAH	KENT CO., R.I.	161	10100-11010-00
PEARCE, JERMIAH	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	223	01001-00201-00
PEARCE, JOB	KENT CO., R.I.	162	00100-00001-00
PEARCE, JOHN	KENT CO., R.I.	162	00110-11111-00
PEARCE, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	646	20010-11010-00
PEARCE, JOHN	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	173	31010-11010-00
PEARCE, JOHN	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	553	20001-11001-00
PEARCE, JOHN	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	276	31001-01001-00
PEARCE, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	662	00101-00011-00
PEARCE, JOHN	BRISTOL CO., R. I.	31	23010-20010-00
PEARCE, JOHN, 2ND.	BRISTOL CO., R. I.	31	01010-10010-00
PEARCE, JONATHAN	KENT CO., R.I.	159	10101-21010-00
PEARCE, JOSEPH B.	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	350	20100-20021-00
PEARCE, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	651	31010-01110-00
PEARCE, JOSHUA	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	660	00111-00011-03
PEARCE, LANGWORTHY	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	00301-11301-00
PEARCE, MARTHA	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	12000-00010-00
PEARCE, MARY, WIDOW	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	00000-00011-00
PEARCE, NATHANIEL	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	30010-00110-00
PEARCE, NATHANIEL	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	21011-10111-01
PEARCE, NATHANIEL	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	00100-00100-00
PEARCE, OLIVER	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	00010-20110-00
PEARCE, PAUL	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	00000-00000-11-0
PEARCE, PHIBY	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	20110-00011-00
PEARCE, PHILIP	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	21104-11010-00
PEARCE, PROUSE	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	03201-20001-00
PEARCE, PURCY	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	00000-10111-00
PEARCE, REUBEN	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	10101-30110-00
PEARCE, RHODA	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	00000-00011-00
PEARCE, RIGHT	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	10211-02001-00
PEARCE, SAMUEL	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	00001-00001-00
PEARCE, SAMUEL	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	20010-10110-00

Our Giles Pearce had
died July 1792 —
the one listed is a relative.

Our Jonas Pearce, his son,
was in New York State
by 1801, as was son of
his wife, Phoebe (Wood) Pearce's
siblings

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LITTLE COMPTON TOWN—cont'd.						LITTLE COMPTON TOWN—cont'd.					
Pierce, Giles	1		4			Stoddard, David	1	1	4		
Seaberry, Gideon	1	4	2			Springer, John	1	1	1		
Snell, Pardon	2	1	5			Wilbore, Isaac	1	1	1		
Stoddard, Arnold	1	1	2			Manchester, Job	1	1	1		
Briggs, Lovett	2		1			Gifford, Noah	1	3	3		
Simmons, Gerge	2	1	3			Gifford, Enos	1	3	6		
Fowler, Cynthia						Gifford, John	1	1	5		
Pierce, Stephen	1	1	3			Gifford, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Davenport, Thomas	1	1	2			Gifford, John	1				
Wilbore, William	1	2	3			Gifford, William	1	2	3		
Carr, William	2	1	1			Manchester, Zebediah	1	4	3		
Woodman, Sarah						Ladd, William	2	3	3	1	
Hilyard, Jonathan	1	2	1			Tabor, David	2	4	3		
Hilyard, Samuel	1	1	3			Tabor, William	1				
Taylor, William	2	2	5			Brownell, Stephen	2	3	4		
Wilbore, Sylvanus	1	4	7			Hart, Richard	1	1	1		
Simmons, Nathaniel	1	1	4			Manchester, John	3	4	3		
Taylor, Jonathan	1	2	3			Tabor, Philip	2	5	3		
Chace, Timothy	1	3	2			Hart, Joseph	2	3	5		
Wilbore, Joseph	1	2	3			Hart, Sarah			2		
Wilbore, Samuel	1	1	1			Hart, Noah	1	2	3		
Wilbore, Clarke	1	2	2			Seaberry, Benjamin	1		3		
Wilbore, Anthony	1	2	4			Seaberry, Constant	1	4	4		
Gray, Job	1	4	4	1		Woodman, Susannah	1	1			
Wilbore, William	4		7								
Coe, Benjamin	1	3	4			MIDDLETOWN TOWN.					
Wilbore, Daniel	1	1	6			Chace, James	2	2	3		
Wilbore, Thomas	1	1	1	2		Slocumb, Fortune			3		
Burgis, Thomas	1					Hathaway, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
Wood, Constant	3	1	1			Bowler, Charles	2	3	3		
Wood, Mordecai	1	1	1			Irish, George	9		9	2	2
Chace, James	1	1	1			Peckham, Isaac	1	2	3		
Chace, Ezra	2	2	5			Bailey, Hannah	1	1	2		
Hunt, Samuel	2	2	4			Anthony, Gould	1	2	2		
Simmons, Benoni	1	1	2			Peckham, Daniel	2	1	1		
Bailey, Ephraim	4	4	3	1		Anthony, Elizabeth	1	1	1		
Grinnall, Aaron	1	1	2			Gould, Thomas	2	1	3		
Bailey, John	2	2	5	1		Gould, Daniel	1	2	6		
Bailey, Isaac	2	2	5	2		Weaver, Thomas	3	1	7		
Bailey, Thomas	1	1	2	3		Gould, John	4				
Grinnall, Owen	1	1	2			Rodgers, John	3		4		
Chace, Philip	1	1	1			Babcock, Nathan	1	1	1		
Bailey, William	2	3	4			Coggeshall, Clark	1	1	2		
Davenport, Jeremiah	1	1	5			Weaver, Job	1	3	2		
Austin, Jeremiah	2	1	4			Brown, William	3	5	6		
Austin, James	1	1	3			Brown, Peleg	1	4	4		
Shaw, Israel	1		2			Brown, Gideon	2	3	6		
Southworth, Constant	3	1	1			Brown, Pardon	1	3	3		
Wilbore, William	1	1	1			Weaver, Thomas, Junr	2	1	1		
Head, Lovell	1	1	5			Coggeshall, Josiah	2	1	2		
Wood, Molly			1			Weaver, Mathew	1	2	5		
Wood, Charles	1	1	6								

1800 Census Index - Rhode Island
(Rehoboth Venn Jackson)

PEABODY, WILLIAM	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	309	31010-21010-00
PEARCE, ALLUR	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	461	10100-00100-00
PEARCE, BENJAMIN	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	214	00010-10100-00
PEARCE, BENJAMIN	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	537	10001-12010-00
PEARCE, BENJAMIN	KENT CO., R.I.	121	00010-10010-00
PEARCE, BOWEN	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	40010-00010-00
PEARCE, CALEB	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	660	00100-10100-00
PEARCE, CHRISTOPHER	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	679	21010-01010-01
PEARCE, DANIEL	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	612	00001-00111-00
PEARCE, DANIEL	KENT CO., R.I.	160	21010-11011-00
PEARCE, DAVID	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	603	00001-00010-00
PEARCE, DESIRE	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	653	00110-12211-03
PEARCE, EDWARD	KENT CO., R.I.	157	00101-00001-00
PEARCE, EPHRAIM	BRISTOL CO., R. I.	31	00001-00000-00
PEARCE, GILES	KENT CO., R.I.	63	01001-11101-00
PEARCE, GILES	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	267	00100-00100-00 ✓
PEARCE, GILES	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	656	21010-01010-00
PEARCE, ICHABOD	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	178	11010-10100-00
PEARCE, ISAAC	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	586	12010-23010-00
PEARCE, ISAAC	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	173	11010-22010-00
PEARCE, ISRAEL	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	294	01101-02010-20
PEARCE, JAMES	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	182	01001-00101-00 ✓
PEARCE, JAMES	KENT CO., R.I.	159	00021-10010-00
PEARCE, JEREMIAH	KENT CO., R.I.	161	10100-11010-00
PEARCE, JERMIAH	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	223	01001-00201-00
PEARCE, JOB	KENT CO., R.I.	162	00100-00001-00
PEARCE, JOHN	KENT CO., R.I.	162	00110-11111-00
PEARCE, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	646	20010-11010-00
PEARCE, JOHN	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	173	31010-11010-00
PEARCE, JOHN	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	553	20001-11001-00
PEARCE, JOHN	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	276	31001-01001-00
PEARCE, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	662	00101-00011-00
PEARCE, JOHN	BRISTOL CO., R. I.	31	23010-20010-00
PEARCE, JOHN, 2ND.	BRISTOL CO., R. I.	31	01010-10010-00
PEARCE, JONATHAN	KENT CO., R.I.	159	10101-21010-00
PEARCE, JOSEPH B.	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	350	20100-20021-00
PEARCE, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	651	31010-01110-00
PEARCE, JOSHUA	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	660	00111-00011-03
PEARCE, LANGWORTHY	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	00301-11301-00
PEARCE, MARTHA	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	12000-00010-00
PEARCE, MARY, WIDOW	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	646	00000-00011-00
PEARCE, NATHANIEL	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	558	30010-00110-00
PEARCE, NATHANIEL	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	173	21011-10111-01
PEARCE, NATHANIEL	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	323	00100-00100-00
PEARCE, OLIVER	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	573	00010-20110-00
PEARCE, PAUL	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	682	00000-00000-11-0
PEARCE, PHIBY	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	177	20110-00011-00
PEARCE, PHILIP	KENT CO., R.I.	162	21104-11010-00
PEARCE, PROUSE	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	182	03201-20001-00
PEARCE, PURCY	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	182	00000-10111-00
PEARCE, REUBEN	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	316	10101-30110-00
PEARCE, RHODA	BRISTOL CO., R. I.	31	00000-00011-00
PEARCE, RIGHT	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	178	10211-02001-00
PEARCE, SAMUEL	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	226	00001-00001-00
PEARCE, SAMUEL	NEWPORT CO., R.I.	179	20010-10110-00

1800 Census - Rhode Island - P317, 2458022 (Lowell M. King)

Pain, Eseck	p398-2	Parker, Paul	p453-8	Pearce, Giles	k63-8
Hazael	p396-11	Peter	k121-13	Giles	✓ n267-11
Isaac	p398-1	Peter	p457-11	Giles	w656-2
James	p538-2	Ransome	p358-9	Ichabod	n178-17
Jamima Wd.	p538-5	Stephen	k147-6	Isaac	n173-2
Jehu	p537-3	Stephen	p452-2	Isaac	p586-3
Jemima Widow	p397-9	Thomas	p474-12	Israel	n294-3
John	p352-14	Thomas	p507-13	James	k159-13
John	p537-15	Thomas 2nd	p485-3	James	✓ n182-8
Jonathan	p397-8	Thos. (of?) Knox	k122-14	Jeremiah	k161-4
Jonathan	p538-1	Thos. (&?) Knox	k122-14	Jeremiah	n223-8
Joseph	p537-10	Widow	w717-22	Job	k162-9
Kesiah Widow	p397-12	William	b31-12	John	b31-9
Moab	p397-5	Parkes, John	w752-17	John	k162-20
Nathan	p397-4	Parmar, Amos	w669-28	John	n173-18
Obed	p537-8	Amos Jr.	w671-22	John	n276-16
Oliver	p339-8	Benjamin	w671-29	John	p553-16
Saml. R.	b4-4	Ezra	w669-25	John	w646-19
Squire	p353-5	Uriah	w669-29	John	w662-3
Stephen	p397-13	Zeba	w669-24	John 2d	b31-11
Walter	p564-10	Parmer, Joel	w669-26	Jonathan	k159-14
William	p353-2	Parr, Thomas	w702-2	Joseph	w651-6
Paine, Barshaby	n207-1	Partlow, Richard	n291-16	Joseph B.	p350-10
John	n207-2	Paterson, Hezekiah	p489-5	Joshua	w660-7
Peggy	n202-8	Patrisson, Amos	w752-21	Langworthy	n226-7
William	n209-6	Patt, Benjamin	p536-12	(M?)arcy	n182-7
William Junr.	n205-19	David	k54-10	Martha	n226-14
*Palmer, Benedict	n171-17	Jonathan	p358-10	Mary wd.	w646-20
Elkanah	n181-9	Lemuel	p358-11	Nathaniel	p323-10
Ezekiel	w635-10	William	p496-14	Nathaniel	p558-3
Fally	n172-15	Patten, William	n258-12	Nathl.	n173-16
Fones	w752-20	Patterson, Mary	p610-13	Oliver	p573-18
Isaac	n175-11	Paul, Mary Negro	w717-23	Paul	w682-10
Job	n177-3	Wilber	p564-5	Pheby	n177-15
John	n171-9	William	p551-18	Philip	k162-7
John	w753-4	Payn, Elijah	p463-14	Reuben	p316-10
Joseph	n171-15	Pa(yn?), Royal	p457-4	Right	n178-18
Laton & Sons	w753-1	Payson, Samuel	p449-4	Rhoba	b31-15
Luther	w732-16	Peabody, Benja.	n196-19	Rouse	n182-4
Nathan	w753-3	Caleb	n196-18	Samuel	n179-9
Noah	n66-15	John	n196-16	Samuel	n226-17
Thomas	n181-7	Joseph	n196-17	Samuel	p573-2
Thomas 2d	n179-4	William	n309-8	Samuel Jr.	n226-13
William	n197-14	Pearce, Allen	p461-6	Sarah	k160-20
Palmiler, Joseph	w752-19	Benja.	k121-11	Silas	p360-2
Parker, Abel	p485-5	Benjamin	n214-2	Stephen	k62-11
Asa	p452-3	Benjamin	p537-12	Sylvester	w660-5
Francis	p507-14	Bowen	n226-9	Thomas	b31-18
Jacob	p473-3	Caleb	w660-6	William	p474-4
James	p450-4	Christopher	w679-3	Wm.	n175-7
Job	p455-8	Daniel	k160-8	Pearse, Frelove	w659-16
John	k144-17	Daniel	p612-18	Jeremiah	b6-18
John	p498-12	David	p603-22	Thomas	b6-16
John	p460-7	Desire	w653-7	William 1st	b12-11
Jonathan	p457-13	Edward	k157-7	William 2d	b3-20
Nathan	p495-10	Ephraim	b31-14	Pearsons, Samuel	p619-12
*Paker, William	p450-5				

PATTEN MARY	257:6	WSHT	PAUL MARY	308:7	SRTG	PEARODY JOHN P	205A:2	CLMB
PATTEN NAHTNIEL	81:6	RNCL	PAUL PETER	418:3	NYRK	PEARODY PARKER	205A:2	CLMB
PATTEN PETER	209:1	ULST	PAUL RACHAEL	888:3	NYRK	PEARODY ROSWELL	17A:5	OTSG
PATTEN ROBERT	23:6	RNCL	PAUL RICHARD	31A:7	SRTG	PEARODY STEPHEN	318:8	ONTR
PATTEN THADDEUS	168:4	ONDR	PAUL ROBERT	163:7	CLNT	PEACE ANA	866:8	CHNG
PATTEN WILLIAM	58A:3	NYRK	PAUL SARAH	99A:3	NYRK	PEACE DANIEL	290:2	DLVR
PATTEN WILLIAM	174A:3	ONED	PAUL SIMON	38A:3	NYRK	PEACE SOLOMON	76A:5	QUEN
PATTEN WILLIAM	340:8	ONTP	PAUL SIMON	357:1	ORNG	PEACH JONATHAN	258:2	CLMB
PATTEN WILLIAM	2448:6	WSHT	PAUL STIMON	1448:7	WTCH	PEACOCK ALEXANDER	123A:3	NYRK
PATTENGALE JOSEPH	172:5	SCUP	PAUL WILLIAM	308:7	SRTG	PEACOCK JAMES	2438:8	VSHT
PATTENT ELISHA	171:6	SCUR	PAUL WILLIAM	31A:7	SRTG	PEACOCK THOMAS	502:8	ONTR
PATTER BOLINUS	51A:7	SPTG	PAULDING DAMAPUS	78A:5	QUEN	PEADUCK AARON	988:8	CHNG
PATTERSON ABTJAH	255:4	TOFA	PAULDING JAMES	169A:7	WTCH	PEAK ROSWELL	291:2	DLVR
PATTERSON ABTJAH JR	255:4	TOGA	PAULDING JOHN	1538:7	WTCH	PEAK SAMUEL	260A:2	CLMB
PATTERSON ALEXANDER	266A:2	CLMB	PAULDING JOHN	168A:7	WTCH	PEAK SAMUEL	2688:2	CLMB
PATTERSON AMOS	211:4	TOFA	PAULDING JONATHAN	169A:7	WTCH	PEAKE EPHRAIM	7A:5	OTSG
PATTERSON ANDREW	138:1	DUTC	PAULDING JOSEPH	1538:7	WTCH	PEAKE OLIVER	291:2	DLVR
PATTERSON ATTA	258A:2	CLMB	PAULDING PETER	164A:7	WTCH	PEAKE REUBEN	589:1	HRKM
PATTERSON AZUBA	316:1	ORNG	PAULDING ROGER	169A:7	WTCH	PEAKE WILLIAM	197A:3	ONED
PATTERSON BENJAMIN	66A:8	CYUG	PAULDING WILLIAM	164A:7	WTCH	PEAL SAMUEL	898:7	SUFF
PATTERSON BENJAMIN	202:6	STBN	PAULDING WILLIAM	169A:7	WTCH	PEAN CATHERINE	106A:3	NYRK
PATTERSON CATHARTINE	067:1	DUTC	PAULIN FRANCIS	899:3	NYRK	PEANE HENRY	330A:2	GREN
PATTERSON CHARLES	28:2	ALBY	PAULING CORNELIUS	30A:3	NYRK	PEARALL ADAM	728:5	QUEN
PATTERSON DAVID	123:4	MTGM	PAULIS CHARLES	126A:3	NYRK	PEARCE AARON	44A:5	OTSG
PATTERSON DAVID	279A:6	WSHT	PAULIS CHRISTIAN	898:3	NYRK	PEARCE ABTJAH	087:1	DUTC
PATTERSON DAVID W	207A:2	CLMB	PAULIS DAVID	1219:3	NYRK	PEARCE ABRAHAM	188:5	OTSG
PATTERSON ELEAZER	34A:5	OTSG	PAULL SARAH	338:3	NYRK	PEARCE BAKER	068:5	OTSG
PATTERSON EZRA	358:8	ONTP	PAULS JAMES	148:7	SRTG	PEARCE BENJAMIN	285:6	WSHT
PATTERSON EZRA	506:8	ONTR	PAULUS PETER	305:1	ORNG	PEARCE BENONI	057:1	DUTC
PATTERSON FRS	9:2	ALBY	PAUPONT THOMAS	295:6	WSHT	PEARCE BENONI JR	057:1	DUTC
PATTERSON GAUN	1018:3	NYRK	PAUTMEGGERCK	67:4	MTGM	PEARCE CALEB	1348:7	WTCH
PATTERSON GEORGE	1638:3	ONED	PAYIN DANIEL	99:4	MTGM	PEARCE CROMWELL	271:6	WSHT
PATTERSON GEORGE	268:6	WSHT	PAWLEY URIAH	590:8	CYUG	PEARCE DANIEL	057:1	DUTC
PATTERSON GEORGE	301:6	WSHT	PAWLEY AREL	278:7	SRTG	PEARCE DANIEL	082:1	DUTC
PATTERSON HENRY	342:1	ORNG	PAWLING JOHN	108:1	DUTC	PEARCE DANIEL	267:6	WSHT
PATTERSON HEZEKIAH	291:2	DLVR	PAWLING LEVI	164:1	DUTC	PEARCE DEAN	485:1	HRKM
PATTERSON HUTCHINSON	360:8	ONTR	PAWLIS CORNELIUS	97A:3	NYRK	PEARCE EPHRAIM	336:1	ORNG
PATTERSON ISRAEL	936:8	CHNG	PAWLY JOHN	306:1	ORNG	PEARCE EPHRAIM	068:5	OTSG
PATTERSON JAMES	762:8	CHNG	PAWLY MOSES	119:1	ORNG	PEARCE EZEKIEL	648:5	QUEN
PATTERSON JAMES	102A:3	NYRK	PAWLY SAMUEL	317:1	ORNG	PEARCE EZEKIAH	288:5	OTSG
PATTERSON JAMES B	30A:3	NYRK	PAXTER JAMES	868:3	NYRK	PEARCE GEORGE	12A:5	OTSG
PATTERSON JEREMIAH	316:1	ORNG	PAXTON HANAH	46A:3	NYRK	PEARCE ISAAC	177:1	DUTC
PATTERSON JOHN	92:2	ALBY	PAXTON JOHN	328:3	NYRK	PEARCE ISAAC	188:5	OTSG
PATTERSON JOHN	102:2	ALBY	PAXTON SAMUEL	888:3	NYRK	PEARCE JAMES	173:1	DUTC
PATTERSON JOHN	131:2	ALBY	PAXTON WILLIAM	148:7	SPTG	PEARCE JAMES	58A:5	OTSG
PATTERSON JOHN	166:1	DUTC	PAYLEY GILBERT	171:2	CLNT	PEARCE JAMES	169A:7	WTCH
PATTERSON JOHN	57A:3	NYRK	PAYLIN HANNA	171:2	CLNT	PEARCE JOHN	331A:2	GREN
PATTERSON JOHN	798:3	NYRK	PAYN DANIEL	2438:6	WSHT	PEARCE JOHN	3568:2	GREN
PATTERSON JOHN	91A:3	NYRK	PAYN DANIEL JR	2438:6	WSHT	PEARCE JOHN	265:6	WSHT
PATTERSON JOHN	103A:3	NYRK	PAYN JACOB	278:6	WSHT	PEARCE JOHN	291:6	WSHT
PATTERSON JOHN	123A:3	NYRK	PAYN JOANNA	2438:6	WSHT	PEARCE JONATHAN	078:5	OTSG
PATTERSON JOHN	276:1	ORNG	PAYN NATHAN	2438:6	WSHT	PEARCE JONATHAN	40A:5	OTSG
PATTERSON JOHN	382:1	ORNG	PAYN NATHANIEL	271:6	WSHT	PEARCE LEVI	16A:5	OTSG
PATTERSON JOHN	220:4	TOGA	PAYN NOAH	2438:6	WSHT	PEARCE LEVY	26A:6	WSHT
PATTERSON JOHN	2208:6	WSHT	PAYN NOAH JR	2438:6	WSHT	PEARCE PARDON	188:5	OTSG
PATTERSON JOSEPH	195A:3	ONED	PAYN REUBEN	243A:6	WSHT	PEARCE PETER	388:7	SRTG
PATTERSON JOSEPH	385:1	ORNG	PAYN SETH	478:1	HRKM	PEARCE POMP	258:5	OTSG
PATTERSON JOSIAH	207A:2	CLMB	PAYNE ABRAHAM	845:8	CHNG	PEARCE SHELDON	44A:5	OTSG
PATTERSON JOSIAH L	217:4	TOGA	PAYNE BENJAMIN	320:2	ESSX	PEARCE STEPHEN	288:5	OTSG
PATTERSON LUTHER	2118:2	CLMB	PAYNE BENJAMIN	758:7	SUFF	PEARCE THOMAS	036:1	DUTC
PATTERSON MARY	296:1	ORNG	PAYNE BRINLON	259:4	TOGA	PEARCE THOMAS	169A:7	WTCH
PATTERSON MATTHEW	169:1	DUTC	PAYNE DANIEL	599:1	HRKM	PEARCE THOMAS	058:1	DUTC
PATTERSON MOSES	199:1	ULST	PAYNE DANIEL	134:4	ONED	PEARCE THOMAS	057:1	DUTC
PATTERSON OLIVER	28:2	ALBY	PAYNE DANIEL	1028:7	SUFF	PEARCE WILLIAM	057:1	DUTC
PATTERSON PHOEBE	342:1	ORNG	PAYNE DANIEL JR	599:1	HRKM	PEARCE WILLIAM	788:3	NYRK
PATTERSON REUBEN	150:4	ONED	PAYNE DAVID	73A:7	SUFF	PEARCE WILLIAM	09A:3	NGOS
PATTERSON ROBERT	47A:3	NYRK	PAYNE DAVID	227:4	TOGA	PEARCY GODFREY	03A:3	NYRK
PATTERSON ROBERT	470:8	ONTR	PAYNE EBER	2138:2	CLMB	PEARCY ISAAC	124A:3	NYRK
PATTERSON ROBERT	200:6	STBN	PAYNE ELIJAH	845:8	CHNG	PEAREC BENJAMIN	846:8	CHNG
PATTERSON ROBERT	251A:6	WSHT	PAYNE ELISHA	108A:7	SUFF	PEARES JAMES	169A:7	WTCH
PATTERSON SAMUEL	206:1	ULST	PAYNE ELNATHAN	988:7	SUFF	PEARIE HENRY	056:1	DUTC
PATTERSON STEPHEN	266:6	WSHT	PAYNE EZEKIEL	108A:7	SUFF	PEARL JOHN	207A:3	ONED
PATTERSON SUNDERLAND	82:2	ALBY	PAYNE EZRA	201A:3	ONED	PEARLEY DUDLEY	129:4	ONED
PATTERSON SUSANNA	040:1	DUTC	PAYNE ISAAC	109A:7	SUFF	PEARS THEOPHILUS	846:8	CHNG
PATTERSON THOMAS	27:2	ALBY	PAYNE ISAAC R	508:7	SRTG	PEARSALL ABNER	422:1	HRKM
PATTERSON THOMAS	46A:7	SPTG	PAYNE JAMES	36A:3	NYRK	PEARSALL CLARK	19A:3	ONED
PATTERSON THOMAS	202A:6	WSHT	PAYNE JESSE	599:1	HRKM	PEARSALL DANIEL	808:7	SUFF
PATTERSON THOMAS	243A:6	WSHT	PAYNE JOEL	93A:8	CHNG	PEARSALL DAVID	94A:7	SUFF
PATTERSON WILLIAM	109:2	ALBY	PAYNE JOHN	164A:3	ONED	PEARSALL EDWARD	458:3	NYRK
PATTERSON WILLIAM	542:8	CYUG	PAYNE JOHN	326:1	ORNG	PEARSALL ELIAS	94A:7	SUFF
PATTERSON WILLIAM	101A:3	NYRK	PAYNE JOHN	768:7	SUFF	PEARSALL ELIZABETH	125:1	DUTC
PATTERSON WILLIAM	132A:3	NYRK	PAYNE JOHN	104A:7	SUFF	PEARSALL GEORGE	123:1	DUTC
PATTERSON WILLIAM	175:4	ONED	PAYNE JOHN JR	76A:7	SUFF	PEARSALL GEORGE	738:7	SUFF
PATTERSON WILLIAM	187:1	ULST	PAYNE JOHN JR	104A:7	SUFF	PEARSALL HENRY	123:1	DUTC
PATTERSON WILLIAM	301:6	WSHT	PAYNE JONAS	648:7	SUFF	PEARSALL HENRY	152:1	DUTC
PATTERSON WILLIAM	215A:6	WSHT	PAYNE JONATHAN	1028:7	SUFF	PEARSALL HENRY	768:5	QUEN
PATTERSON WILLIAM J F	150:4	ONED	PAYNE JOSEPH	309:2	ESSX	PEARSALL JAMES	152:1	DUTC
PATTERSON ZACHEUS	720:8	CYUG	PAYNE JOSHUA	503:1	HRKM	PEARSALL JOHN	1318:3	NYRK
PATTERSON JOHN W	258:3	NYRK	PAYNE JOSHUA	165A:3	ONED	PEARSALL JOHN	728:5	QUEN
PATTISON ADAM	308:2	ESSX	PAYNE LEMUEL	988:7	SUFF	PEARSALL JOHN	73A:5	QUEN
PATTISON ANDREW	510:1	HRKM	PAYNE NATHANIEL	163:4	ONED	PEARSALL JOSEPH	45A:3	NYRK
PATTISON JACOB	268:2	DLVR	PAYNE NEHEMIAH	305:2	ESSX	PEARSALL JOSEPH	768:5	QUEN
PATTISON MICHAEL JR	268:2	DLVR	PAYNE OLIVER	850:8	CHNG	PEARSALL MARY	1488:3	NYRK
PATTON ALEXANDER	23A:7	SPTG	PAYNE PAUL	998:7	SUFF	PEARSALL MARY	708:5	QUEN
PATTON EDWARD	1488:3	NYRK	PAYNE PHENEAS	101A:7	SUFF	PEARSALL MOTT	758:8	CHNG
PATTON JOHN	102:1	DUTC	PAYNE PRIME	998:7	SUFF	PEARSALL NATHANIEL	698:5	QUEN
PATTON JOHN	122A:3	NYRK	PAYNE RUFUS	1028:7	SUFF	PEARSALL NEHEMIAH	768:5	QUEN
PATTON JOHN	351:1	ORNG	PAYNE RUGGLES	938:8	CHNG	PEARSALL PETER	118:1	DUTC
PATTON SAMUEL	078:5	OTSG	PAYNE SAMUEL	846:8	CHNG	PEARSALL ROBERT	45A:3	NYRK
PATTON WILLIAM	277:1	ORNG	PAYNE SAMUEL	758:7	SUFF	PEARSALL SAMUEL	648:5	QUEN
PATRICK EBENEZER	478:7	SPTG	PAYNE SELDEN	1778:3	ONED	PEARSALL SAMUEL	728:5	QUEN
PATTS DAVID	1578:7	WTCH	PAYNE SETH	533:1	HRKM	PEARSALL SILAS	93A:7	SUFF
PATTS ISAAC	1578:7	WTCH	PAYNE SILAS	98A:7	SUFF	PEARSALL THOMAS	758:8	CHNG
PATTS THOMAS	1578:7	WTCH	PAYNE SILVENUS	998:7	SUFF	PEARSALL THOMAS	438:3	NYRK
PAUDER JOHN	402A	MTGM	PAYNE STEPHEN	1028:7	SUFF	PEARSALL THOMAS	638:5	QUEN
PAUL ABIGAIL	128:2	ALBY	PAYNE THOMAS	508:7	SRTG	PEARSALL THOMAS	648:5	QUEN
PAUL BRYSTER	368:3	NYRK	PAYNE THOMAS	458:3	NYRK	PEARSALL THOMAS	728:5	QUEN
PAUL CATHARTINE	102A:4	RCKL	PAYNE THOMAS	92A:7	SUFF	PEARSALL THOMAS C	28A:3	NYRK
PAUL GEORGE	39:2	ALBY	PAYNE WILLIAM	211A:2	CLMB	PEARSALL WILLIAM	778:3	NYRK
PAUL HUGH	262A:2	CLMB	PAYNE WILLIAM	549:1	HRKM	PEARSALL WILLIAM	728:5	QUEN
PAUL HUGH	203:6	WSHT	PAYNE WILLIAM	98A:7	SUFF	PEARSE CRUZEL	344A:2	GREN
PAUL ISAAC	948:3	NYRK	PAYNE ZACHARIAH	998:7	SUFF	PEARSE ELIZABETH	42A:3	NYRK
PAUL JAMES	67A:3	NYRK	PAYNE ZACHARIAH	1048:7	SUFF	PEARSE HENRY	169A:7	WTCH
PAUL JAMES	1018:4	RCKL	PERSVATY PAUL	3438:2	GREN	PEARSE HEZEKIAH	2108:3	ONED
PAUL JOHN	392:2	ALBY	PEARODY AARON	569:1	HRKM	PEARSE JAMES	1188:3	NYRK
PAUL JOHN	948:3	NYRK	PEARODY AORIEL	165:2	CLNT	PEARSE JEREMIAH	518:1	HRKM
PAUL JOHN	1118:7	NYRK	PEARODY ELIPHALET	1748:3	ONED	PEARSE JONATHAN	36A:3	NYRK
PAUL JOHN	106A:4	RCKL	PEARODY ISAAC	179A:3	ONED	PEARSE RICHARD	52:2	ALBY
PAUL JOHN	718:7	SUFF	PEARODY JOHN N	2078:2	CLMB	PEARSE ROBERT	049:1	DUTC
PAUL JONAH	1328:3	NYRK						

It seems that
our many-great
grandpa James
Pearce is not one
of those listed,
though he was in
New York a year
or so later -
there was Lydia
was born in
Schoharie.

Stephen Pearce,
his cousin, a
Rev. War Captain,
with wife and
4 children,
was arrested
in the Military
Tract, sent away
for Rev War vets
in Paris,
Oneida Co. NY
(shown how we
Otego Co.)

Undoubtedly he
set an
example for his
kin. As well
as being an
overworked little
place, Rhode
Island had
suffered much
damage during
the Rev. War!

PHILLIPS, PETER	PENS 020 00001-41	PICKARD, J.	OTSF 223 10100-00	PIERCE, JAMES	SARA 171 02201-00
PHILLIPS, PETER R.	OUTC 110 30020-00	PICKARD, JAMES	OTSF 077 10100-00	PIERCE, JAMES	GREF 137 02200-00
PHILLIPS, R.	MADI 202 10110-22	PICKARD, JOHN	NEW 202 10100-00	PIERCE, JAMES	SCMO 034 11201-21
PHILLIPS, RALPH	OUTC 110 00001-00	PICKARD, JOSEPH	ONON 077 02210-21	PIERCE, JOHNS	NEW 034 02200-11
PHILLIPS, RALPH J.	OUTC 100 10001-01	PICKARD, JOSEPH	CAYU 054 00201-11	PIERCE, JOHNS	RENS 011 00110-00
PHILLIPS, REUBEN	ST. 004 10002-11	PICKARD, LEWIS A.	NEW 088 00210-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ONTA 113 11121-00
PHILLIPS, RICHARD	STEU 065 00100-10	PICKARD, NICHOLAS	ONON 077 12001-12	PIERCE, JOHNS	COLU 110 11010-21
PHILLIPS, RICHARD	HERK 342 00100-10	PICKARD, NICHOLAS JR.	ONON 077 00010-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ONTA 115 00100-31
PHILLIPS, RICHARD	HERK 347 22010-20	PICKARD, WILLIAM	NEW 078 10002-11	PIERCE, JOHNS	SARA 241 02201-00
PHILLIPS, SAMUEL	CAYU 009 10010-01	PICKEL, RALPH H.	SENE 156 01001-12	PIERCE, JOHNS	NEW 170 00010-31
PHILLIPS, SAMUEL	WEST 177 00012-00	PICKEL, HENRY	SENE 156 21000-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ONTA 170 00100-01
PHILLIPS, SAMUEL	SENE 133 00200-11	PICKEL, JOHN	SENE 142 10010-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ONTA 157 01010-20
PHILLIPS, SEARL	STEU 052 21001-10	PICKELY, WILLIAM *	JEFF 041 02101-11	PIERCE, JOHNS	WASH 417 10010-11
PHILLIPS, SILAS	CAYU 021 00101-00	PICKENS, JOHN	MONT 052 11010-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, SILAS	JEFF 035 21010-30	PICKER, DANIEL	LEW 108 00200-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, SIMON	WASH 391 20101-00	PICKER, FREDERICK	OTSF 310 20010-02	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, SIMON	WASH 391 10010-40	PICKER, REUBEN	LEW 108 10010-02	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, SIMON	MONT 044 10001-00	PICKERING, ROBERT	NEW 060 10010-30	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, SOLOMON	SARA 214 00301-00	PICKERT, CHRISTIAN	HERK 382 30110-22	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, STEPHEN	CHEN 234 21010-10	PICKERY, JONATHAN	SENE 105 00010-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, SYLVESTER	CHEN 302 11001-10	PICKET, S.	NIAG 135 00200-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, T.	ONIE 078 03000-00	PICKET, A.	MADI 161 20110-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, THOMAS	WEST 100 31001-12	PICKET, BARTHOLOMEW	MONT 103 31001-11	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, THOMAS	DUFF 309 01001-00	PICKET, DAVID	SARA 225 30010-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, THOMAS	GENE 138 10010-00	PICKET, ELAKIN	SARA 225 32201-21	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, THOMAS	GRAN 371 22001-11	PICKET, EZRA	SARA 179 10100-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, THOMAS W.	OUTC 112 01110-00	PICKET, FREDERICK	MONT 103 21010-21	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, VERPATIAN	CAYU 009 01201-00	PICKET, GEORGE	MONT 044 11001-31	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, VERPATIAN 2ND	CAYU 006 21010-22	PICKET, HENRY	WEST 234 10010-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, VOLKERT	MONT 054 10010-10	PICKET, JOR	WASH 433 14001-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, W.	ONIE 013 01001-00	PICKET, JONATHAN	SCMO 040 02001-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, WIDOW	CHEN 343 01010-32	PICKET, LYDIA	WASH 417 00100-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, WIDOW	OUTC 090 00002-00	PICKET, SAMUEL	CHEN 258 23010-21	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM	MONT 022 10101-00	PICKET, SELVE	CHEN 258 23010-21	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM	MONT 077 22001-01	PICKET, STEPHEN	SARA 179 10100-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM	GRAN 480 11410-00	PICKET, T. B.	ONIE 075 00010-30	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM	CAYU 038 10100-00	PICKET, WILLIAM	SENE 171 20010-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM	HERK 471 00001-00	PICKETT, ALBERT	NEW 110 11220-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM H.	MONT 052 10101-02	PICKETT, ELDAO	TIOS 089 00001-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM J.	MONT 118 11111-11	PICKETT, JUSTUS	LEW 114 00100-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, WINCHEY	OUTC 146 00200-00	PICKETT, MR. J.	HERK 38 10010-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, ZACHELS	HERK 450 21201-01	PICKETT, PETER	HERK 454 31010-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, ZEH.	ONTA 157 20010-00	PICKETT, PHILIP	LEW 113 20010-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, ZEBULON	OUTC 202 20010-00	PICKETT, THOMAS	SARA 206 01100-02	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, ZEPHENIAH	HERK 379 00001-01	PICKHAM, ELIZABETH	NIAG 117 10103-12	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLO, ABEL	HERK 402 00100-20	PICKHAM, P.	DELE 382 01101-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLO, ABEL	HERK 402 20100-00	PICKHAM, PRINCE	MADI 200 00100-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLO, F.	ONIE 063 20010-20	PICKHAM, T.	SULL 334 20010-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLO, ENOCH	HERK 402 13101-01	PICKINSON, DANIEL	ALB 004 11120-50	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLO, MARTIN	HERK 402 10101-21	PICKLE, CHRISTOPHER	ALB 155 10101-11	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLOPS, ZECHERIAH	OUTC 291 12010-42	PICKLE, FREDERICK	COLU 150 20110-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLOS, ENOCK	OUTC 188 20010-00	PICKLE, G.	MADI 157 00100-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, J.	CNIE 061 10201-21	PICKLE, H.	MADI 157 10101 10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, JACOB	MONT 024 10010-30	PICKLE, H.	RENS 041 00020-40	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLIPS, JOHN	MONT 022 11011-00	PICKLE, J.	OTSE 219 12010-40	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM	SUFF 222 12101-21	PICKLE, JACOB	SCMO 052 10200-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILLY, PHILIP	MONT 003 23110-12	PICKLE, R.	OTSF 159 00100-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, ADAMS	SARA 184 11010-22	PICKNEY, MP.	NEW 165 00000-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, ASAH	SARA 191 01010-20	PICKSLEY, ISAAC	WASH 417 10010-40	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	ONIE 063 20010-20	PIE, JOHN	NEW 175 01010-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	SARA 181 01010-20	PIEDNER, PETER	GRAN 499 01010-22	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	OUTC 314 21110-01	PIEFFER, ISAAC	LEW 116 12201-31	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	ONTA 203 40010-10	PIER, A.	OTSE 215 11101-11	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	MONT 010 00000-00	PIER, BENJAMIN	GREE 242 20010-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	MONT 016 20110-20	PIER, JACOB	ALB 159 03101-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	MADI 181 00102-22	PIER, JOHN	ALB 175 81 01020-81	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	OTSE 132 21110-10	PIER, JOHN	COLU 160 10010-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	JEFF 005 10001-11	PIER, JOHN E.	MONT 064 10001-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	CLIN 034 11000-20	PIER, SYLVESTER	NEW 087 00100-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	ONIE 069 01311-12	PIER, SYLVESTER	NEW 039 00100-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	RENS 049 30010-60	PIER, T.	OTSE 205 10110-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	JEFF 050 12010-21	PIERA, E.	RENS 035 00001-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	MADI 305 10001-02	PIERCE, A.	OTSE 204 01010-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	OTSE 154 20101-00	PIERCE, A.	OTSE 072 01010-31	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	JEFF 011 20100-10	PIERCE, AARON	OTSE 143 21201-22	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	SCHO 100 10100-00	PIERCE, ABEEZEL	SULL 337 21010-22	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	CAYU 033 10010-20	PIERCE, ABIE	OUTC 210 21010-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	CHEN 360 01100-01	PIERCE, ABNER	ONTA 162 20002-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	OUTC 175 00010-30	PIERCE, ABRAHAM	ONTA 150 11020-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	HERK 402 10010-00	PIERCE, ADAM	MONT 076 00010-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	SCHO 078 10010-30	PIERCE, AMOS	COLU 129 31010-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	GREE 256 41001-12	PIERCE, ASEL	COLU 129 31010-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	STEU 062 10010-22	PIERCE, B.	SARA 263 21010-22	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	JEFF 018 11201-00	PIERCE, B.	RENS 051 01000-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	OTSE 205 00201-10	PIERCE, B.	RENS 032 01001-21	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	HERK 337 01200-00	PIERCE, B.	ONIE 091 40000-21	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	ONIE 049 00200-30	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	OTSE 201 01101-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	NEW 189 00100-01	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	DELA 502 12001-11	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	ONON 046 31010-11	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	WASH 421 01101-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	GENE 170 10010-43	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	OUTC 221 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	CHEN 350 10110-10	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	NIAG 129 21101-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	CAYL 067 00001-00	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	OTSE 174 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	ONIE 016 10010-12	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	ONIE 009 00100-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	SARA 214 10010-20	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	ST. 005 10111-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	NEW 153 10010-03	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	WASH 386 00010-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	NEW 235 11001-11	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	SARA 187 32010-22	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	NEW 237 20101-01	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	CLIN 036 20101-21	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	NEW 142 11001-01	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	OTSE 154 00100-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	NEW 101 00110-10	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	WASH 376 01101-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	NEW 230 40010-00	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	OUTC 206 10201-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	CAYU 031 20010-21	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	OUTC 152 20101-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	ST. 003 10010-20	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	CAYU 031 10010-10	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	NEW 055 28010-20	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	ORAN 291 20010-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	NEW 055 42010-00	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	CAYU 071 00101-01	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	NEW 029 10110-31	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	ESSE 067 20010-20	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	GENE 099 12101-10	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	ONIE 009 10101-11	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	MADI 163 10010-20	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 004 00010-30	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	MADI 171 01201-10	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	MADI 163 00110-01	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	SARA 237 00100-00	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	ESSE 018 11110-31	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	MADI 164 52201-01	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	MONT 103 20110-02	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	DELE 107 02110-00	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	MADI 157 01001 11	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	MADI 157 10010 01	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	ESSE 019 10010-00	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	GENE 101 20010-10	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	GENE 101 00100-00	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	ESSE 019 00001-00	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	GENE 101 00100-10	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	GENE 101 01010-21	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01001-02
PHILO, J.	ONTA 258 21010-00	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	ULST 170 21010-10
PHILO, J.	JEFF 049 02101-11	PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 131 01101-00	PIERCE, JOHNS	CLIN 034 01

Date of Search 1990

Original Copy

Legibility of Record:

Extract Copy

Search No. _____

	Good	Poor	(index)
Mrs. Buisenberg, Columbia			474-013
Billie G. Pringle, 1820 University, Columbia			

Microfilm Copy

Enclosure No. _____

Printed Copy

Call No. _____

Notes: (microfilm)

Lydia Woodman Pierce born here
6 Oct 1802. Her father, James

Schoharrie, Schoharrie Co NY

Pierce, died 22 July 1820 - possibly in Rhode Island. Children, except Lydia, ostensibly born in Tiverton.

Place of Enumeration:

[illegible]

PIERCE, ASA	LEWIS 035 DENMARK	PIERCE, JOHN	ONEI 242 TRENTON	PIERCE, STEPHEN	ONEI 277 PARIS
PIERCE, AUGUSTUS	STEU 200 COMOCTON	PIERCE, JOHN	OTSE 102 OTSEGO	PIERCE, STEPHEN	JEFF 340 ADAMS
PIERCE, AZARICOM	ONEI 260 VERONA T	PIERCE, JOHN	OTSE 024 MIDDLEF	PIERCE, STEPHEN	OTSE 008 LISLE
PIERCE, BALDWIN	ONEI 265 PARIS	PIERCE, JOHN	GENE 291 STAFFORD	PIERCE, THOMAS	BRD 159 PEBODKE
PIERCE, BARON	GREE 110 DURHAM T	PIERCE, JOHN	OSWE 044 RICHMOND	PIERCE, THOMAS	GENE 224 PEMBOKE
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	ALLE 092 ORCEAN	PIERCE, JOHN	SARA 226 HALFMOON	PIERCE, THOMAS	DNEI 181 FLOYD
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 213 TROY	PIERCE, JOHN HR.	SARA 226 HALFMOON	PIERCE, THOMAS	DUTC 067 FISHKILL
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	DELA 065 HARPERSF	PIERCE, JOHN JR.	ONEI 184 AVON	PIERCE, THOMAS	ONEI 235 DEERFIELD
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	CORT 610 POTSDAM	PIERCE, JOHN W.	CHAU 071 LICOCT	PIERCE, THOMAS	OTSE 036 FRANKFORD
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	CORT 546 HOMER	PIERCE, JOHN Y.	ONEI 243 TRENTON	PIERCE, THOMAS	OTSE 036 FRANKFORD
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	ONON 082 FABIAS	PIERCE, JOHN 2ND	CORT 609 TRUXTON	PIERCE, THOMAS	WEST 187 MT PLEAS
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	OSWE 059 CONSTANT	PIERCE, JONATHAN	CORT 547 HOMER	PIERCE, THOMAS	GENE 142 GAINS
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	WASH 120 WHITEAL	PIERCE, JONATHAN	COLU 088 KINDERHO	PIERCE, TIMOTHY	ALLE 053 FRIENDSH
PIERCE, BENJAMIN B.	OSWE 013 GRANBY	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, TIMOTHY	ST. 153 LOUISVILL
PIERCE, BENNETT	JEFF 342 ADAMS	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ESSE 030 TICONDER	PIERCE, TIMOTHY	TIOG 307 ELMTIRA
PIERCE, BETSIE	ST. 138 POTSDAM	PIERCE, JONATHAN	OTSE 271 MIDDLEF	PIERCE, WILLIAM	CORT 547 ADAMS
PIERCE, BETSIE	SULL 177 NEVERSIN	PIERCE, JONATHAN	DELA 057 DAVENPOR	PIERCE, WILLIAM	CORT 547 ADAMS
PIERCE, BVENONA	CHEN 291 GERMAN	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ONEI 260 BENTON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	CORT 509 TRUXTON
PIERCE, BYRET	CORT 546 HOMER	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ORAN 221 NEWBURG	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONTA 064 LIVONIA
PIERCE, CALEB	ONTA 363 LIMA	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ALLE 022 PIKE TWP	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONTA 051 BOSTON
PIERCE, CALEB	ONON 082 FABIAS	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ONTA 080 VAPLES	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONTA 173 HENRIETT
PIERCE, CALEB	NIAG 163 HAMBURGH	PIERCE, JOSEPH	CAYU 012 BRUTUS	PIERCE, WILLIAM	CHAU 090 HANOVER
PIERCE, CALF	WEST 263 DEERFIELD	PIERCE, JOSEPH	CAYU 012 SEMPHRON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	RENS 213 TROY
PIERCE, CALF	WEST 201 PORTLAND	PIERCE, JOSEPH	TIOG 265 DANBY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 237 TRENTON
PIERCE, CALF D.	ONON 082 FABIAS	PIERCE, JOSEPH	JEFF 463 RUTLAND	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 299 WESTESTO
PIERCE, CALVIN	ONEI 246 TRENTON	PIERCE, JOSEPH B.	OTSE 089 UNADILLA	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ESSE 008 CROWDWIN
PIERCE, CHARLES	OTSE 087 UNADILLA	PIERCE, JOSHUA	WEST 218 YORKTOWN	PIERCE, WILLIAM	TIOG 307 ELMTIRA
PIERCE, CHARLES	BRD 021 CHENANGO	PIERCE, JOSHUA	TIOG 294 CANNOR	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ST. 153 LOUISVILL
PIERCE, CHARLES	RENS 229 STEPHENT	PIERCE, JOSIAH	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	WASH 185 SALEM
PIERCE, CHARLES	CAYU 106 SCIPIO T	PIERCE, JOSIAH W.	SARA 164 CORINTH	PIERCE, WILLIAM	OTSE 136 HARTWICK
PIERCE, CHARLES	JEFF 350 ANTERIOR	PIERCE, JOSEPH	CORT 609 TRUXTON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	PUTN 081 CARMEL
PIERCE, CLAREY	NIAG 075 BUFFALO	PIERCE, LANGWORTHY	ONTA 609 TRUXTON	PIERCE, WILLIAM G.	RENS 174 HENRIETT
PIERCE, CONSTANT	JEFF 389 ELLISBUR	PIERCE, LAWRENCE S. 2ND	ONTA 191 GENESE	PIERCE, WILLIAM L.	ONON 084 FABIAS
PIERCE, CYRUS	CORT 630 VIRGIL	PIERCE, LAWRENCE S.	OTSE 159 BURLINGT	PIERCE, ZADOCK	STEU 240 PULTENEY
PIERCE, DACHERIAH	CHEN 312 COLUMBUS	PIERCE, LEWEL	WEST 144 WESTCHES	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 267 5TH WARD
PIERCE, DANIEL	ONON 082 FABIAS	PIERCE, LEWEL	CHAU 085 HARMONY	PIERCE, ZENOS	KING 163 BROOKLYN
PIERCE, DANIEL	COLU 164 HILLSDAL	PIERCE, LEONARD	OTSE 107 DECATUR	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 143 NEW WIND
PIERCE, DANIEL	ONON 121 MARCELLU	PIERCE, LEVI	OTSE 102 OTSEGO	PIERCE, ZENOS	RENS 181 HODDICK
PIERCE, DANIEL	OTSE 118 POTSDAM	PIERCE, LEVI	JEFF 393 ELLSBUR	PIERCE, ZENOS	RENS 181 HODDICK
PIERCE, DANIEL	ONTA 172 HENRIETT	PIERCE, LEVI	DUTC 069 FISHKILL	PIERCE, ZENOS	RENS 181 HODDICK
PIERCE, DANIEL	ALLE 072 ALFRED T	PIERCE, LEVI	CAYU 146 LOCKE TWP	PIERCE, ZENOS	DUTC 042 CLINTON
PIERCE, DANIEL	DELA 057 DAVENPOR	PIERCE, LEVI H.	JEFF 422 HENDERSON	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 193 5TH WARD
PIERCE, DANIEL	JEFF 448 LYME	PIERCE, LORIN	MADI 055 EATON	PIERCE, ZENOS	CHEN 292 GERMAN
PIERCE, DANIEL	WASH 191 WHITE CR	PIERCE, LUKE	ONON 082 FABIAS	PIERCE, ZENOS	ST. 135 POTSDAM
PIERCE, DASKEL	ONON 121 MARCELLU	PIERCE, LUTHER	ONON 102 LYSANDER	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 218 5TH WARD
PIERCE, DASKEL	CAYU 112 AURORA	PIERCE, MARTIN	OTSE 126 HALFMOON	PIERCE, ZENOS	BRD 000 HENRIETT
PIERCE, DAVID	CAYU 067 CATO	PIERCE, MARTIN	DUTC 009 POUGHKEE	PIERCE, ZENOS	ULST 083 SAUGERTI
PIERCE, DAVID	CAYU 080 SEMPRON	PIERCE, MARY	ONEI 169 REMSEN	PIERCE, ZENOS	CHEN 292 GERMAN
PIERCE, DAVID	WASH 192 WHITE CR	PIERCE, MARY	ONON 121 MARCELLU	PIERCE, ZENOS	KING 147 BROOKLYN
PIERCE, DAVID R.	ONEI 244 TRENTON	PIERCE, MARY	WASH 126 HAMPTON	PIERCE, ZENOS	ONTA 033 RICHMOND
PIERCE, DAVID S.	ESSE 030 TICONDER	PIERCE, MASON	OTSE 024 MIDDLEF	PIERCE, ZENOS	KING 148 BROOKLYN
PIERCE, DEAN	HERK 031 COLUMBIA	PIERCE, MIAL	GREE 109 DURHAM T	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 113 4TH WARD
PIERCE, DEAN	JEFF 399 ELLISBUR	PIERCE, MICHAEL	OTSE 007 ALBANY	PIERCE, ZENOS	PUTN 095 KENT
PIERCE, DEAN	RENS 213 TROY	PIERCE, MOSES	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, ZENOS	PUTN 095 KENT
PIERCE, EARL	WASH 201 GREENWIC	PIERCE, MOSES	ONON 129 MARCELLU	PIERCE, ZENOS	PUTN 095 KENT
PIERCE, EBENEZER	BRD 012 WINDSOR	PIERCE, MRS.	ONEI 285 PARIS	PIERCE, ZENOS	PUTN 095 KENT
PIERCE, EBENEZER	DELA 065 HARPERSF	PIERCE, NATHAN	OTSE 086 OTEGO	PIERCE, ZENOS	OTSE 126 LAURENS
PIERCE, EBENEZER	ONEI 265 PARIS	PIERCE, NATHAN	CHEN 299 GERMAN	PIERCE, ZENOS	CAYU 006 BRUTUS
PIERCE, EBENEZER	TOMP 341 GROTON	PIERCE, NATHAN	ONTA 312 FARMINGT	PIERCE, ZENOS	OTSE 155 BURLINGT
PIERCE, EBENEZER	WASH 123 WHITEAL	PIERCE, NATHAN	DELA 056 HARPERSF	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 168 MONTGOM
PIERCE, EBENEZER	NIAG 163 HAMBURGH	PIERCE, NATHAN	OTSE 120 HALFMOON	PIERCE, ZENOS	OTSE 163 HARTWICK
PIERCE, EBENEZER	RENS 123 TROY	PIERCE, NATHAN	WASH 192 WHITE CR	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, EBENEZER	STEU 240 PULTENEY	PIERCE, NATHAN	NEW 326 7TH WARD	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 344 WALLKILL
PIERCE, EBENEZER	BRD 040 BERKSHIR	PIERCE, NATHAN	JEFF 466 RUTLAND	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 280 5TH WARD
PIERCE, EDWARD	ONEI 285 PARIS	PIERCE, NATHANIEL	CORT 630 VIRGIL	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 327 SOUTHA
PIERCE, EDWARD	CAYU 116 SCIPIO T	PIERCE, NATHANIEL	GENE 188 MURRAY	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 301 SOUTHA
PIERCE, ELI	CORT 545 HOMER	PIERCE, NATHANIEL C.	ESSE 017 JAY	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, ELI	HERK 005 FAIRFIELD	PIERCE, NATHANIEL L.	WASH 192 WHITE CR	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 368 HARTWICK
PIERCE, ELIAB	CORT 546 HOMER	PIERCE, NEHEMIAH	WASH 192 WHITE CR	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 326 SOUTHA
PIERCE, ELIJAH	ONTA 093 GROVELAN	PIERCE, NEIL	WASH 197 HEBRON	PIERCE, ZENOS	ONTA 321 VICTOR
PIERCE, ELIPHALET	ONEI 247 TRENTON	PIERCE, NICHOLAS	CLIN 446 CHAZY	PIERCE, ZENOS	TIOG 297 CHEWING
PIERCE, ELIPHALET	ONEI 185 FLOYD	PIERCE, NORRIS	MADI 001 SULLIVAN	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 BROOKLYN
PIERCE, ELIPHALET	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, NORRIS	OTSE 165 RICHFIELD	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 014 1ST WARD
PIERCE, ELISHA	ONTA 200 GENESE	PIERCE, OLIVER	JEFF 436 LE RAY	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 259 5TH WARD
PIERCE, ELISHA	ONTA 291 PHELPS	PIERCE, OLIVER	GENE 133 GATES	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 313 SOUTHA
PIERCE, ELIZABETH	BRD 008 BROOKLYN	PIERCE, OLIVER	CHAU 093 HARMONY	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 305 SOUTHA
PIERCE, ENOCH	BRD 008 LISLE	PIERCE, OLNEY	JEFF 400 RODMAN	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 321 GOSHEV
PIERCE, EPHRAIM	CHEN 280 GERMAN	PIERCE, OTIS	HERK 023 NEWPORT	PIERCE, ZENOS	SARA 211 BALLSTON
PIERCE, EVIN	NIAG 075 BUFFALO	PIERCE, OTIS	ONTA 080 VAPLES	PIERCE, ZENOS	ROCK 311 HAMPTON
PIERCE, EZEKIEL	ONEI 279 PARIS	PIERCE, PALMER	ST. 135 POTSDAM	PIERCE, ZENOS	RICH 111 NORTHAM
PIERCE, FREDERICK	ONEI 228 BRIDGEWA	PIERCE, PARDON	HERK 021 NEWPORT	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 327 SOUTHA
PIERCE, FREDERICK	ONTA 247 MILF	PIERCE, PAZEN R.	OTSE 054 BOLTHERN	PIERCE, ZENOS	RENS 163 SCHAGHTI
PIERCE, FREEMAN	BRD 008 LISLE	PIERCE, PERLY	WARR 177 BOONVILL	PIERCE, ZENOS	CAYU 026 AURELIUS
PIERCE, GEORGE	WASH 137 HARTWICK	PIERCE, PETER	HERK 040 LICHFIELD	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 326 SOUTHA
PIERCE, GEORGE	OTSE 139 HARTWICK	PIERCE, PHEBE	CAYU 084 SEMPRON	PIERCE, ZENOS	ONTA 321 VICTOR
PIERCE, GEORGE	NIAG 177 HAMBURGH	PIERCE, PHINEAS	ONTA 307 FARMINGT	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 326 SOUTHA
PIERCE, GEORGE	NEW 237 5TH WARD	PIERCE, PLINY	WARR 091 BOLTON	PIERCE, ZENOS	RENS 108 JUNTUS
PIERCE, GEORGE	BRD 008 LISLE	PIERCE, POLLY	ONTA 312 FARMINGT	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, GEORGE	RENS 184 HODDICK	PIERCE, RALPH	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, ZENOS	CAYU 108 SCIPIO T
PIERCE, GEORGE	JEFF 365 BROOKLYN	PIERCE, REBECCA	OTSE 179 PARIS	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 108 MONTGOM
PIERCE, GEORGE	CAYU 079 SEMPRON	PIERCE, REBA	ONTA 080 VAPLES	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, GEORGE L.	SARA 190 STILLWAT	PIERCE, REUBEN	CORT 546 HOMER	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 047 8TH WARD
PIERCE, GEORGE T.	BRD 037 BERKSHIR	PIERCE, REUBEN	ONTA 375 BLOOMFTE	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 246 MONTISNK
PIERCE, GEORGE W.	CHAU 089 HANOVER	PIERCE, REUBEN	GENE 066 BARRE	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 327 SOUTHA
PIERCE, GERSHORN	ALBA 135 COEYMAN	PIERCE, REUBEN	JEFF 463 RUTLAND	PIERCE, ZENOS	RENS 163 SCHAGHTI
PIERCE, GILES	CAYU 084 SEMPRON	PIERCE, REUBEN	OTSE 139 HARTWICK	PIERCE, ZENOS	CAYU 026 AURELIUS
PIERCE, GILES	CHEN 291 GERMAN	PIERCE, REUBEN	ONTA 374	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, HANNAH	ST. 138 POTSDAM	PIERCE, ROBERT	BRD 008 LISLE	PIERCE, ZENOS	ONTA 321 VICTOR
PIERCE, HARRIS	OSWE 053 REDFIELD	PIERCE, ROBERT	DELA 044 AN	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, HEVRY	GENE 210 PARMA	PIERCE, ROBERT W.	ONTA 379 BL	PIERCE, ZENOS	CAYU 108 SCIPIO T
PIERCE, HENRY	ONTA 065 LIVONIA	PIERCE, RUFUS	ONON 099 CI	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 108 MONTGOM
PIERCE, HENRY	DUTC 091 PAWLING	PIERCE, RUFUS	ONON 108 ON	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, HENRY S.	ONTA 051 BRISTOL	PIERCE, RUSSEL	OTSE 019 ON	PIERCE, ZENOS	ONTA 321 VICTOR
PIERCE, HIRAM	FRAN 666 DICKINSON	PIERCE, RUTH	GENE 055 BE	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 326 SOUTHA
PIERCE, HUNTING S.	ONEI 298 WHITESTO	PIERCE, SAMUEL	ONON 123 MA	PIERCE, ZENOS	RENS 108 JUNTUS
PIERCE, ICHABOD	JEFF 471 RUTLAND	PIERCE, SAMUEL	CORT 586 SO	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, ICHABOD	SULL 153 THOMPSON	PIERCE, SAMUEL	CLIN 446 CH	PIERCE, ZENOS	CAYU 108 SCIPIO T
PIERCE, ISAAC	DELA 065 HARPERSF	PIERCE, SAMUEL	CHEN 298 GE	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 108 MONTGOM
PIERCE, ISAAC B.	ONEI 243 TRENTON	PIERCE, SAMUEL	ONEI 270 PA	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, JACOB	GREE 064 NEW BALT	PIERCE, SAMUEL	ONTA 222 GA	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 047 8TH WARD
PIERCE, JAMES	RENS 163 SCHAGHTI	PIERCE, SAMUEL	HERK 023 NEWPORT	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 246 MONTISNK
PIERCE, JAMES	BRD 008 LISLE	PIERCE, SAMUEL	RENS 184 HODDICK	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 327 SOUTHA
PIERCE, JAMES	HERK 022 NEWPORT	PIERCE, SAMUEL	RENS 213 T	PIERCE, ZENOS	RENS 163 SCHAGHTI
PIERCE, JAMES	ONON 069 POMPEY	PIERCE, SAMUEL	ALLE 072 AL	PIERCE, ZENOS	CAYU 026 AURELIUS
PIERCE, JAMES	GENE 142 GAINS	PIERCE, SAMUEL	STEU 264 RE	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, JAMES	JEFF 463 RUTLAND	PIERCE, SAMUEL L.	CAYU 037 AU	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 047 8TH WARD
PIERCE, JAMES	JEFF 441 LYME	PIERCE, SANFORD	ONON 072 PO	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 246 MONTISNK
PIERCE, JAMES	WEST 213 NEW CAST	PIERCE, SARAH	ONTA 214 CA	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 327 SOUTHA
PIERCE, JAMES JUN.	BRD 008 LISLE	PIERCE, SETH	DUTC 033 PO	PIERCE, ZENOS	RENS 163 SCHAGHTI
PIERCE, JASON	FRAN 666 DICKINSON	PIERCE, SETH	CORT 547 HO	PIERCE, ZENOS	CAYU 026 AURELIUS
PIERCE, JEREMIAH	HERK 004 FAIRFIELD	PIERCE, SETH	ONTA 152 PE	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, JEREMIAH	ALBA 072 RENSSALA	PIERCE, SETH	STEU 237 PO	PIERCE, ZENOS	ONTA 321 VICTOR
PIERCE, JEREMIAH B.	ONTA 108 LYONS	PIERCE, SHELTON	OTSE 034 WE	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 326 SOUTHA
PIERCE, JESSE	NIAG 165 HAMBURGH	PIERCE, SHUBAL	WASH 126 HA	PIERCE, ZENOS	RENS 163 SCHAGHTI
PIERCE, JILES	NIAG 177 HAMBURGH	PIERCE, SILAS JUN.	WASH 126 HA	PIERCE, ZENOS	CAYU 026 AURELIUS
PIERCE, JOE	ONTA 185 AVON	PIERCE, SILAS	HERK 023 NEWPORT	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, JOEL	COLU 162 HILLSDAL	PIERCE, SILAS	GREE 109 DU	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 047 8TH WARD
PIERCE, JOHN	CORT 609 TRUXTON	PIERCE, SILVSTER JR.	ONEI 277 PA	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 246 MONTISNK
PIERCE, JOHN	ONON 073 POMPEY	PIERCE, SIMON	CORT 609 TR	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 327 SOUTHA
PIERCE, JOHN	ONTA 192 GENESE	PIERCE, SOLOMON	OTSE 084 OT	PIERCE, ZENOS	RENS 163 SCHAGHTI
PIERCE, JOHN	CAYU 124 LOCKE TWP	PIERCE, SOLOMON	ONTA 153 PE	PIERCE, ZENOS	CAYU 026 AURELIUS
PIERCE, JOHN	HERK 024 SCHUYLER	PIERCE, SOLON JR.	ONTA 214 CA	PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 328 SOUTHA
PIERCE, JOHN	CHAU 125 PORTLAND	PIERCE, SPENCER	ONTA 067 MI	PIERCE, ZENOS	NEW 047 8TH WARD
PIERCE, JOHN	ONTA 176 HENRIETT	PIERCE, STEPHEN	OTSE 055 BU	PIERCE, ZENOS	ORAN 246 MONTISNK
PIERCE, JOHN	ONTA 181 RUSH			PIERCE, ZENOS	SUFF 327 SOUTHA

Maybe they did spell it Pierce
 is New York for some reason.
 Many great grandpo James Pierce
 died 22 July 1820, before the
 census taken came around.
 Grandma Phoebe is shown as a
 widow, on same page as son
 Giles. In Sempronius, Cayuga
 Co, in the military tract.

PIERCE, ASA	LEWIS 035 DENMARK	PIERCE, JOHN	ONEI 242 TRENTON	PIERCE, STEPHEN	ONEI 277 PARIS
PIERCE, AUGUSTUS	STEU 200 CDOCTON	PIERCE, JOSEPH	ONEI 021 OTSEGO	PIERCE, STEPHEN	JEFF 340 ADAMS
PIERCE, AZARICOM	ONEI 220 VERONA T	PIERCE, JOHN	ONEI 024 MIDDLEF	PIERCE, STEPHEN	ONEI 000 LITTLE
PIERCE, BALOWIN	ONEI 265 PARIS	PIERCE, JOHN	OSWE 021 STAFFORD	PIERCE, SURRAL	ONEI 150 HENDER
PIERCE, BARONT	GREE 110 DURHAM T	PIERCE, JOHN	OSWE 044 RICHMOND	PIERCE, THOMAS	GENE 224 PEMBROKE
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	ALLE 092 ORCEAN	PIERCE, JOHN	SARA 226 HALFMOND	PIERCE, THOMAS	ONEI 184 FLOYD
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	RENS 213 TROY	PIERCE, JOHN JR.	SARA 226 HALFMOND	PIERCE, THOMAS	ONEI 067 FISHKILL
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	DELA 065 HARPERSF	PIERCE, JOHN M.	CHAU 071 ELLICOTT	PIERCE, THOMAS	ONEI 215 DEERFIELD
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	CORT 610 TRUXTON	PIERCE, JOHN M.	ONEI 243 TRENON	PIERCE, THOMAS	HERK 016 FRANKFORD
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	CORT 546 HOME	PIERCE, JOHN 2ND	CORT 609 TRUXTON	PIERCE, THOMAS	ONEI 187 WEST PLACES
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	ONON 082 FABIAS	PIERCE, JONATHAN	CORT 547 HOMER	PIERCE, THOMAS	GENE 142 GAINS
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	OSWE 059 CONSTANT	PIERCE, JONATHAN	COLU 088 KINDERHO	PIERCE, TIMOTHY	ALLE 051 FRIENDSH
PIERCE, BENJAMIN	WASH 120 WHITEAL	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, TIMOTHY	ST. 153 LOUISVIL
PIERCE, BENJAMIN B.	OSWE 013 GRANBY	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ESSE 030 TICONDER	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 247 TRENON
PIERCE, BENNETT	JEFF 342 ADAMS	PIERCE, JONATHAN	OTSE 027 MIDDLEF	PIERCE, WILLIAM	CORT 547 HOMER
PIERCE, BERTER	ST. 138 POTSDAM	PIERCE, JONATHAN	DAVEPORT	PIERCE, WILLIAM	CORT 547 HOMER
PIERCE, BERTER	SULL 177 NEWCAST	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	CORT 547 HOMER
PIERCE, BENONA	CHEN 291 GERMAN	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ORAN 221 NEWBURG	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 051 BRISTOL
PIERCE, BYRET	CORT 546 HOMER	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ALLE 022 PIKE TWP	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 173 HENRIETT
PIERCE, CALEB	ONON 082 FABIAS	PIERCE, JONATHAN	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	CHAU 090 HANOVER
PIERCE, CALEB	NIAG 163 HAMBURGH	PIERCE, JOSEPH	CAYU 012 BRUTUS	PIERCE, WILLIAM	RENS 213 TROY
PIERCE, CALEB	WEST 263 BEDFORD	PIERCE, JOSEPH	CAYU 085 SEMPRON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 247 TRENON
PIERCE, CALEB	WEST 201 CORTLAND	PIERCE, JOSEPH	JEFF 463 RUTLAND	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 WHITEFLO
PIERCE, CALVIN	ONON 082 FABIAS	PIERCE, JOSEPH B.	OTSE 089 UNADILLA	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ESSE 008 CROOKED
PIERCE, CHARLES	ONEI 246 TRENTON	PIERCE, JOSHUA	WEST 218 YORKTOWN	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, CHARLES	OTSE 087 UNADILLA	PIERCE, JOSHUA	ONEI 284 CANNON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, CHARLES	BROO 021 CHENANGO	PIERCE, JOSHUA	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, CHARLES	RENS 229 STEPHENT	PIERCE, JOSHUA	SARA 164 CORINTH	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, CHARLES	CAYU 106 SCIPID T	PIERCE, JOSHUA W.	CORT 609 TRUXTON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, CHAUNCEY	JEFF 350 ANTWERP	PIERCE, JUDAH	OTSE 069 CROOKED	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, CLARK	NIAG 075 BUFFALO	PIERCE, JUDAH	ONEI 191 GENESEO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, CONSTANT	JEFF 389 ELLISBUR	PIERCE, JUDAH	OTSE 159 BURLINGT	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, CYRUS	CORT 630 VIRGIL	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WEST 144 WESTCHES	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DACHERIAH	CHEN 312 COLUMBUS	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CHAU 085 HARMONY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DANIEL	ONON 082 FABIAS	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 109 DECATUR	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DANIEL	COLU 164 HILLSDAL	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 102 OTSEGO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DANIEL	ONON 121 MARCELLU	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	JEFF 393 ELLISBUR	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DANIEL	OSWE 118 NEW TSB	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 102 OTSEGO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DANIEL	ONON 172 HENRIETT	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	JEFF 393 ELLISBUR	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DANIEL	ALLE 072 ALFRED T	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CAYU 146 LOCKE TWP	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DANIEL	DELA 057 DAVENPOR	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	JEFF 422 HENDERSO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DANIEL	JEFF 448 LYME	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WADI 055 EATON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DANIEL	WASH 191 WHITE CR	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 082 FABIAS	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DANIEL	ONON 121 MARCELLU	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 102 LYSANDER	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DASKEL	CAYU 112 AURORA	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	SARA 226 HALFMOND	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DAVID	CAYU 067 CATO	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 099 CICERO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DAVID	CAYU 080 SEMPRON	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	BROO 008 LISLE	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DAVID	WASH 192 WHITE CR	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONEI 169 REMSEN	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DAVID R.	ONEI 244 TRENTON	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 121 MARCELLU	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DAVID S.	ESSE 030 TICONDER	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ASH 126 HAMPTON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DEAN	HERK 031 COLUMBIA	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 024 MIDDLEF	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DEAN	JEFF 399 ELLISBUR	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	GREE 109 DURHAM T	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, DIADAMA	RENS 213 TROY	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	NIAG 017 WALES	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EARL	WASH 011 GREENWIC	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EBENEZER	BROO 012 WINOSRO	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 129 MARCELLU	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EBENEZER	DELA 062 HARPERSF	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONEI 285 PARIS	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EBENEZER	ONEI 265 PARIS	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 086 OTEGO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EBENEZER	TOMP 034 GROTON	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CHEN 298 GERMAN	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EBENEZER	WASH 123 WHITEHAL	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	DON 312 FARMINGT	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EBENEZER	NIAG 163 HAMBURGH	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	DELA 066 HARPERSF	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EBENEZER	SENE 123 GALEN	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	SENE 020 BATAVIA	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EBENEZER	STEU 240 PUTNEY	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WASH 192 WHITE CR	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EBENEZER	BROO 040 BERKSHIR	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	NEW 326 7TH WARD	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EDWARD	ONEI 285 PARIS	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	JEFF 466 RUTLAND	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EDWARD	CAYU 116 SCIPID T	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CORT 630 VIRGIL	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELI	CAYU 072 CATO	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	GENE 188 MURRAY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELI	CORT 545 HOMER	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ESSE 017 JAY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELIAS	HERK 005 FAIRFIEL	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	NEW 340 7TH WARD	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELIAS	CORT 545 HOMER	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WADI 055 EATON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELIPHALET	ONON 093 GROVELAN	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WASH 192 WHITE CR	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELIPHALET	ONEI 247 TRENTON	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CLIN 446 CHAZY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELIPHALET	ONEI 185 FLOYD	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WADI 055 EATON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELISHA	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 165 RICHFIEL	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELISHA	ONON 200 GENESEO	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	JEFF 436 LE RAY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELIZABETH	ONON 291 PHELPS	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	GENE 133 GATES	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELKANAH	BROO 008 LISLE	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CHAU 085 HARMONY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ELMER	BROO 008 LISLE	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	RODNEY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EPHRAIM	CHEN 280 GERMAN	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	HERK 023 NEWPORT	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EVIN	NIAG 075 BUFFALO	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 080 NAPLES	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, EZEKIEL	ONEI 279 PARIS	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ST. 135 POTSDAM	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, FREDERICK	ONEI 228 BRIDGEWA	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	HERK 021 NEWPORT	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, FREDERICK	ONON 247 MILE	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 054 BUTTERNU	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, FREEMAN	BROO 008 LISLE	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WARR 090 BOLTON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, FREEMAN	WASH 137 NEWFORD	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WADI 055 EATON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GEORGE	OTSE 139 HARTWICK	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	HERK 040 LITCHFIE	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GEORGE	NIAG 177 HAMBURGH	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CAYU 084 SEMPRON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GEORGE	NEW 237 5TH WARD	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 307 FARMINGT	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GEORGE	BROO 008 LISLE	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WARR 090 BOLTON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GEORGE	RENS 184 HOOSICK	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 312 FARMINGT	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GEORGE	JEFF 365 BROWNVL	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GEORGE	CAYU 073 CATO	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	RENS 213 TROY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GEORGE	SARA 190 STILLWAT	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 080 NAPLES	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GEORGE L.	BROO 037 BERKSHIR	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CORT 546 HOMER	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GEORGE T.	CHAU 089 HANOVER	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 375 BLOOMFIE	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GERSHORN	ALBA 135 COEYMANS	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	GENE 066 BARRE	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GILES	CAYU 084 SEMPRON	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	JEFF 463 RUTLAND	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, GURDON	CHEN 298 GERMAN	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 139 HARTWICK	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, HENRY	ST. 138 POTSDAM	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WADI 055 EATON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, HENRY	OSWE 053 REDFIELD	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	BROO 008 LISLE	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, HENRY	GENE 210 PARMA	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	DELA 044 ANDES	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, HENRY	ONON 065 LIVONIA	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 379 BLOOMFIE	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, HENRY	DUTC 091 PAWLING	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 099 CICERO	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, HENRY S.	ONON 051 BRISTOL	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 108 ONONDAGA	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, HIRAM	FRAN 666 DICKINSON	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 019 WORCESTE	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, HUNTING S.	ONEI 298 WHITESTO	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 089 MANLUS	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ICHABOD	GENE 065 HARPERSF	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 089 MANLUS	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ISAAC	JEFF 471 RUTLAND	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 123 MARCELLU	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ISAAC	SULL 153 THOMPSON	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CORT 566 SOLON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ISAAC	DELA 065 HARPERSF	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CLIN 446 CHAZY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, ISAAC B.	ONEI 243 TRENTON	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CHEN 298 GERMAN	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JACOB	GREE 064 NEW BALT	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONEI 270 PARIS	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JAMES	RENS 163 SCHAGHTI	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 222 CANADAIG	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JAMES	BROO 008 LISLE	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	HERK 022 NEWPORT	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JAMES	HERK 062 NEWPORT	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	RENS 213 TROY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JAMES	ONON 069 POMPEY	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ALLE 072 ALFRED T	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JAMES	GENE 142 GAINS	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	STEU 264 READING	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JAMES	JEFF 463 RUTLAND	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CAYU 037 AURELIUS	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JAMES	JEFF 441 LYME	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 072 POMPEY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JAMES	JEFF 435 LE RAY	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 214 CANADAIG	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JAMES	WEST 213 NEWCAST	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	DUTC 103 DOUGHKEE	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JAMES JUN.	BROO 008 LISLE	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CORT 547 HOMER	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JASON	FRAN 666 DICKINSON	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 152 PENFIELD	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JEREMIAH	HERK 004 FAIRFIEL	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	STEU 237 PUTNEY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JEREMIAH	ALBA 072 RENSSALA	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 034 WESTFORD	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JEREMIAH B.	ONON 108 LYONS	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WASH 126 HAMPTON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JESSE	NIAG 165 HAMBURGH	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WADI 055 EATON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JILES	NIAG 177 HAMBURGH	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	RENS 213 TROY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN	ONON 185 CATO	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ALLE 072 ALFRED T	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN	COLU 162 HILLSDAL	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	STEU 264 READING	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN	CORT 609 TRUXTON	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CAYU 037 AURELIUS	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN	ONON 073 POMPEY	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 072 POMPEY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN	ONON 192 GENESEO	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 214 CANADAIG	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN	CAYU 142 LOCKE TWP	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	DUTC 103 DOUGHKEE	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN	HERK 024 SCHUYLER	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CORT 547 HOMER	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN	CHAU 125 CATO	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 152 PENFIELD	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN	ONON 176 HENRIETT	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	STEU 237 PUTNEY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN	ONON 181 RUSH	PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	OTSE 034 WESTFORD	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN		PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WASH 126 HAMPTON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN		PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	WADI 055 EATON	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN		PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	RENS 213 TROY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN		PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ALLE 072 ALFRED T	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN		PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	STEU 264 READING	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN		PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	CAYU 037 AURELIUS	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN		PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 072 POMPEY	PIERCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 000 CROOKED
PIERCE, JOHN		PIERCE, LAURENCE S. 2ND	ONON 214 CANADAIG	PIER	

576

Year 1830

1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 1990Original Copy ☐Legibility of Record; ☐ ☐Extract Copy ☐

Film by

Microfilm Copy ☒ by BGP

Search No. _____

Billie G. Pringle

Good Poor

Printed Copy ☐

Enclosure No. _____

1820 University Ave, Columbia, MD

index by
+ Mrs. Quisenberry
Columbia 4740136

Call No. _____

Notes:

Cayuga County, New York

Pierce (surname unless indicated)

Place of Enumeration (It is a known fact that spelling of surname changed from Pearce in Rhode Island to Pierce in New York.)

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males												Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)	
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90					90-100
166	Levi Pierce					1																							Auburn	
194	Joseph "	0	0	0	2	1				1							1		1	1									Brutus	
197	Moses "	1	2	1		1											1		1										"	
205	William "					1											2	1	1										Pembroke	
298	William "	1					1										1		1										Genoa	
299	Levi "	1	2		1				1								1	1	1	3	1	1							"	
309	Dwight Dodge	1	1		1												1		1										Sempronius	
311	Files Giles(?) ^{Pearce} ^{Pierce} *	1	2	1		1											2		2	1									"	✓
326	Loring "	1			1														1										"	
	Joseph "					1			1								1	1			1								"	
336	David "	1	1				1										1	1	1		1								"	
337	George P. " +	1			1												1		1										"	
364	Caleb "				1			1													1								Venice	
406	Mason "	1			1														1										Conquest	
415	Benjamin "	1	1	1		1											1	3	3	1	1								Sterling	
440	Eli (not filled out)																												Ira	
443	Stephen	1	1	2		1											1	1	2		1	1							"	✓
472	William (n.f.a.)																													

o Dwight Dodge, whom Lydia married that Dec. had wife + 3 children ^{at home} when census taken. His wife, Susan Monroe, died later in childbirth complications - had baby Lydia. Lydia Pearce cared for her during her illness. Soon after she married him - needed mother for children.

* "Giles" hard to read on film - also resembled "Files" and even "Silas".

If Giles mother, widow Phebe Wood Pearce, went to live with him in New York, she would be the female aged 60-70. Lydia, who married that December to Dwight Dodge above, would be female aged 20-30 and sister Phebe who m. in 1833 the other. He + wife Content Hall would be 30-40. There would be 3 young boys + 2 little girls.

+ Lydia had brothers John, Giles, George + Abel. This shows Giles + George.

(Billie (Henson) Arjels notes only reading actual microfiche census
pages - How friend - Quisenberry - was also looking)

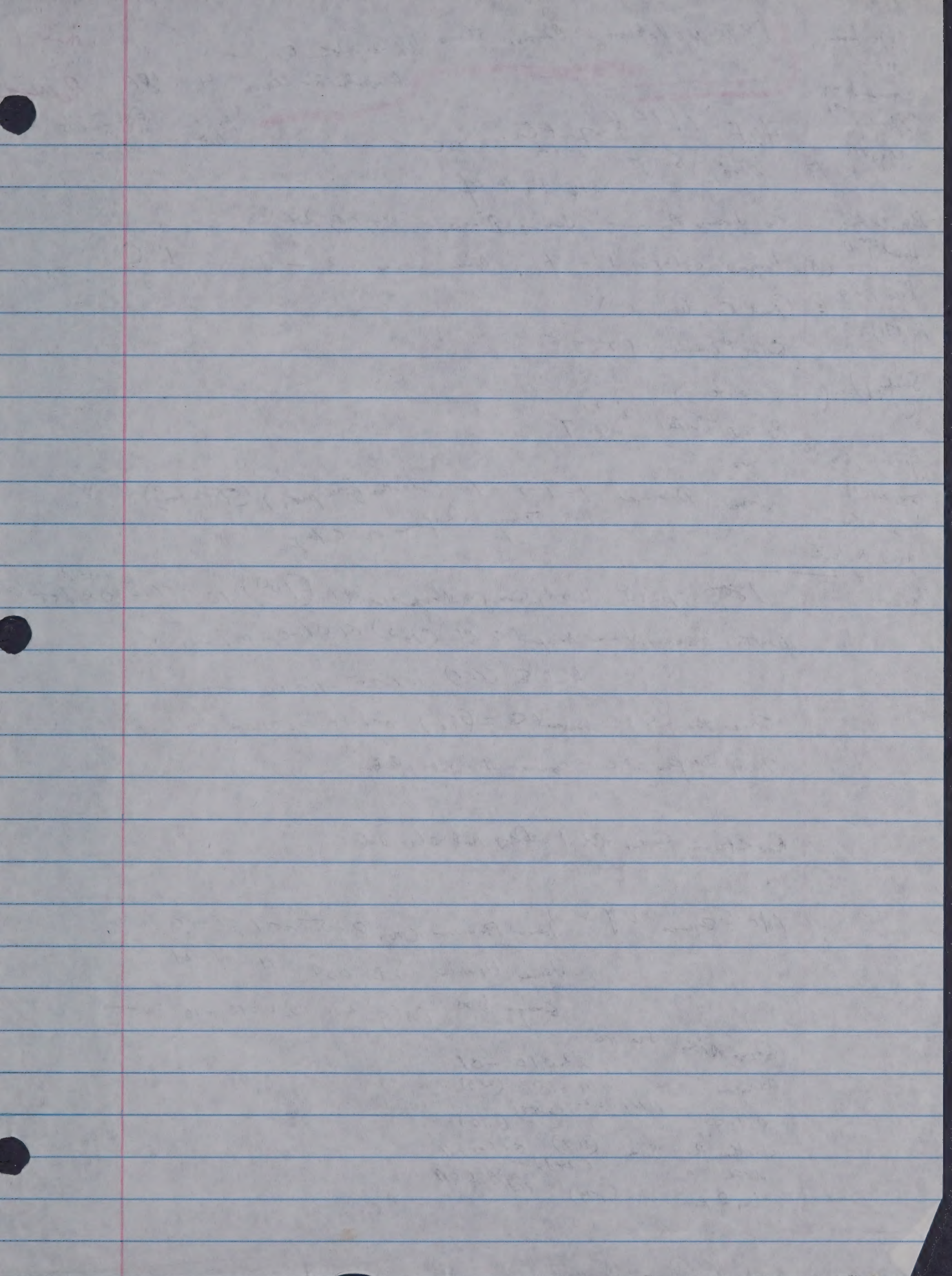
Columbia
Mrs. Quisenberry — 474-0131 (Billie's Notes)
Lyd. Census Search for Pearce, Pierce (incomplete)

1810 Schoharie Co. James Pierce p034 11201-2111
1830 Schoharie Co. William Pearce ^{Carsile} p132 ^{20-30 60-70} 0000/0001-0010/0001

1830 Cayuga Co.
Pierce etc:

Note: Lydia had brothers John, Giles, George,
and Abel (of dau of James)

1. Levi	166 Auburn	³⁰⁻⁴⁰ 000001 - 000
2. Joseph	194 Brutus	^{20-30 70-80 10-15 30-40 50-60} 0002100001 - 001001010
3. Moses	197 Brutus	³⁰⁻⁴⁰ 121001 - 001001
4. William	205 Pembroke	^{30-40 15-20 30-40} 000001 - 020101-30-40
5. Dwight Dodge	309 Eliphalet Sawyer ^{line 28} p336	^{50-60 20-30} 00100001 - 001010140-50
6. Levi		
5. William	298 Genoa	^{40-50 30-40} 0100001 - 010001
6. Levi	299 Genoa	^{60-70 40-50} 120010001 - 1111311-50
7. Schabod Jr.	301 Cherry Co. ^{didn't find}	^{Phedelwood Pearce} ^{one of these is Lydia Woodman Pearce?}
line 1.-8. Dwight Dodge	309 Sempronius ^{brother Giles?}	³⁰⁻⁴⁰ 011001 - 001001
line 11.-9. Files* Silas? Giles? 311 Sempronius		^{20-30 30-40 60-70} 021001 - 200021001
line 19-10. Loring	326 Sempronius	²⁰⁻³⁰ 100010 - 00001
line 20-11 Joseph	326 Sempronius	⁶⁰⁻⁷⁰ 000010001 - 00110001-50-60
12 David	336 Sempronius	⁴⁰⁻⁵⁰ 1100001 - 011101-30-40
13 David	336 Sempronius	³⁰⁻⁴⁰ 010001 - 001001 30-40
* 14 George	337 Sempronius	
15 Dwight Dodge	342	^{couldn't find on microfiche}
16 Caleb P	364 Venice	^{20-30 60-70} 000010001- 1 60-70
17 Mason	406 Conquest	⁴⁰⁻⁵⁰ 10001 - 00001-20-30
18 Benjamin	415 Sterling	0011001 - 13311 20-30
19 Eli	440 Ira	
20 Stephen	443 Ira	0102001 - 1120101
21 William	472 Vellenov	



1870 Conn
MO -
Land Don
Oct 171
Kingston

1890 McVetstone Conn Stone White, Vol A -
Webster & Linn 4 181
Spors
Date
Emm
DST

My. Calm
Hunt 140
Rice Cedar 14
Kj (171)

HOF 1790 Newport Co. - LC
Word, George
with words of
No Jones Pierce - Jones Pierce 14, 18, 24
Pia, Sales 1-4, Price, Jones 3-3 - LC
(Kut Co - General)
Giles Pierce 115 - -

Sealy
(171) 2(4 - Tiverton)
Yobson, Wm
Oct 180
Kutson
Nov 180

Rice Pierce 233
Rice Pierce 2-4-7
Jones " "
Jones Pierce 1-1-5-1 (Creston farm pier) (Tiverton?) ✓
Many Pierce on the pier

(The Pierce)

1800 - pier 9 Word, George - Newport & RI (180) 10111-0001
pier. Pierce, Jones Newport & RI (182) 01001-00101-00
" " K&S (161) 10100-11010 -
Giles Pierce x3 - Newport & = (267) 00100-00100 -
Many Pierce, etc - Simon - etc get etc

Resolving Cases of this Day not slow id

1810 - Conn NJ - Jones Pierce Conn 025 00101-10
Jones Pierce Ill 034 11201-21
George box Onto 230 20010-10 -

George Rice
Adrijan " Sine 00111-10 (253)
0 Rice 01111-02 (258) (190)
Jettin Row Sine (253) 01101-11
Nell " (243) 20001-411
Lamb Row " (179) 11310-411

1840

Pearce/Pierce

PEARCE, AARON B.	PUTN 324	PUTNAM V	PEARS, BENJAMIN	COLU 096	STUYVESA	PEARSON, ZACHERIAH	TIOG 123	TIOGA
PEARCE, ABAGAIL	MONR 011	PENFIELD	PEARS, CHARLES	WARR 295	QUEENSD	PEAKSONS, A.	ALLE 137	RUSHFORD
PEARCE, ABLE	CLIN 217	BEERMANT	PEARS, STARKEY	KING 486	BROOKLYN	PEAKSONS, BUSHROD	CHU 034	ELLENH
PEARCE, ABRAHAM	NIAG 003	WHEATFIE	PEARS, JACOB C.	WEST 001	MOUNT PL	PEARSONS, D.	ALL 094	MONROE
PEARCE, BENJAMIN S.	MONR 117	MENDON	PEARS, JONATHAN	WEST 138	EAST CHE	PEARSONS, EMALINE	COLU 237	HUDSON 2
PEARCE, CALVIN	NEW 371	NEW YORK	PEARS, LEVI	ESTIE 536	AMHERST	PEARSONS, HARRISON	CHAU 038	ELLERY
PEARCE, CANTINE	YATE 321	MILD	PEARS, MRS.	OSW 049	VOLNEY	PEARSONS, HORACE	CHAU 011	HARMONY
PEARCE, CHARITY	DELA 422	DAVENPOR	PEARSALL, A. W.	SARA 157	NORTHUMB	PEARSONS, J. P.	ALLE 102	HUME
PEARCE, DANIEL	MONR 016	PENFIELD	PEARSALL, ALBERT	QUEE 160	HEMPSTE	PEARSONS, JAMES	CHEN 260	CONVENTH
PEARCE, DANIEL	TOMP 214	GROTON	PEARSALL, ALBERT	NEW 253	NEW YORK	PEARSONS, JANE	TOMP 138	NEWFIELD
PEARCE, DANIEL	DELA 471	MEHEDITH	PEARSALL, ALFRED	KING 716	BROOKLYN	PEARSONS, S.	ALLE 137	RUSHFORD
PEARCE, DAVID	WASH 112	WHITE CR	PEARSALL, ANDREW	QUEE 157	HEMPSTE	PEARSONS, SARAH	WASH 285	KINGSBUR
PEARCE, DEAN	HERK 122	COLUMBIA	PEARSALL, ANDREW	QUEE 031	NORTH HE	PEARSONS, THOMAS	NIAG 047	LOCKPORT
PEARCE, CYER	WASH 112	WHITE CR	PEARSALL, ARCHEBALD	ALBA 192	COEYMANS	PEARSONS, WILLIAM	UNON 077	CICERO
PEARCE, ELBRODGE	OTSE 180	OTEG	PEARSALL, BATES	KING 604	BROOKLYN	PEARSONS, WILLIAM	ERIE 114	COLLINS
PEARCE, ELVA F.	SENE 303	WATERLUD	PEARSALL, BENJAMIN	QUEE 168	HEMPSTE	PEARSONS, Y.	BRU 338	UNION
PEARCE, EPHRIAM	MONR 008	PENFIELD	PEARSALL, CHARLES	QUEE 163	HEMPSTE	PEARY, DAN	COLU 200	CLERMONT
PEARCE, EZRA	NEW 101	NEW YORK	PEARSALL, CORNWELL	QUEE 059	NORTH HE	PEARY, SYLVANUT	ALLE 219	ALLER
PEARCE, FRANKLIN	HERK 121	COLUMBIA	PEARSALL, DANIEL	QUEE 163	HEMPSTE	PEARY, THOMAS	NEW 054	NEW YORK
PEARCE, GEORGE	WASH 112	WHITE CR	PEARSALL, DAVID	QUEE 046	NORTH HE	PEAS, ABNER	ORLE 433	YATES
PEARCE, GEORGE	OTSE 176	OTEG	PEARSALL, DAVID	QUEE 066	DYSTERBA	PEAS, ANN	SENE 223	SENECA F
PEARCE, GEORGE	ONEI 386	SANGERFI	PEARSALL, DAVID	PEAS, ANN	NEW 175	PEAS, ANN	SENE 223	SENECA F
PEARCE, GEORGE	QUEE 114	NEWTOWN	PEARSALL, DESLING	KING 670	BROOKLYN	PEAS, ASA	SENE 223	SENECA F
PEARCE, HIRAM	NEW 101	NEW YORK	PEARSALL, ELIAS	NEW 081	NEW YORK	PEAS, B. B.	BRU 402	BARKER
PEARCE, HURRIL	WASH 126	DRESDEN	PEARSALL, ELIZABETH C.	NEW 152	NEW YORK	PEAS, B. T.	NIAG 073	LOCKPORT
PEARCE, IRA	PUTN 364	SOUTH EA	PEARSALL, ELLIS	QUEE 050	NORTH HE	PEAS, BAKTLET	SENE 243	COVENT
PEARCE, JAMES	OTSE 201	BUTTERNU	PEARSALL, FRANKLIN	KING 724	BROOKLYN	PEAS, BENJAMIN	JEFF 513	WARTUN
PEARCE, JAMES	YATE 310	YERUSALE	PEARSALL, GEORGE A.	NEW 029	NEW YORK	PEAS, CHARLES	LEWI 058	LEYDEN
PEARCE, ISAAC	DELA 421	DAVENPOR	PEARSALL, GEORGE W.	ONEI 108	WESTMORE	PEAS, CHYSTER	BRU 319	CHENANGO
PEARCE, ISAAC	GENE 042	BENNINGT	PEARSALL, GIDEON	QUEE 163	HEMPSTE	PEAS, DANIEL	ORLE 433	YATES
PEARCE, ISAAC JR.	GENE 042	BENNINGT	PEARSALL, HALLET	QUEE 164	HEMPSTE	PEAS, DOROTHY	LEWI 073	MARTINSH
PEARCE, J. P.	DELA 422	DAVENPOR	PEARSALL, HANNAH	QUEE 161	HEMPSTE	PEAS, DOROTHY	LEWI 058	LEYDEN
PEARCE, JAMES	OTSE 203	BUTTERNU	PEARSALL, HANNAH	ONEI 171	VIENNA	PEAS, L.	ALBA 254	ALBANY 1
PEARCE, JAMES	MONR 028	WEBSTER	PEARSALL, HENRY	KING 670	BROOKLYN	PEAS, L.	DELA 103	DELHI
PEARCE, JAMES	DELA 422	DAVENPOR	PEARSALL, HENRY B.	QUEE 161	HEMPSTE	PEAS, HARVEY	NEW 054	NEW YORK
PEARCE, JAPED	CHAU 285	CHARLUTT	PEARSALL, JACOB	QUEE 162	HEMPSTE	PEAS, ISABELLA	SAKA 117	HADLEY
PEARCE, JASON	WAYN 223	PALMYRA	PEARSALL, JAMES	QUEE 039	NORTH HE	PEAS, JAMES W.	NIAG 094	LOCKPORT
PEARCE, JOB	YATE 345	MIDDLESE	PEARSALL, JAMES	WEST 030	MOUNT PL	PEAS, JOHN W.	ONEI 418	VERONA
PEARCE, JOHN	MONR 039	MONROE	PEARSALL, JAMES	NEW 210	NEW YORK	PEAS, JONATHAN	TIOG 129	TIOGA
PEARCE, JOHN	CAYU 104	GENUA	PEARSALL, JAMES	NEW 145	NEW YORK	PEAS, MARTIN	WASH 012	WEST TUR
PEARCE, JOHN	WASH 103	FT EDWAR	PEARSALL, JAMES	QUEE 164	HEMPSTE	PEAS, MARTIN	ORLE 434	YATES
PEARCE, JOHN	YATE 321	MILD	PEARSALL, JAMES	QUEE 165	HEMPSTE	PEAS, PHILIP	OTSE 011	EDMONTON
PEARCE, JOHN	MONR 089	RUSH	PEARSALL, JERISH	QUEE 168	HEMPSTE	PEAS, SAMUEL B.	SENE 223	SENECA F
PEARCE, JOHN	MONR 015	WEBSTER	PEARSALL, JESSE	QUEE 181	HEMPSTE	PEAS, SAMUEL B.	SENE 223	SENECA F
PEARCE, JOHN	OTSE 207	UNADILLA	PEARSALL, JOHN	NEW 251	NEW YORK	PEAS, THOMAS H.	KING 420	BROOKLYN
PEARCE, JOHN	MONR 086	RUSH	PEARSALL, JOHN	CAYU 008	LOCKE	PEAS, W. R.	BRU 312	LEISTE
PEARCE, JOHN	NIAG 003	WHEATFIE	PEARSALL, JOHN A.	QUEE 051	NORTH HE	PEASE, A.	BRU 376	CULESVIL
PEARCE, JOHN	JEFF 505	WATERTO	PEARSALL, JOSEPH	NEW 235	NEW YORK	PEASE, A.	BRU 365	WINDSOR
PEARCE, JOHN	DELA 422	DAVENPOR	PEARSALL, JOSEPH	NEW 119	NEW YORK	PEASE, ABEL	ST L 312	LAWRENCE
PEARCE, JOSEPH	CAYU 079	AUGURN	PEARSALL, JOSEPH	NEW 073	NEW YORK	PEASE, ABRA	TUMP 289	ULYSSES
PEARCE, JOSEPH	CAYU 114	GENUA	PEARSALL, JOSEPH	QUEE 157	HEMPSTE	PEASE, ABRAHAM	SENE 253	BYRON
PEARCE, JOSEPH	YATE 312	YERUSALE	PEARSALL, M.	KING 518	BROOKLYN	PEASE, ABRAHAM	MONR 037	HENRIETT
PEARCE, JOSEPH	MONR 002	PENFIELD	PEARSALL, MORGET	NEW 175	NEW YORK	PEASE, ADAMS	NIAG 145	SOMERSET
PEARCE, LEWIS W.	CLIN 316	AUSABLE	PEARSALL, MORRIS	QUEE 157	HEMPSTE	PEASE, ALANSON	WAYN 071	ROSE
PEARCE, LORENZO D.	ONEI 042	NEW HART	PEARSALL, NATHANIEL	QUEE 164	HEMPSTE	PEASE, ALBERT	STEU 044	GREENWOO
PEARCE, MARTIN	MONR 094	RUSH	PEARSALL, OLIVER	KING 424	BROOKLYN	PEASE, ALBERT	RENS 042	TROY 3RD
PEARCE, MARTIN	DELA 422	DAVENPOR	PEARSALL, PAUL	QUEE 603	POUGHKEE	PEASE, ALLEN	CAYU 150	SPRINGPU
PEARCE, MARY	OTSE 181	OTEG	PEARSALL, PETER	WEST 155	YONKERS	PEASE, ALLEN	TUMP 292	ULYSSES
PEARCE, MICHAEL	YATE 384	STARKEY	PEARSALL, RICHARD	QUEE 164	HEMPSTE	PEASE, ALVA	WAYN 190	MARION
PEARCE, MICHAEL	YATE 346	MIDDLESE	PEARSALL, RICHARD	NEW 178	NEW YORK	PEASE, ALVIN	LIVI 164	LEICESTER
PEARCE, MICHEL	YATE 345	MIDDLESE	PEARSALL, ROBERT	NEW 286	NEW YORK	PEASE, ANDREW	WAYN 191	MARION
PEARCE, MR.	NEW 333	NEW YORK	PEARSALL, ROBERT	QUEE 167	HEMPSTE	PEASE, ANSON	CAYU 171	OWASCO
PEARCE, NATHANIEL	NEW 159	NEW YORK	PEARSALL, SAMUEL	QUEE 162	HEMPSTE	PEASE, ANSON D.	FULT 261	NORTHAMP
PEARCE, NATHANIEL	ONEI 435	VERONA	PEARSALL, SAMUEL	QUEE 166	HEMPSTE	PEASE, AUSTIN	MONR 308	ROCHESTER
PEARCE, ORANGE	TOMP 214	GROTON	PEARSALL, SAMUEL	NEW 146	WILTON	PEASE, AUSTIN	LIVI 168	LEICESTER
PEARCE, OTIS	HERK 073	NEWPORT	PEARSALL, SAMUEL H.	QUEE 066	FLUSHING	PEASE, BARZELLA	NIAG 145	SOMERSET
PEARCE, P. T.	OTSE 188	BUTTERNU	PEARSALL, SARAH	NEW 175	NEW YORK	PEASE, BENJAMIN	WAYN 046	LYONS
PEARCE, PARKHURST	NIAG 003	WHEATFIE	PEARSALL, SARAH	KING 732	BROOKLYN	PEASE, C. C.	CAYU 199	MENTZ
PEARCE, PERIS P.	DELA 308	HARBERSF	PEARSALL, SILAS	NEW 111	NEW YORK	PEASE, C. D.	OTSE 057	OTSEGO
PEARCE, PERRY	MONR 075	PITTSFORD	PEARSALL, SILAS	NEW 193	NEW YORK	PEASE, CALVIN	CHEN 149	OTSELIC
PEARCE, PRESERVED	JEFF 450	CHAMPLON	PEARSALL, THOMAS	KING 680	BROOKLYN	PEASE, CARMAN	RENS 044	TROY 3RD
PEARCE, ROBERT	MONR 097	MENDON	PEARSALL, THOMAS	QUEE 158	HEMPSTE	PEASE, CHANCY	CAYU 166	FLEMING
PEARCE, ROBERT	DELW 278	ANDES	PEARSALL, THOMAS	SARA 145	WILTON	PEASE, CHANDLER	MONK 333	ROCHESTER
PEARCE, ROBERT	CLIN 325	AUSABLE	PEARSALL, THOMAS	NEW 186	NEW YORK	PEASE, CHAUNCEY	ONTA 254	S BRISTO
PEARCE, SAMUEL	ONTA 054	PHELPS	PEARSALL, THOMAS	NEW 087	NEW YORK	PEASE, CHAZZON	ST L 315	BRASHER
PEARCE, SAMUEL	WASH 141	EASTON T	PEARSALL, THOMAS	ONEI 171	VIENNA	PEASE, DAN	ONEI 012	FLOYD
PEARCE, SAMUEL	YATE 380	STARKEY	PEARSALL, THOMAS	QUEE 058	NORTH HE	PEASE, DAN JR.	ONEI 007	FLOYD
PEARCE, SAMUEL	YATE 380	STARKEY	PEARSALL, THOMAS	KING 718	BROOKLYN	PEASE, DANIEL	ONEI 007	CLARKSON
PEARCE, SILAS	NEW 009	NEW YORK	PEARSALL, WILLIAM	QUEE 188	HEMPSTE	PEASE, DAVID	CHAU 145	RIPLEY
PEARCE, STEPHEN	DELA 422	DAVENPOR	PEARSALL, WILLIAM	NEW 413	NEW YORK	PEASE, DAVID	BRU 326	UNION
PEARCE, STEPHEN	PUTN 325	PUTNAM V	PEARSALL, WILLIAM	NEW 175	NEW YORK	PEASE, DAVID	ESSE 005	CHESTERF
PEARCE, STEPHEN	MONR 085	RUSH	PEARSALL, WILLIAM	KING 670	BROOKLYN	PEASE, DAVID	CATT 092	COLD SPR
PEARCE, SYLVENUS	WASH 126	DRESDEN	PEARSE, DUDLEY	NEW 222	NEW YORK	PEASE, DAVID	ALBA 387	ALBANY 5
PEARCE, THANGFUL	HERK 025	HERKIMER	PEARSE, GEORGE W.	NEW 020	NEW YORK	PEASE, DAVID	UNON 177	POMPEY
PEARCE, THOMAS	WASH 111	WHITE CR	PEARSE, JAMES T.	QUEE 542	TOWNAND	PEASE, DAVID G.	WAYN 123	WOLCOTT
PEARCE, THOMAS	YATE 343	MIDDLESE	PEARSE, JOHN L.	STEU 272	BATH	PEASE, DUDLEY S.	OTSE 009	POUGHKEE
PEARCE, W. L.	YATE 312	YERUSALE	PEARSE, JOSEPH	SARA 058	GALWAY	PEASE, E.	BRU 370	WINDSOR
PEARCE, WILLIAM	DELW 278	ANDES	PEARSE, LEVI	NEW 136	NEW YORK	PEASE, E.	CAYU 218	MENTZ
PEARCE, WILLIAM	WASH 112	WHITE CR	PEARSE, SAMUEL	NEW 004	NEW YORK	PEASE, EARL A.	TOMP 289	ULYSSES
PEARCE, WILLIAM	PUTN 333	CARMEL	PEARSE, WILLIAM H.	CATT 044	HINSDALE	PEASE, EARL P.	ALBA 314	ALBANY 3
PEARCE, WILLIAM	ONEI 042	NEW HART	PEARSON, DANIEL	QUEE 192	WASHINGTON	PEASE, EBENEZER	ST L 316	BRASHER
PEARCE, WILLIAM H.	TOMP 192	DRYDEN	PEARSON, DANIEL	QUEE 041	NORTH HE	PEASE, EBENEZER N.	ALBA 015	W TLEY 3
PEARCY, M.	NEW 024	NEW YORK	PEARSON, DANIEL	QUEE 168	HEMPSTE	PEASE, EDWIN	LEWI 010	DENMARK
PEARCE, ERASTUS F.	ALBA 250	ALBANY 1	PEARSON, DANIEL	QUEE 007	HEMPSTE	PEASE, ELAM	ST L 104	POTSDAM
PEARCE, HENRY C.	ONEI 229	LEE	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSHALL, WILLIAM	PEARSHALL, WILLIAM	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARCE, GEORGE	HERK 009	FAIRFIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, ASA	PEARSON, ASA	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARFIELD, ISAAC	ERIE 098	SARDINEA	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, WILLIAM	PEARSON, WILLIAM	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, ARAM	UNON 037	SALINA	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DERTIN	PEARSON, DERTIN	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, ASAPH	CLIN 273	MODERS	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, JOSEPH	PEARSON, JOSEPH	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, BENJAMIN	OSWE 270	RICHLAND	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, ADAM	PEARSON, ADAM	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, CASSIUS	CLIN 263	CHAZY	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, ADAM	PEARSON, ADAM	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, DANIEL	ONEI 016	KIRKLAND	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, ALBERT M.	PEARSON, ALBERT M.	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, E. C.	RENS 035	TROY 2ND	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, AMOS	PEARSON, AMOS	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, EBENEZER	HERK 018	HERKIMER	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, BENJAMIN	PEARSON, BENJAMIN	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, ELEAZAR C.	ONEI 016	KIRKLAND	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, BETSY	PEARSON, BETSY	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, GEORGE A.	ONEI 100	WESTMORE	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, HIRAM	HERK 024	HERKIMER	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, J. C.	FULT 366	EPHRAHAT	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, JAMES	GENE 044	BENNINGT	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, JAMES	ONEI 186	CANTON	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, MARGARET	ERIE 772	BUFFALO	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, MATTHEW	ERIE 772	BUFFALO	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, MICHAEL	ONEI 161	WESTERN	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, ORANGE	TIOG 097	WESTMORE	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, ORSON	ONEI 098	WESTMORE	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, PIERRE A.	ONEI 213	UTICA 15	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, ROSANNAH	TIOG 046	NICHOLS	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, RUBEN	RENS 035	TROY 2ND	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, SLOMON	ONEI 161	WESTERN	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, THOMAS	CLIN 312	AUSABLE	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, TIMOTHY	MONR 077	PITTSFORD	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, WILLIAM	ESSE 115	TICUNDER	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARL, WILLIAM WILSON	TIOG 042	CANDOR	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARLE, CHARLES	OTSE 623	POUGHKEE	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARLE, DENISON R.	CAYU 103	GENUA	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARLER, WILLIAM	ESSE 024	CROWN PD	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARLEY, CHARLES	NEW 199	NEW YORK	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARLEY, J. P.	MONR 420	CANAJOH	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARMAN, JOHN	KING 618	BROOKLYN	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARMETER, CYRUS	ONEI 218	ANNSVILL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARNE, SAMUEL	DELA 422	DAVENPOR	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARNS, J.	ALBA 321	ALBANY 3	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARNS, HENRY	RENS 234	SAND LAK	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEARSON, DANIEL	PEASE, ELAM	COLD SPR	
PEARRY, WILLIAM	PUTN 316							

1870 Census
MO -
Landman
Cedar 171
Kingston

1890 MO Veterans Census Slaves White, for W -
Webster & Linn 4

White!
Pence
Ennards
DST

My. C. Lm
Hunt 140
Rice Cedar 14
Kj (171)

HOF 1790 Newport Co. - LC
2-1-4 - - LC
Word, George
little work of
No Sons Pence - Jones Price 14, 18, 24
18 Price, sales 1-4, Price, Jones 3-3 - LC
(Kent Co - Concord)
Giles Price 115 - -

Seelye
(171) 2(4 - 4 - 10 - 10)
Yodanis, Wm
Cedar 150
Larkin
Horn By 6th

Richard Price 233
2-4-7
Jones " 1-1-5-1 (Cedar from price) (Trenton?) V
Mary Price 12th Price

The Pence)

1800 - price Word, George - Newport & RI (180) 10111-0001-00
price - Pence, Jones Newport & RI (182) 01001-00101-00
" " Kent & (140) 10100-11010 -
Giles Pence & 3 - Newport & = (267) 00100-00100 -
Mary Price, etc - Simon - etc get etc

Resolutionary Census of NJ Long not slow id

1810 - Census NJ - Jones Pence Green 025 001 01-10
Jones Pence Isle 034 11201-21
George Word Onte 230 20010-10 -

George Rice Jr 186
22010-01
Adrian " Jr 00111-10 (253)
01111-02 (257) (190)
D Rice
Jethan Rice Jr (253) 01105-11
Nell " (243) 20001-411
Word Rice " (179) 11300-411

PEARCE, AARON B.	PUTN 324	PUTNAM V	PEARS, BENJAMIN	COLU 096	STUYVESA	PEARSON, ZACHERIAH	TIOG 123	TIOGA
PEARCE, ABAGAIL	MONR 011	PENFIELD	PEARS, CHARLES	WARR 295	QUEENSDU	PEARSONS, A.	ALL 137	RUSHFORD
PEARCE, ABLE	YATE 380	STARKEY	PEARS, FRANCIS	KING 486	BROOKLYN	PEARSONS, BUSHROD	CHAU 034	ELLERY
PEARCE, AMASA	CLIN 217	HEEKMANT	PEARS, JACOB C.	WEST 138	EAST CHE	PEARSONS, D.	COLU 094	HUMPHR
PEARCE, BENJAMIN S.	NIAG 003	WHEATFIE	PEARS, JUSTITHAN	ERIE 536	AMHST	PEARSONS, EMALINE	COLU 237	HUDSON 2
PEARCE, CALVIN	117	MENDON	PEARS, LEVI	OSWE 049	VOLNEY	PEARSONS, HARRISON	CHAU 038	ELLERY
PEARCE, CANTLINE	NEW 371	NEW YORK	PEARS, MRS.	SARA 157	NORTHUMB	PEARSONS, HJRACE	CHAU 011	HARMONY
PEARCE, CHARITY	YATE 321	MILD	PEARSALL, A. W.	QUEE 160	HEMPSTEA	PEARSONS, J. *	ALLE 102	HUME
PEARCE, DANIEL	DELA 422	DAVENPOR	PEARSALL, ADAM	QUEE 160	HEMPSTEA	PEARSONS, JAMES	CHEN 260	CONVENTH
PEARCE, DANIEL	MONR 016	PENFIELD	PEARSALL, ALBERT	NEW 253	NEW YORK	PEARSONS, JANE*	ALLE 137	RUSHFORD
PEARCE, DANIEL	TOMP 214	GRIOTON	PEARSALL, ALFRED	KING 716	BROOKLYN	PEARSONS, J.	WASH 265	KINGSHUR
PEARCE, DAVID	DELA 471	HEDEDITH	PEARSALL, ANDREW	QUEE 051	NORTH HE	PEARSONS, THOMAS	NIAG 047	LOCKPORT
PEARCE, DEAN	WASH 112	WHITE CR	PEARSALL, ANDREW	ALBA 192	COEYMANS	PEARSONS, WILLIAM	UNON 077	CICERO
PEARCE, DYER	WASH 112	WHITE CR	PEARSALL, ARCHEBALD	KING 604	BROOKLYN	PEARSONS, WILLIAM	ERIE 114	COLLINS
PEARCE, E. L.	OTSE 180	OTEGO	PEARSALL, BATES	QUEE 168	HEMPSTEA	PEARSONS, Y.	BRUO 338	UNION
PEARCE, ELBRIDGE	SENE 303	WATERLOO	PEARSALL, BENJAMIN	QUEE 163	HEMPSTEA	PEARY, THOMAS	COLU 000	CLEMMONT
PEARCE, ELVA F.	MONR 008	PENFIELD	PEARSALL, BENJAMIN	QUEE 059	NORTH HE	PEAS, ANN	ALLE 219	ALLEN
PEARCE, EPHRAIM	NEW 101	NEW YORK	PEARSALL, CORNWELL	QUEE 163	HEMPSTEA	PEAS, ANN	NEW 054	NEW YORK
PEARCE, FRANKLIN	HERK 121	COLUMBIA	PEARSALL, DANIEL	QUEE 046	NORTH HE	PEAS, ANN	ORLE 433	YATES
PEARCE, GEORGE	WASH 112	WHITE CR	PEARSALL, DANIEL	QUEE 006	OYSTERBA	PEAS, ASA	SENE 223	SENECA F
PEARCE, GEORGE	OTSE 176	OTEGO	PEARSALL, DAVID	QUEE 161	HEMPSTEA	PEAS, ASA	SENE 223	SENECA F
PEARCE, GEORGE	ONEI 386	SANGERFI	PEARSALL, DAVID	KING 670	BROOKLYN	PEAS, ASA	SENE 223	SENECA F
PEARCE, GEORGE	QUEE 114	NEWTOWN	PEARSALL, DESLING	QUEE 081	NEW YORK	PEAS, B. B.	BRUO 402	BAKKE
PEARCE, GEORGE	NEW 101	NEW YORK	PEARSALL, ELIZABETH C.	QUEE 050	NORTH HE	PEAS, B. T.	NIAG 073	LOCKPORT
PEARCE, HIRAM	WASH 126	DRESDEN	PEARSALL, ELLIS	KING 724	BROOKLYN	PEAS, BARTLET	SENE 243	COVERTH
PEARCE, HIRSHL	PUTN 364	SOUTH EA	PEARSALL, FRANCIS	NEW 029	NEW YORK	PEAS, BENJAMIN	JEFF 513	WATERLOO
PEARCE, IRA	OTSE 201	BUTTERNU	PEARSALL, GEORGE A.	ONEI 108	WESTMORE	PEAS, CHARLES	LEWI 058	LYEYDEN
PEARCE, ISAAC	YATE 310	JERUSALEM	PEARSALL, GEORGE W.	QUEE 163	HEMPSTEA	PEAS, CHYSTER	ORLE 433	YATES
PEARCE, ISAAC	DELA 421	DAVENPOR	PEARSALL, GIDEON	QUEE 164	HEMPSTEA	PEAS, DIROATE	LEWI 073	MARTINSH
PEARCE, ISAAC JR.	GENE 042	BENNINGT	PEARSALL, HALLT	QUEE 161	HEMPSTEA	PEAS, DOROTHY	LEWI 058	LYEYDEN
PEARCE, J. P.	DELA 422	DAVENPOR	PEARSALL, HANNAH	ONEI 171	VIENNA	PEAS, F. L.	ALBA 254	ALBANY 1
PEARCE, JAMES	OTSE 203	BUTTERNU	PEARSALL, HANNAH	KING 670	BROOKLYN	PEAS, GAD	DELA 413	DELHI
PEARCE, JAMES	MONR 028	WEBSTER	PEARSALL, HELLER	KING 506	BROOKLYN	PEAS, HARVEY	NEW 054	NEW YORK
PEARCE, JAMES	DELA 422	DAVENPOR	PEARSALL, HENRY B.	QUEE 161	HEMPSTEA	PEAS, HABELLA	SARA 117	HAMILTON
PEARCE, JAMES	ONEI 276	HOONVILL	PEARSALL, HENRY B.	QUEE 162	HEMPSTEA	PEAS, JAMUEL W.	NIAG 094	LOCKPORT
PEARCE, JAPED	CHAU 285	CHARLOTT	PEARSALL, JAMES	QUEE 039	NORTH HE	PEAS, JOHN W.	ONEI 418	VERONA
PEARCE, JASON	YATE 345	MIDDLESE	PEARSALL, JAMES	WEST 210	NEW YORK	PEAS, JOHNATHAN	TIOG 129	TIOGA
PEARCE, JOE	MONR 039	HENRIETT	PEARSALL, JAMES	NEW 145	NEW YORK	PEAS, LUCAS	LEWI 107	WEST TUR
PEARCE, JOHN	CAYU 104	GENUA	PEARSALL, JAMES	QUEE 164	HEMPSTEA	PEAS, MARTIN	ORLE 434	YATES
PEARCE, JOHN	WASH 103	FT EDWAR	PEARSALL, JAMS	QUEE 165	HEMPSTEA	PEAS, PHILIP	OTSE 011	EDMSTON
PEARCE, JOHN	YATE 321	MILD	PEARSALL, JERISH	QUEE 168	HEMPSTEA	PEAS, SAMUEL B.	SENE 223	SENECA F
PEARCE, JOHN	MONR 085	RUSH	PEARSALL, JOSE	QUEE 189	HEMPSTEA	PEAS, SAMUEL B.	SENE 223	SENECA F
PEARCE, JOHN	MONR 019	WESTER	PEARSALL, JOHN	NEW 251	NEW YORK	PEAS, THOMAS H.	KING 420	BROOKLYN
PEARCE, JOHN	OTSE 207	UNADILLA	PEARSALL, JOHN	CAYU 008	LOCKE			

2	Abram Egbert	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
9	Daniel Robertson	1	1	—	1	—	4	1	—	1
10	James Pierce	1	1	2	—	1	2	1	1	1
2378										
9	David Seaberg	3	1	—	1	—	1	2	2	1
3	Eber Sawyer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
3	Jeremiah Williams	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
11	Henry Stoot	1	2	—	—	1	3	1	2	1
7	John Babcock	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	1
3	Henry Gausehair	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
2	Henry Shear	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
3	Christian Saddleman	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
9	William Zimmerman	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	1
7	William W. Zimmer	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1
7	Frederick Shell	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
12	Peter Shell	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	1
4	Jacob I. Hill	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
6	James Lemmon	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—
6	Samuel Salisbury	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—

0	Abram Egbert	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
9	Daniel Robertson	1	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	1
10	James Pierce	1	1	2	-	1	2	1	1	1
2378										

9	David Seabery	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	0
3	Eber Sawyer	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
3	Jeremiah Williams	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
11	Henry Stoot	1	2	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	1
7	Isaac Babcock	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-
3	Henry Gauschair	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
2	Henry Shear	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
3	Christian Saddleman	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
9	William Zimmerman	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
7	William W Zimmerman	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
7	Fredrick Shell	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
12	Peter Shell	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	1
4	Isaac J Shell	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
6	James Denmark	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-
6	Isaac Salisbury Jr	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-

Schoharie

2	Abram Egbert	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
9	Daniel Robertson	1	1	—	1	—	4	1	—	1
10	James Pierce	1	1	2	—	1	2	1	1	1
2378										
9	David Seaberg	3	1	—	1	—	1	2	0	0
3	Eber Sawyer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
3	Jeremiah Williams	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
11	Henry Stoot	1	2	—	—	1	3	1	2	1
7	Isabel Babcock	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	1
3	Henry Grauehair	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
2	Henry Shear	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
3	Christian Saddleman	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
9	William Zimmerman	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	1
7	William W Zimmerman	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1
7	Frederick Shell	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
12	Peter Shell	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	1
4	Jacob S. Shell	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
6	Francis Demmick	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—
6	Isaac Salisbury Jun	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—

Schoharie

0	Abram Egbert	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
9	Daniel Robertson	1	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	1
10	James Pierce	1	1	2	-	1	2	1	1	1
2378								5	5	

9	David Seaberg	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	0	1	0
3	Eber Sawyer	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
3	Jeremiah Williams	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
11	Henry Stoot	1	2	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	1
7	Isabel Babcock	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-
3	Henry Gauschman	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
2	Henry Shear	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
3	Christian Saddleman	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
9	William Zimmerman	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
7	William W Zimmerman	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
7	Frederick Shell	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
12	Peter Shell	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	1
4	Jacob S Shell	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
6	James Lemmick	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-
6	Isabel Salisbury	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-

Schoharie

0	Abram Egbert	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
9	Daniel Robertson	1	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	1
10	James Pierce	1	1	2	-	1	2	1	1	1
2378										
1	David Seaberg	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	0	0
3	Eber Sawyer	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
3	Jeremiah Williams	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Henry Stoot	1	2	-	-	1	3	1	2	1
7	Isabel Babcock	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-
3	Henry Gausehair	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
2	Henry Shear	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
3	Christian Saddleman	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
9	William Zimmerman	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1
7	William W. Zimmer	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1
7	Frederick Shell	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
12	Peter Shell	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1
4	Jacob S. Shell	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
6	Frederick Lemmick	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-
6	Jacob Salisbury Jun	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-

Schoharie

383
447

0	Abram Egbert		
9	Daniel Robertson	1	1
10	James Pierce	1	1

10
2378

Shoharrie

9	David Seaberg	3	1
3	Eber Sawyer	-	-
3	Jeremiah Williams	1	-
11	Henry Stoot	1	2
7	John Babcock	1	-
3	Henry Gausehair	-	-
2	Henry Shear	-	-
3	Christian Saddleman	-	-
9	William Zimmer Jun	-	-
7	William W Zimmer	2	-
7	Frederick Shell	1	-
12	Peter Shell	2	-
4	Jacob S Shell	-	-
6	Francis Dominick	-	-
6	Jacob Salisbury Jun	2	-

[illegible]

0	Abram Egbert	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
9	Daniel Robertson	1	1	—	1	—	4	1	—	1	—	1
10	James Pierce	1	1	2	—	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
2378												

9	David Seaberg	3	1	—	1	—	1	2	0	1	0	—
3	Eber Sawyer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
3	Jeremiah Williams	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
11	Henry Stoot	1	2	—	—	1	3	1	2	—	1	—
7	Isabel Babcock	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	1	—	—
3	Henry Frauschair	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
2	Henry Shear	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
3	Christian Saddlemoire	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
9	William Zimmerman	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—
7	William W Zimmer	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
7	Frederick Shell	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
12	Peter Shell	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	—
4	Jacob S Shell	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
6	Francis Dominick	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—
6	Jacob Salisbury Junr	2	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—

Scholarship

—	—	/	—	/	—	—	/
—	/	—	4	/	—	/	—
2	—	/	2	/	/	/	—

—	/	—	/	2	0	/	0
—	—	/	/	—	—	/	—
/	—	—	—	—	/	—	—
—	—	/	3	/	2	—	/
—	/	—	3	/	—	/	—
—	—	/	—	/	—	—	/
—	—	/	—	—	—	—	/
—	/	—	/	—	/	—	—
/	—	/	—	/	/	—	/
/	/	—	2	—	—	/	—
—	/	—	/	/	—	/	—
/	/	/	2	/	—	/	/
—	—	/	—	—	—	—	/
—	/	—	2	/	/	/	—
—	2	—	—	/	—	/	—

[illegible]

Joseph Knight

3

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

2

William Sweet

1

1

1

1

2

5

1

1

1

62 George Richardson

2

1

1

1

3

1

1

1

2

Belwin Goodrich

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

3

Thos. Prince

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Giles Prince

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Cyrus Lewis

2

1

1

1

1

1

2

1

3

Daisy Perry

2

1

1

2

1

1

1

1

4

John Marshall

2

1

1

1

2

1

1

1

2

Seth H. Perry

2

2

1

1

2

1

1

1

2

Shamsey DeCoursey

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Benjamin M. Hewitt

1

1

1

1

2

1

1

1

4

Isaac Rhoads

2

1

1

1

2

1

1

1

1

Schubert Perryman

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Ernest Miller

1

2

1

1

3

2

1

1

2

Isaac Rhoads

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Joseph Whipple

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

William Griffen

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

John Fowler

4

2

1

1

1

2

1

1

1

Samuel Hubbard

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Philip S. Rhoads

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Robert H. Hays

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

John C. Hays

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Isaac Rhoads

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Charles Griffen

1

1

1

1

3

1

1

1

2

Samuel Hays

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Sempronius

478

Joseph Knight	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	2
William Sweet	1			1	2	5	1	1	1
George Richardson	2	1		1	3	1		1	2
Calvin Goodrich	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
John Pierce	1	1				1	1	1	1
Caleb Pierce	1			1		1	1		1
Cyrus Davis	2	1	1	1		1	2		3
Oliver Perry	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	4
John Mearns	2	2		1	2	1	1		2
Seth H. Perry	3	2		1	2		1		2
Thomas Leary				1	1			1	1
Benjamin M. Hewitt				1			1		1
Isaac Rhoads	1	1	3	1	2	2			4
Sarah Perry	2		1	1	1		1		1
Ernest Miller			1	1	2		1		1
Isaac Perry	1	2		1	3	2	1		3
Abraham Richardson	1	1		1	1		1		1
Joseph Whipple	1	1		1		1	1		1
William Crispin	1	1	2	1	1	2	1		3
Levi Fowler	4	2	1	1	1	2	1		1
Samuel Hubbard	2		1	1	1		1		1
Eliza E. Rhoads			1	1					1
Reuben Stearns	2		1	1	4	1	1		1

John Conley		1	2	1			1		1
Salomon Morse			1	1	1	1	1		1
Charles Crispin	1		1	1	3	1	1	2	
Samuel Davis			1	1	1	1	1	1	

[illegible]

[Handwritten signature]

[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

(Faint handwritten notes or markings)

[Faint handwritten notes or markings]

100

[Faint handwritten notes or markings]

[illegible]

2 2 1 2 1 2 2

[illegible]

100

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

[Handwritten scribbles]

2000

[Faint handwritten notes or scribbles]

22

[Faint handwritten notes or markings across the bottom of the page]

/	/	/		/	-	/	/
---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

4 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1

2

100

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[illegible]

1000

[illegible]

1. ☒ 2. ☒ 3. ☒ 4. ☒ 5. ☒ 6. ☒ 7. ☒ 8. ☒ 9. ☒ 10. ☒ 11. ☒ 12. ☒ 13. ☒ 14. ☒ 15. ☒ 16. ☒ 17. ☒ 18. ☒ 19. ☒ 20. ☒ 21. ☒ 22. ☒ 23. ☒ 24. ☒ 25. ☒ 26. ☒ 27. ☒ 28. ☒ 29. ☒ 30. ☒ 31. ☒ 32. ☒ 33. ☒ 34. ☒ 35. ☒ 36. ☒ 37. ☒ 38. ☒ 39. ☒ 40. ☒ 41. ☒ 42. ☒ 43. ☒ 44. ☒ 45. ☒ 46. ☒ 47. ☒ 48. ☒ 49. ☒ 50. ☒ 51. ☒ 52. ☒ 53. ☒ 54. ☒ 55. ☒ 56. ☒ 57. ☒ 58. ☒ 59. ☒ 60. ☒ 61. ☒ 62. ☒ 63. ☒ 64. ☒ 65. ☒ 66. ☒ 67. ☒ 68. ☒ 69. ☒ 70. ☒ 71. ☒ 72. ☒ 73. ☒ 74. ☒ 75. ☒ 76. ☒ 77. ☒ 78. ☒ 79. ☒ 80. ☒ 81. ☒ 82. ☒ 83. ☒ 84. ☒ 85. ☒ 86. ☒ 87. ☒ 88. ☒ 89. ☒ 90. ☒ 91. ☒ 92. ☒ 93. ☒ 94. ☒ 95. ☒ 96. ☒ 97. ☒ 98. ☒ 99. ☒ 100. ☒

177

iringer End
rungen
Edon

25

/

2

/

/

/

/

/

/

4

2

1830

[illegible]

5. WILKIE, F. HODGINS, (NOTHING REMAINS OF PLANNING)

10

[illegible]

Of forty and under
fifty

Of thirty and under

Of twenty steel un-

Of Effect and under
4900

Of ion and noder

Of five and under

Under five years of age

Of one hundred and
university.

Of ninety and under one hundred.

Of eighty and under ninety.

Of sevenly an) un-
der eight.

Name of
County,
City, Ward,
Township,
Precinct,
Hundred,
or
District.

NAMES

HEADS OF FAMILIES.

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

MALES

FEMALES

Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under twenty-five.	Of twenty-five and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under twenty-five.	Of twenty-five and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 and upwards	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 and upwards

Joseph Feltz

Reyn. Stockland

John B. Stockland

Samuel Wingar

John Samuels

Eliza Bryan

Abijah Cropper

Ephraim Hardy

Edmund Hardy

Allen Springer

Lily Pearce

Samuel Welch

Schubert Perry

Charles Taylor

Samuel Spencer

Dexter Little

Abraham Wood

George Richardson

David Milby

John W. W.

William W.

John W.

John W.

John W.

John W.

District.

District.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 & over	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 & over
Joseph Felt	1	2																2									
James, Shickham			1	1	1												1	1									
John S. Shickham			1		1													1	1								
Samuel Wing			2		1		1										1	1		1							
Jose Saunders			1						1								1	1		1							
Edwin Brown			1														1			1							
Abigail Brown	2				1												1			1							
Thomas Brown			2					1								2		2									
Edmund Hardy							1									1		1									
William Springer							1									1	1	1									
John Brown	2																		2								
Samuel Welch	2						1									1	2			1							
Scholar Perry	1	2				1										2		1							1		
Edw. J. Perry	1					1										1	1		1								
Samuel Spencer	2	1	1	1												2				1							
Hector Little	2			2			1													1							
Stehenshaw Wood	2	1			1		1									1	1		1								
George Richardson			1	1	1											1	1		1								
David Melling	1		1				1									1	1	1									
Eliza York																											
William Wood	1			1					1									3	1			1					
John Mott	1	2							1							1		1		1							
Stephen Mott	2				2											2				1							
Matthew Mott	1	2	1	1			1																				
Errie D. Harris			1				1																				
Elizabeth Wood																											
James Wood	1	1	1				1									2	1	1									

PEARCE FAMILY LINES

I had beginner's luck with this line. The good Dodge Bible records give Lydia's correct birthdate and say she was born in Schoharrie, NY. Had thought maybe she was German because of that, but through reading history books found that during the Revolutionary War and the next several years, Schoharrie was flooded by people from Rhode Island, occasioned by British occupation during the war as a good naval base. People fled to New York to escape.

Thought what the heck, so started looking for Pearces in Rhode Island. (Or actually Pierce, which is how many of them spelled it in New York.) The Dodge Bible said Pearce, which made Mamma indignant. Someone had impressed upon her that it was really Pierce! It was not long before I came upon the meticulous and interesting book, "Little Compton Families" by B. F. Wilbour, and got all excited. (In fact I now have the book.) It showed a Lydia Pearce about our Lydia's age whose mother was Phebe Wood (our Lydia had a daughter Phebe Dodge) and half a dozen other coincidences including that she married a Mr. Dodge, but no more details, and showed that some of her relatives migrated to New York State.

I got all shook up and quickly dashed a Xerox copy off to Billie, along with a stamped postcard so she would answer soon. Her reply was an amazed, "How did you do that so soon?" Seems she and Allan had already reached the same conclusion, but the hard way, going through vital statistics, etc. A Missouri census report they saw (at that time I had no access to census reports) showed that Lydia said her parents were born in Rhode Island.

Of course my good luck at that stage was luck rather than expertise. I did then find a Pearce genealogy written by Col. Pierce, which showed Lydia among the descendants, and said she was living in Kingston, MC. The book was written about 1880 or so, at which time genealogists were not concerned about proof of pre-American heritage as they are today. He devoted a good portion of the first part of the book to discussion of the "Hot Spurs" Percys, claiming they were progenitors of the Pearces. That is highly unlikely. Furthermore, he was very wrong about the parentage of immigrant Susanna (Wright) Pearce. B.F. Wilbour, mentioned above, was able to discover her correct parents in Waltham Abbey, England. Said he wasn't sure about Richard Pearce's but it sure wasn't the Hot Spurs. That is why I have ? question mark by Bristol, Richard Pearce's supposed birthplace, and by the parents.

A good bit of the material on the Pearce chart was taken from the "Little Compton Families" book, though not all. The Mayflower Ancestors (Sheet #4) are Richard Warren, Isaac Allerton, Mary Norris, Mary Allerton, John Tilley, Joan (Hurst)(Rogers) Tilley, their daughter Elizabeth Tilley, and her later husband, John Howland.

My 6-year old grand daughter, Elise Gruna, can trace her ancestry back to the Mayflower for 15 generations, going through mothers only. Wonder how many people can say that? (We know Hurst's English mother.)

Many others (such as the Cushmans) on that sheet and on the Dodge Chart were members of the same Pilgrim band, but did not arrive on the Mayflower itself.

PEARCE FAMILY LINES

I had beginner's luck with this line. The good Dodge Bible records give Lydia's correct birthdate and say she was born in Schoharrie, NY. Had thought maybe she was German because of that, but through reading history books found that during the Revolutionary War and the next several years, Schoharrie was flooded by people from Rhode Island, occasioned by British occupation during the war as a good naval base. People fled to New York to escape.

Thought what the heck, so started looking for Pearces in Rhode Island. (Or actually Pierce, which is how many of them spelled it in New York.) The Dodge Bible said Pearce, which made Mamma indignant. Someone had impressed upon her that it was really Pierce! It was not long before I came upon the meticulous and interesting book, "Little Compton Families" by B. F. Wilbour, and got all excited. (In fact I now have the book.) It showed a Lydia Pearce about our Lydia's age whose mother was Phebe Wood (our Lydia had a daughter Phebe Dodge) and half a dozen other coincidences including that she married a Mr. Dodge, but no more details, and showed that some of her relatives migrated to New York State.

I got all shook up and quickly dashed a Xerox copy off to Billie, along with a stamped postcard so she would answer soon. Her reply was an amazed, "How did you do that so soon?" Seems she and Allan had already reached the same conclusion, but the hard way, going through vital statistics, etc. A Missouri census report they saw (at that time I had no access to census reports) showed that Lydia said her parents were born in Rhode Island.

Of course my good luck at that stage was luck rather than expertise. I did then find a Pearce genealogy written by Col. Pierce, which showed Lydia among the descendants, and said she was living in Kingston, MO. The book was written about 1880 or so, at which time genealogists were not concerned about proof of pre-American heritage as they are today. He devoted a good portion of the first part of the book to discussion of the "Hot Spurs" Percys, claiming they were progenitors of the Pearces. That is highly unlikely. Furthermore, he was very wrong about the parentage of immigrant Susanna (Wright) Pearce. B.F. Wilbour, mentioned above, was able to discover her correct parents in Waltham Abbey, England. Said he wasn't sure about Richard Pearce's but it sure wasn't the Hot Spurs. That is why I have ? question mark by Bristol, Richard Pearce's supposed birthplace, and by the parents.

A good bit of the material on the Pearce chart was taken from the "Little Compton Families" book, though not all. The Mayflower Ancestors (Sheet #4) are Richard Warren, Isaac Allerton, Mary Norris, Mary Allerton, John Tilley, Joan (Hurst)(Rogers) Tilley, their daughter Elizabeth Tilley, and her later husband, John Howland.

My 6-year old grand daughter, Elise Gruna, can trace her ancestry back to the Mayflower for 15 generations, going through mothers only. Wonder how many people can say that? (We know Hurst's English mother.)

Many others (such as the Cushmans) on that sheet and on the Dodge Chart were members of the same Pilgrim band, but did not arrive on the Mayflower itself.

1008 John WOOD II
ca 1620
London? England
before 1664 (mostly lived Newport)
Newport or Portsmouth
1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI

504 (Lt) John WOOD III
1666
Newport?
ca 1688
Hingham or Little Compton
22 Feb 1740
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1009 Mary PEABODY
ca 1640
Newport? RI
1690 or later
Little Compton??

252 Joseph WOOD
23 Dec 1705
Little Compton, Newport, RI
31 Aug 1727
Little Compton
22 Jan 1767
Little Compton

505 Mary CHURCH
26 Mar 1666/7
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
11 Nov 1748
Little Compton, Newport, RI

126 George WOOD
2 Nov 1730
Little Compton, Newport, RI
10 Feb 1762
Little Compton

1011 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

by 1640*
Newport RI
1616 John WOOD (a mariner)
ca 1595
(1) ca 1617 London? England
England

2017 (?Margaret CARTER??)
4032
4033
4034
4035

1635*
Newport
2018 John PEABODY
ca 1612
?St. Albans, Herts, England
(1) ca 1638
Newport, Rhode Island
bef 22 June 1687 (will proved)
Newport, Rhode Island

2019 Dorothy TULLY
ca 1620
England
16--
Newport or Portsmouth
4036
4037
PEABODY
4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?)
ca 1597?
m (2) ca 1618? England
d ca 1683 Newport RI England
4039 Rebecca
ca 1600?
1684+ Newport? England

1630* "The Fleet"
Charlestown
2020 Richard CHURCH
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Ply. Col.

1623* "Anne"
Plymouth
2021 Elizabeth WARREN
b 161-
London? England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
4040
4041
CHURCH
1620* "Mayflower"
Plymouth
4042 Richard WARREN
ca 1575? ?Greenville, Kent or Devon.
possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
4043 Elizabeth ?(Evans) Probably
a first wife, not the one who came
to Plymouth

before 1635*
Watertown
2022 John TUCKER
b 16--
?Somerset, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 August 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2023 Mary (?Johnson?)
b 16--
England
23 May 1644
4044
4045
TUCKER
4046
4047

1008 John WOOD II
ca 1620
London? England
before 1664 (mostly lived Newport)
Newport or Portsmouth
1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI

504 (Lt) John WOOD III
1666
Newport?
ca 1688
Hingham or Little Compton
22 Feb 1740
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1009 Mary PEABODY
ca 1640
Newport? RI
1690 or later
Little Compton??

252 Joseph WOOD
23 Dec 1705
Little Compton, Newport, RI
31 Aug 1727
Little Compton
22 Jan 1767
Little Compton

1010 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

505 Mary CHURCH
26 Mar 1666/7
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
11 Nov 1748
Little Compton, Newport, RI

126 George WOOD
2 Nov 1730
Little Compton, Newport, RI
10 Feb 1762
Little Compton
Jun 1820
Little Compton

1011 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1012 Thomas BROWNELL, Jr.
1650
Portsmouth RI
ca 1678
Tiverton or Little Compton
18 May 1732
Little Compton, Newport, RI

506 (Lt.) George BROWNELL
(Captain expedit to Canada,
French-Indian War)
19 Jan 1685 - Little Compton
6 Jul 1706 - Tiverton? RI
22 Sep 1756 in Acotaxet but
bur. Westport Harbor MA

1013 Mary PEARCE
6 May 1654
Portsmouth RI
4 May 1736
Little Compton, Newport, RI

253 Mary BROWNELL
9 Nov 1709
Little Compton, Newport, RI
6 Oct 1791
Little Compton

1014 Jonathan THURSTON
4 Jan 1659
Newport RI
1678
Little Compton or Dartmouth?
before 15 Apr 1740-will proved
Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

507 Mary THURSTON
20 Mar 1685
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Feb 1740 - Dartmouth but
bur beside husb. in Brownell
Cem. in Westport Harbor

1015 Sarah GILES
ca 1663

before 1735
Dartmouth?

by 1640*
Newport RI
2016 John WOOD (a mariner)
ca 1595
London? England
(1) ca 1617
England

4032

WOOD

4033

2017 (?Margaret CARTER??)

4034

4035

2018 John PEABODY
ca 1635*
Newport
ca 1612
?St. Albans, Herts, England
(1) ca 1638
Newport, Rhode Island
bef 22 June 1687 (will proved)
Newport, Rhode Island

4036

PEABODY

4037

2019 Dorothy TULLY
ca 1620
England
16--
Newport or Portsmouth

4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?)
ca 1597? England
m (2) ca 1618? England
d ca 1683 Newport RI
4039 Rebecca
ca 1600? England
1684+ Newport?

1630* "The Fleet"
2020 Richard CHURCH Charlestown
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Ply. Col.

4040

CHURCH

4041

1623* "Anne"
2021 Elizabeth WARREN Plymouth
b 161-
London? England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

1620* "Mayflower"
4042 Richard WARREN Plymouth
ca 1575? ?Greenville, Kent or Devon.
possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
4043 Elizabeth ?(Evans) Probably
a first wife, not the one who came
to Plymouth

before 1635*
2022 John TUCKER Watertown
b 16--
?Somerset, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 August 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4044

TUCKER

4045

2023 Mary (?Johnson?)
b 16--
England
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4046

4047

1638*
2024 Thomas BROWNELL Braintree
5 Jun 1608
Town of Ryecroft-Rawmarsh Parish
West Riding, Yorkshire, England
20 Mar 1638
St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London
4 Sep 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

4048 Rowland BROWNELL
b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng
m 20 Feb 1602 Rotherham, Yorkshire
d 16-- Ryecroft?
4049 Dorothy GREENE
ca 1582 ?Rotherham
d 16-- ?Ryecroft

2025 Ann BOURNE
15 Feb 1606
St. Michael's, Cornhill, London
1665
Portsmouth, RI

4050 Richard BOURNE
18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill
m 15--
d 11 Mar 1632, London
4051 Judith COWPER
ca 1568 ?St. Michael Cornhill

By 1647*
2026 Richard PEARCE Portsmouth
b 1615
?Bristol, Devonshire, England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678-will proved
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

4052 Richard PEARCE
b 1590 ?Devonshire
d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., England
4053 Martha

2027 Susanna WRIGHT
5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
bef 1678
Portsmouth RI

4054 John WRIGHT
ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Eng.
22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey
? 5 Jul 1643, Waltham Abbey
4055 Mary DELL
ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England
23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey

By 1647*
2028 Edward THURSTON Newport
b 1617
England
June 1647 (Quaker ceremony)
? 1 Mar 1707
Newport, Rhode Island

4056

4057

2029 Elizabeth MOTT
b 1629
Cambridge, England
2 Sep 1694
Newport, Rhode Island

1635* "Defense"
4058 Adam MOTT Roxbury
b 1596 Cambridge, England
(1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge
1661 Portsmouth RI
4059 Elizabeth CREEL
b 159- England
ca 1633? Cambridge, England

2030

4060

4061

2031

4062

4063

Jun 1820
Little Compton

1012 Thomas BROWNELL, Jr.
1650
Portsmouth RI
ca 1678
Tiverton or Little Compton
18 May 1732
Little Compton, Newport, RI

506 (Lt.) George BROWNELL
(Captain expedit to Canada,
French-Indian War)
19 Jan 1685 - Little Compton
6 Jul 1706 - Tiverton? RI
22 Sep 1756 in Acotaxet but
bur. Westport Harbor MA

1013 Mary PEARCE
6 May 1654
Portsmouth RI
4 May 1736
Little Compton, Newport, RI

253 Mary BROWNELL
9 Nov 1709
Little Compton, Newport, RI
6 Oct 1791
Little Compton

507 Mary THURSTON
20 Mar 1685
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Feb 1740 - Dartmouth but
bur beside husb. in Brownell
Cem. in Westport Harbor

1015 Sarah GILES
ca 1663

before 1735
Dartmouth?

Wingham, Plymouth Colony

1638*
2024 Thomas BROWNELL Braintree
5 Jun 1608
Town of Ryecroft-Rawmarsh Farish
West Riding, Yorkshire, England
20 Mar 1638
St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London
4 Sep 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2025 Ann BOURNE
15 Feb 1606
St. Michael's, Cornhill, London
1665
Portsmouth, RI

By 1647*
2026 Richard PEARCE Portsmouth
b 1615
Bristol, Devonshire, England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678-will proved
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2027 Susanna WRIGHT
5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
bef 1678
Portsmouth RI

By 1647*
2028 Edward THURSTON Newport
b 1617
England
June 1647 (Quaker ceremony)
? 1 Mar 1707
Newport, Rhode Island

2029 Elizabeth MOTT
b 1629
Cambridge, England
2 Sep 1694
Newport, Rhode Island

2030

2031

4048 Rowland BROWNELL
b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng
m 20 Feb 1602 Rotherham, Yorkshire
d 16-- Ryecroft?
4049 Dorothy GREENE
ca 1582 Rotherham
d 16-- Ryecroft

4050 Richard BOURNE
18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill
m 15--
d 11 Mar 1632, London
4051 Judith COWFER
ca 1568 St. Michael Cornhill

4052 Richard PEARCE
b 1590 Devonshire
d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., England
4053 Martha

4054 John WRIGHT
ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Eng.
22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey
? 5 Jul 1643, Waltham Abbey
4055 Mary DELL
ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England
23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey

4056

4057

1635* "Defense"
4058 Adam MOTT Roxbury
b 1596 Cambridge, England
(1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge
1661 Portsmouth RI
4059 Elizabeth CREEL
b 159-
ca 1633? Cambridge, England

4060

4061

4062

127 Desire GRAY
7 Jul 1735
Little Compton, Newport, RI
Mar 1822
Little Compton

254 Samuel GRAY
16 Apr 1700
Little Compton, Newport, RI
1721
Barrington?
22 Apr 1764
Little Compton

509 Deborah CHURCH
12 Mar 1672
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
17-- (Mrs. Daniel Throope)
Little Compton?

508 Samuel GRAY
1672?
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
13 Jul 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
23 Mar 1712
Little Compton RI
Musquosh Hollow

1019 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1017 Dorothy Lettice
1648
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1726
Little Compton, RI (Musquosh Hollow)

1018 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1016 Edward GRAY before 1643*
Plymouth
15 Apr 1623
Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Eng.
12 Dec 1665
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Jun 1681
Plymouth (his grave is on Burial Hill)

1020 Joseph KENT

1645*
Dedham

2032 John GRAY
ca 1580? bap 2 Feb 1589
Harrows on the Hill Church
Essex (Greater London)
5 Oct 1606
Harrows on the Hill Church
bur. 28 May 1658
Stapleford Essex, Eng.

2033 Elizabeth WARD
ca 1586
England
d 16--
?Stapleford

1635* "Elizabeth"
2034 Thomas LETTICE Plymouth
ca 1612
?London, England
before 1636
Plymouth or England
before 25 Oct 1689-will proved
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

2035 Anne

1630* "The Fleet"
2036 Richard CHURCH Charlestown
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham, bur Hingham, Ply. Col.

1623* "Anne"
2037 Elizabeth WARREN Plymouth
b 161--
?London England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

before 1635*
2038 John TUCKER Watertown
b 16--
?Somerset, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 Aug 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2039 Mary (?Johnson?)
b 16--
England
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2040 KENT

4064 GRAY (John or Thomas)

4065

4066 WARD

4067

4068 LETTICE

4069

4070

4071

4072 CHURCH

4073

1620* "Mayflower"
4074 Richard WARREN Plymouth
ca 1575? ?Greenville Kent; or Devonsh.
??? 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
4075 Elizabeth ?Evans? Prob. a
first wife, not the lady who came
over on the "Anne" in 1623.

4076 TUCKER

4077

4078

4079

4080 KENT

4081

Jun 1820
Little Compton

1012 Thomas BROWNELL, Jr.
1650
Portsmouth RI
ca 1678
Tiverton or Little Compton
18 May 1732
Little Compton, Newport, RI

506 (Lt.) George BROWNELL
(Captain expedit to Canada,
French-Indian War)
19 Jan 1685 - Little Compton
6 Jul 1706 - Tiverton? RI
22 Sep 1756 in Acotaxet but
bur. Westport Harbor MA

1013 Mary PEARCE
6 May 1654
Portsmouth RI
4 May 1736
Little Compton, Newport, RI

253 Mary BROWNELL
9 Nov 1709
Little Compton, Newport, RI
6 Oct 1791
Little Compton

1014 Jonathan THURSTON
4 Jan 1659
Newport RI
1678
Little Compton or Dartmouth?
before 15 Apr 1740-will proved
Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

507 Mary THURSTON
20 Mar 1685
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Feb 1740 - Dartmouth but
bur beside husb. in Brownell
Cem. in Westport Harbor

1015 Sarah GILES
ca 1663

before 1735
Dartmouth?

Wingham, Plymouth Colony

1638*
2024 Thomas BROWNELL Braintree
5 Jun 1608
Town of Ryecroft-Rawmarsh Parish
West Riding, Yorkshire, England
20 Mar 1638
St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London
4 Sep 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2025 Ann BOURNE
15 Feb 1606
St. Michael's, Cornhill, London
1665
Portsmouth, RI

By 1647*
2026 Richard PEARCE Portsmouth
b 1615
?Bristol, Devonshire, England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678-will proved
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2027 Susanna WRIGHT
5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
bef 1678
Portsmouth RI

By 1647*
2028 Edward THURSTON Newport
b 1617
England
June 1647 (Quaker ceremony)
? 1 Mar 1707
Newport, Rhode Island

2029 Elizabeth MOTT
b 1629
Cambridge, England
2 Sep 1694
Newport, Rhode Island

2030

2031

4048 Rowland BROWNELL
b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng
m 20 Feb 1602 Rotherham, Yorkshire
d 16-- Ryecroft?
4049 Dorothy GREENE
ca 1582 ?Rotherham
d 16-- ?Ryecroft

4050 Richard BOURNE
18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill
m 15--
d 11 Mar 1632, London
4051 Judith COWFER
ca 1568 ?St. Michael Cornhill

4052 Richard PEARCE
b 1590 ?Devonshire
d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., England
4053 Martha

4054 John WRIGHT
ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Eng.
22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey
? 5 Jul 1643, Waltham Abbey
4055 Mary DELL
ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England
23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey

4056

4057

1635* "Defense"
4058 Adam MOTT Roxbury
b 1596 Cambridge, England
(1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge
1661 Portsmouth RI
4059 Elizabeth CREELE
b 159- England
ca 1633? Cambridge, England

4060

4061

4062

4063

1016 Edward GRAY before 1643*
Plymouth
15 Apr 1623
Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Eng.
12 Dec 1665
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Jun 1681
Plymouth (his grave is on Burial Hill)

508 Samuel GRAY
1672?
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
13 Jul 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
23 Mar 1712
Little Compton RI
Musquosh Hollow

1017 Dorothy Lettice
1648
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1726
Little Compton, RI (Musquosh Hollow)

254 Samuel GRAY
16 Apr 1700
Little Compton, Newport, RI
1721
Barrington?
22 Apr 1764
Little Compton

1018 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

509 Deborah CHURCH
12 Mar 1672
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
17-- (Mrs. Daniel Throope)
Little Compton?

1019 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

127 Desire GRAY
7 Jul 1735
Little Compton, Newport, RI
Mar 1822
Little Compton

1020 Joseph KENT 1645*
Dedham
ca 1633
England
ca 1663
Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony
after 1704
Swansey, Bristol, MA

510 Samuel KENT
1668
Taunton, Plymouth Colony
1690
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
15 May 1737
Barrington, Bristol, RI

1021 Susanna GEORGE
Feb 1642/3
Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony
--
Swansey?

255 Hannah KENT
3 Oct 1703
Barrington, Bristol, RI
1 Jul 1796
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1022 Thomas CUSHMAN
16 Sep 1637
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
17 Nov 1664
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
23 Aug 1726
Flympton, Plymouth Co. MA

511 Desire CUSHMAN
ca 1668
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
8 Feb 1762 (Tyler's Point Cem.)
Barrington, Bristol, RI

1023 Ruth HOWLAND
ca Feb 1640??
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
before Oct 1679
Flympton or Plymouth

2032 John GRAY
ca 1580? bap 2 Feb 1589
Harrows on the Hill Church
Essex (Greater London)
5 Oct 1606
Harrows on the Hill Church
bur. 28 May 1658
Stapleford
Essex, Eng.
2033 Elizabeth WARD
ca 1586
England
d 16--
?Stapleford

1635* "Elizabeth"
2034 Thomas LETTICE Plymouth
ca 1612
?London, England
before 1636
Plymouth or England
before 25 Oct 1689-will proved
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
2035 Anne

1630* "The Fleet"
2036 Richard CHURCH Charlestown
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham, bur Hingham, Fly. Col.

1623* "Anne"
2037 Elizabeth WARREN Plymouth
b 161--
?London England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

before 1635*
2038 John TUCKER Watertown
b 16--
?Somerset, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 Aug 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2039 Mary (?Johnson?)
b 16--
England
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2040 KENT
2041

by 1638*
2042 Peter GEORGE Braintree
(occupation: "oatmeal maker")
b ca 1613
m ca 1641
England
Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony
1693 or 4
New Shoreham, Block Island, RI

1640*
2043 Mary ROWNING Braintree
12 Aug 1613 (wid. Simon Ray)
Hundon, Suffolk, England
1694
New Shoreham, Block Island, RI

1621* "Fortune"
2044 (Elder) Thomas CUSHMAN
Feb 1608 St. Andrew, Canterbury
ca 1636-Plymouth (Kent, Eng.)
10 Dec 1681
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

1620* "Mayflower"
2045 Mary ALLERTON Plymouth
June 1616
Leyden, Holland
28 Nov 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth County MA

1620* "Mayflower"
2046 John HOWLAND Plymouth
1592
St. Dunstan's in the East, London
14 Aug 1623
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
24 Feb 1672/3
"Rocky Nook" Plymouth Colony

1620* "Mayflower"
2047 Elizabeth TILLEY Plymouth
30 Aug 1607
Henlow, Bedfordshire, England
21 Dec 1687
Swansey, Bristol, MA-at home of
dtr Lydia Brown

GRAY (John or Thomas)
4064
4065
4066 WARD
4067

4068 LETTICE
4069

4070
4071

4072 CHURCH
4073

1620* "Mayflower"
4074 Richard WARREN Plymouth
ca 1575? ?Greenville Kent; or Devonsh.
??? 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
4075 Elizabeth ?Evans? Prob. a
first wife, not the lady who came
over on the "Anne" in 1623.

4076 TUCKER
4077

4078
4079

4080 KENT
4081
4082
4083

4084
4085

4086 John ROWNING
17 Mar 1581 Hundon, Suffolk, Eng.
11 May 1613 Stoke by Clare, Sfk.
bef 13 Jan 1639/40-will pr-Hundon
4087 Mary NORMAN
15-- Stoke by Clare, Sfk.
bef 1621, Hundon

1621* "Fortune"
4088 Robert CUSHMAN Plymouth
9 Feb 1577/8 Rolvenden, Kent., Eng.
31 Jul 1606 St. Alphege, Canterbury
d-1625 Eng-on errand for Pilgrims
4089 Sarah RYDER (or Reder)
ca 1583 ?Kent England
d-11 Oct 1616 Leyden, Holland

1620* "Mayflower"
4090 Isaac ALLERTON Plymouth
1585 Undershaft, Suffolk Is., England
4 Nov 1611 Stadhuis, Leyden, Holland
12 Feb 1659 New Haven Col. (now CT)
1620* "Mayflower"
4091 Mary NORRIS Plymouth
ca 1588 Newbury, Berkshire, England
25 Feb 1621 Plymouth Colony

4092 Henry HOWLAND
15--
15-- England
1 May 1635 Fen Stanton, Huntingdon, En.
4093 Margaret

1620* "Mayflower"
4094 John TILLEY Plymouth
19 Dec 1571 Henlow, Bedfordshire, Eng
20 Sep 1596 Henlow
early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1620* "Mayflower"
4095 Joan HURST Plymouth
(widow of Thomas Rogers)
13 Mar 1567/8 Henlow, Bedfordshire
early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

510 Samuel KENT
1668
Taunton, Plymouth Colony
1690
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
15 May 1737
Barrington, Bristol, RI

255 Hannah KENT
3 Oct 1703
Barrington, Bristol, RI
1 Jul 1796
Little Compton, Newport, RI

511 Desire CUSHMAN
ca 1668
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
8 Feb 1762 (Tyler's Point Cem.)
Barrington, Bristol, RI

1023 Ruth HOWLAND
ca Feb 1640??
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
before Oct 1679
Plympton or Plymouth

1021 Susanna GEORGE
Feb 1642/3
Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony
--
Swanzey?

1022 Thomas CUSHMAN
16 Sep 1637
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
17 Nov 1664
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
23 Aug 1726
Flympton, Plymouth Co. MA

ca 1633
England
ca 1663
Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony
after 1704
Swanzey, Bristol, MA

2041

2042 Peter GEORGE by 1638*
Braintree
(occupation: "oatmeal maker")
b ca 1613 England
m ca 1641
Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony
1693 or 4
New Shoreham, Block Island, RI

2043 Mary ROWNING 1640*
Braintree
12 Aug 1613 (wid. Simon Ray)
Hundon, Suffolk, England
1694
New Shoreham, Block Island, RI

1621* "Fortune"
Plymouth
2044 (Elder) Thomas CUSHMAN
Feb 1608 St. Andrew, Canterbury
ca 1636-Plymouth (Kent, Eng.)
10 Dec 1681
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

1620* "Mayflower"
2045 Mary ALLERTON Plymouth
June 1616
Leyden, Holland
28 Nov 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth County MA

1620* "Mayflower"
2046 John HOWLAND Plymouth
1592
St. Dunstan's in the East, London
14 Aug 1623
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
24 Feb 1672/3
"Rocky Nook" Plymouth Colony

1620* "Mayflower"
2047 Elizabeth TILLEY Plymouth
30 Aug 1607
Henlow, Bedfordshire, England
21 Dec 1687
Swansey, Bristol, MA-at home of
dtr Lydia Brown

4082

4083

4084

4085

4086 John ROWNING
17 Mar 1581 Hundon, Suffolk, Eng.
11 May 1613 Stoke by Clare, Sfk.
bef 13 Jan 1639/40-will pr-Hundon
4087 Mary NORMAN
15-- Stoke by Clare, Sfk.
bef 1621, Hundon

1621* "Fortune"
4088 Robert CUSHMAN Plymouth
9 Feb 1577/8 Rolvenden, Kent., Eng.
31 Jul 1606 St. Alphege, Canterbury
d-1625 Eng-on errand for Pilgrims
4089 Sarah RYDER (or Reder)
ca 1583 Kent England
d-11 Oct 1616 Leyden, Holland

1620* "Mayflower"
4090 Isaac ALLERTON Plymouth
1585 Undershafft, Suffolk Is., England
4 Nov 1611 Stadhuys, Leyden, Holland
12 Feb 1659 New Haven Col. (now CT)
1620* "Mayflower"
4091 Mary NORRIS Plymouth
ca 1588 Newbury, Berkshire, England
25 Feb 1621 Plymouth Colony

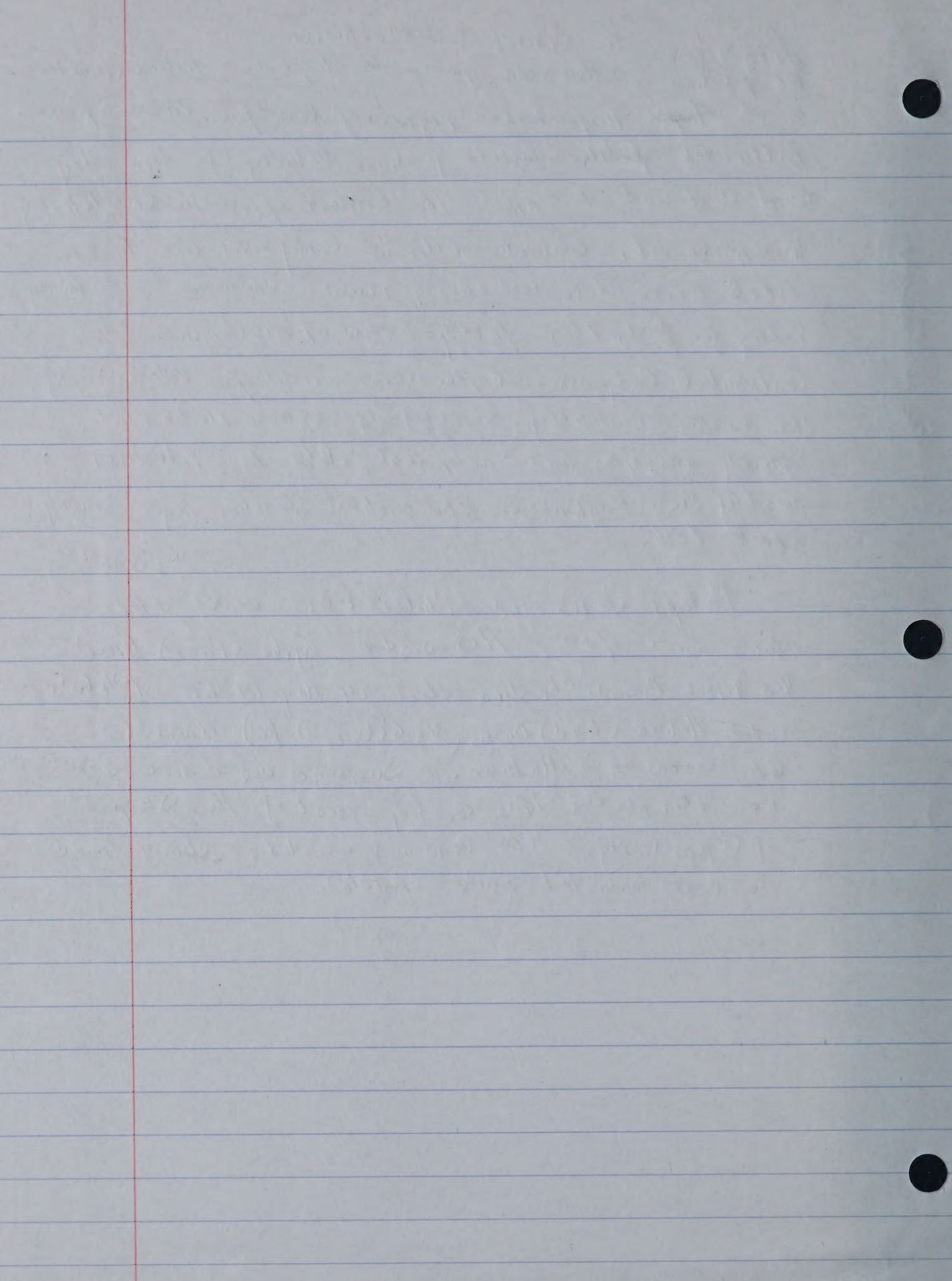
4092 Henry HOWLAND
15-- England
15-- ?London
1 May 1635 Fen Stanton, Huntingdon, Eng.
4093 Margaret

1620* "Mayflower"
4094 John TILLEY Plymouth
19 Dec 1571 Henlow, Bedfordshire, Eng
20 Sep 1596 Henlow
early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1620* "Mayflower"
4095 Joan HURST Plymouth
(widow of Thomas Rogers)
13 Mar 1567/8 Henlow, Bedfordshire
early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

Seneca & Seneca

Long before the discovery of ~~North America~~
~~or perhaps a thousand years~~ the Iroquois tribes dwelt
in the Finger Lakes region of New York. Their spouses
cultivated ~~fields~~ fertile gardens. Unlucky for them they
~~could~~ continued to support the English after the Revolutionary
war broke out. General Sullivan's army set fire to the
whole area. Those still living raided Schoharie and Cherry
Valley for food, then finally wound up in Canada.
Continental Congress set the area aside for veterans of
the war, eventually surveying square plots (but
ignoring gageons and such, best lots to veterans,
mostly New Englanders. The earliest families began arriving
about 1835.

Perhaps James and Phoebe Perce owned the
then soon after. His sister Lydia (Perce) Brown -
Mrs William Brown. She died the 24 May 1826.. Phoebe's
sister, Hannah (Wood) Dorfee (Mrs Gilbert Dorfee) that she
lived wood in Michigan. Seneca was a real large
area that it was then covering most of the SE part
of Cayuga County. The land was elevated, sloping toward
the east but quite fertile.



James Pearce d. 22 July 1820 at Sempronius NY. The
court hearing was the dazing October 1820 - see Will.

I purchased a copy of the will of great-great Grandpa
James Pearce (Pierce) will to help prove my Daughters
of the American Revolution ancestry. Reading it shows that it was a
man's world back then! Sons inherited land or enough
money to buy land. Unmarried daughters got beds + bedding and
"a comfortable part of the house" to stay in. Beloved wife
Phebe Pierce to be well carried for by son Giles, who
inherited the estate.

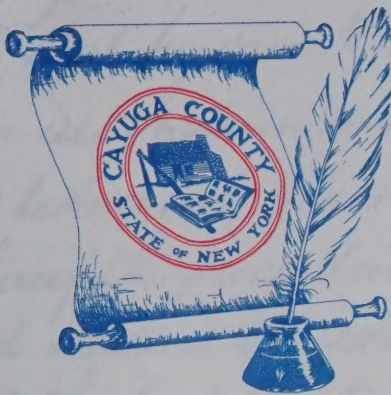
Four eldest + settled daughters + son John were to
receive \$1⁰⁰ each (with pretty much back then) The daughters
were Deborah Dennison, Sally Vagner, + Susannah Tripp.
Son George was to receive \$150⁰⁰ within 2 years (for land).
Youngest son Abel was to receive \$150⁰⁰ at age 21.

The three unmarried daughters Desire (age 20) (m Giles' son)
Lydia age 18 ~~and~~ Phebe 12½ were to receive comfortable
beds + bedding and a comfortable place to stay. They all
married eventually. Their mother died there in 1842,
in Giles' household from his father. After that Giles +
his family moved to Ohio.

WILL

Will of James Pearce

1/11/19



CAYUGA COUNTY HISTORIAN

~~County Office Building~~ • Auburn, New York 13021-3490

Telephone: (315) 253-1300

CAYUGA COUNTY HISTORIAN

Historic USPO Bldg. - Rm. 101

157 Genesee St.

Auburn, NY 13021

THOMAS G. ELDRED, *County Historian*

MALCOLM O. GOODELLE, *Archivist*

October 19, 1999

Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Dear Ms. Zaniewski:

Thank you for the research fee that you have sent regarding research on your Pearce family.

Enclosed is a copy of the will and petition of James Pierce (Surrogate Court record - liber B page 114) which named his widow, Phebe and his children, including a Lydia.

We do not find any probate record for Phebe. The only other record to confirm that Lydia Dodge and Lydia Pierce was the same person would be if there was a final land selling of the estate of James Pierce. We have checked the land records through 1850, but do not find any record.

If we can be of further assistance, please let us know.

Sincerely,

Thomas G. Eldred
County Historian

na/encl.

County, Bela Bush, who being duly sworn did depose and say, that he saw Frederick Gearhart deceased, sign, seal & deliver an Instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and testament, bearing date the second day of September 1820, (whereof the preceding is a true Copy) and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and testament, and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to best knowledge & belief of the deponent; that the name of the deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribed thereto in the presence of the Testator, and that he saw John S. Toan & Asa N. Burdham, subscribe their names to the said Will as Witnesses, also, to the execution thereof, in the presence of the testator & of each other.

Surrogates Office, Seneca Wood Surrogate

Cayuga County } ss. On this 23d. day of September 1820 personally appeared John S. Toan & George Gearhart, Executors in the foregoing Will named; and were severally duly qualified as Executors, by taking the necessary Oath, and letters testamentary were accordingly issued and recorded in this Office the day & year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God
L. S. } free and independent, To all to whom these presents

shall come or may concern, send greeting. Now ye that
at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the twelfth day of October
in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty,
before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the last
Will and testament of James Pearce, deceased, (a copy whereof is
herewith annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and
allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he
lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits
within this State, by means whereof the proving and register-
ing the said Will and the granting administration of all and
singular the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing
allowing and final discharging the accounts thereof doth
belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singu-
lar the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any
way concerning his Will is granted unto Thebe Pierce, Wid-
ow, & Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pierce, the Execu-
tors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn
well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make and
exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the
said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and
true account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of Of-
fice of our said Surrogate to be herewith affixed. Witness
Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County at
Scipio aforesaid, the fourteenth day of October, in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty. —
Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God, Amen. I James Pierce of the Town
of Sempronius, being low in health, attended with bodily infir-
mities, but of a sound mind and memory thanks be to God
for the same, and calling to mind the frailty of human nature
and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this
my last Will and testament in the following manner, that is
to say, — firstly. I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my
body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried decent-
ly at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching
my worldly and temporal affairs and intrust, I order and dis-
pose of in the following manner — I would in the first place
that all my just and honest debts be paid and — 3^d I
give to my well beloved Wife, during her natural life one

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Es-
tate together with all my household furniture that we now have
to use. 4th. I give to my well beloved Son Giles Pierce, all of
my landed property, or all that shall remain of it at the decease
of my Wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my
other Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to my
beloved son George, One hundred and fifty dollars to be paid him
in neat merchantable stock at the expiration of two years
from the date hereof - And also to my beloved son Abel, one
hundred and fifty dollars to be paid in merchantable neat stock
when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years - And to
my beloved daughter Desire Pierce, a Bed and Bedding with
a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with.

I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and
bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable
to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe
Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture
to be comfortable to keep house withal. Also I give to my
beloved son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years af-
ter my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah
Dunison I give One dollar to be paid in two years after my
decease - And also, I give to my next Daughter Sarah James, one
dollar to be paid in two years after my decease. - And also
I give to my Daughter Susannah Tripp one Dollar to be paid
in two years after my decease - And it is understood that
my youngest Children are to have their homes at my now dwell-
ing house, until of age - And lastly, as to all the rest residue
and remainder of things, I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife,
Phoebe Pierce, to whom I hereby appoint Executrix, with my belov-
ed Son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to this
my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by
me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand,
and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord,
One thousand eight hundred and twenty.

James Pearce, L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named -
James Pearce to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us
who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence
of the Testator.

Ezekiel Sayles,
Hannah J. Richmond.
Barzillai Richmond.

Surrogates Office

Cayuga County ss; It is remembered that on the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Sayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign seal and deliver an Instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and testament bearing date the fourteenth day of March in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty, whereof the preceding is a true Copy, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of the deponent; that the name of the Deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribed thereto, in the presence of the Testator; and that he saw Hannah Richmond and Barzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will as Witnesses to the Execution thereof, in the presence of each other and of the Testator.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate

Surrogates Office,

Cayuga County ss; On this fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Executrix and Executor in the preceding Will named, and were respectively duly qualified as Executrix & Executor, by taking the necessary Oaths, and Letters Testamentary were accordingly issued to them, and recorded in this Office this day aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate.

Beloved wife Phoebe Pierce to be sold around for by son
Giles the rest of his life
\$1⁵⁰ Deborah Pierce b 1786 Dennison

\$1⁰⁰ Sally Dec 1787 Jaynes
his dau in Albany

\$1⁰⁰ John Feb 1790
\$1⁰⁰ Susann Mar. 1792 Tripp

land Giles Apr. 1794 ~~1794~~ Content Hall
to son then near Conley Ohio

\$150- George July ~~1797~~ 1797 ()
(in Seneca with wife & ch.)

Desire Apr. 1800 Gilbert

Lydia Oct 1802 Dodge

\$150⁰⁰ age 21 Abel Feb ~~1803~~ 1805 Saml Harding
to Auburn Indiana

Phoebe Sep. 1807 Amos Hale
to Republic Ohio

in Sep. 18

their for
James Pierce d 22 Sep 1820

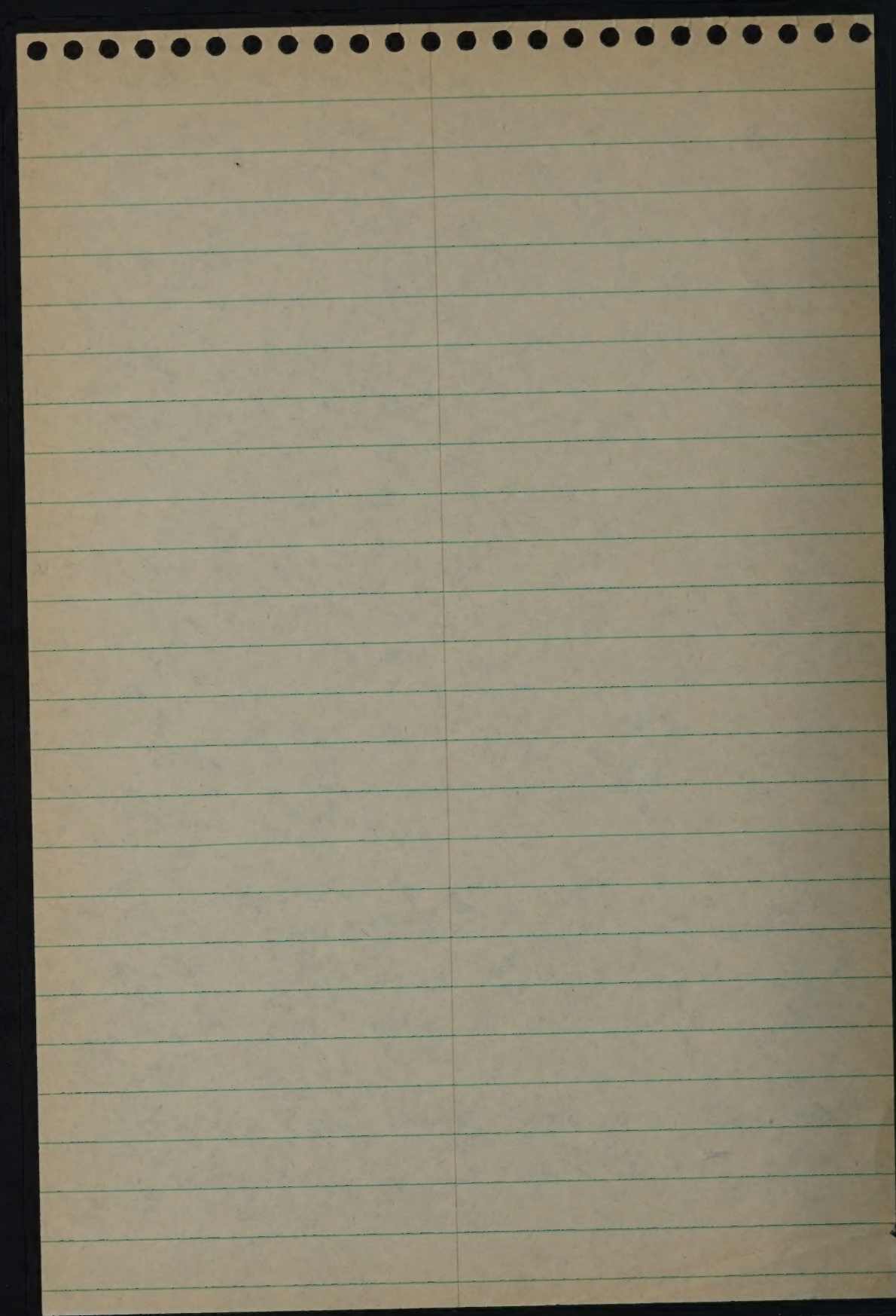
widow - living & care for life

to son Giles all land property of the father his mother

Son George \$150⁰⁰ (in yrs) son Saml \$1⁵⁰

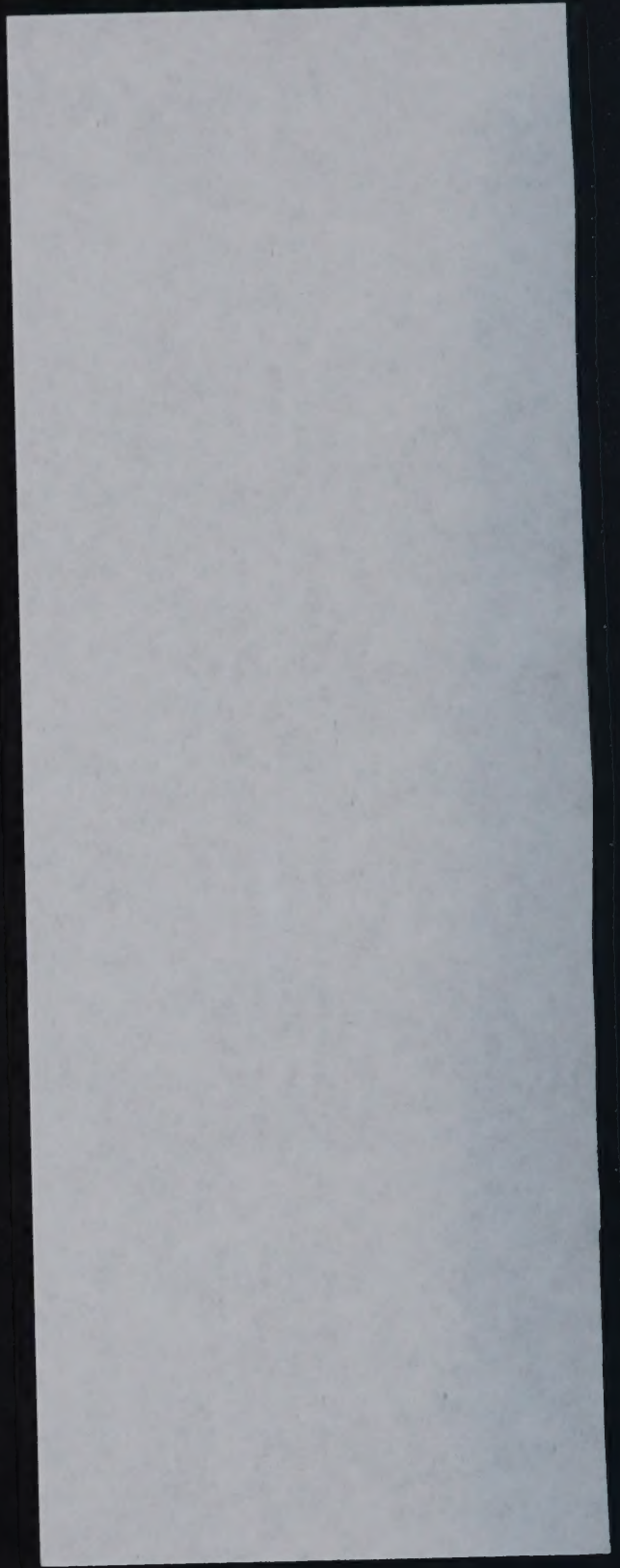
Son Abel \$150⁰⁰ at age 21

The 3 unmarried daughters, were well comfortable
rooms & plus good beds & bedding etc the rest of
their lives



Give below references, by volume and page, to the authority for the above claimed service. When reference is to unpublished or inaccessible record, photocopy or certified copy of such record, as outlined in *Requirements for and Preparation of Application Papers*, must accompany the application.

State Board of Commissioners, Providence R1 - payroll by H. E. Reed, Newport R1



This lady was
descended from our
James Pearce's
elder sister
Giles Pearce b. 1748

add
492

SNIPP

MAY 25 1989

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Texas

City Brownsville

Name of Chapter Du-Bois-Hite

Computer Code Number 6-032-TX

National Number 439767

(Miss or Mrs.) Lillian Annette Hicks Schmeling
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Ralph Clinton Schmeling
(Husband)

Residence 26 West Lavee Brownsville Texas 78520
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF
Giles Pearce

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

Agnes Linton Helten
Registrar.

, 19

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General NOV 7 1973

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General NOV 7 1973

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General NOV 7 1973
APR 9 1975

Application verified and approved

Annis M. Richardson
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management, 19

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name _____ Name _____

Residence _____ Residence _____

Chapter _____ Chapter _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 DIST. N.W., Washington, D. C. 20008, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large; and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, Lillian Annette Hicks Schmeling being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Giles Pearce

who was born in Little Compton, R.I. on the 23rd day of March, 1722 and died in Rhode Island - Little Compton on the day of July, 1792

His place of residence during the Revolution was Rhode Island
(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Oliver Impey Hicks born on 6, 18, 1871 at Matamoros, Mexico
died at Brownsville, Texas on 2, 25, 1951 and his (first or) wife
Bertha Weichsel born on 4, 21, 1875 at Poland, Europe
died at Brownsville, Texas on 2, 17, 1965 married on 2, 7, 1895

2. The said Oliver Impey Hicks was the child of
Benjamin Oliver Hicks born on 12, 8, 1838 at Tiverton Four Corners R.I.
died at Brownsville, Texas on 11, 16, 1887 and his (first or) wife
Annette Paulene Impey born on 12, 24, 1849 at New Orleans, La.
died at Brownsville, Texas on 3, 22, 1900 married on 10, 5, 1867

3. The said Benjamin Oliver Hicks 439 767 was the child of
Oliver Hicks born on 1, 26, 1806 at Tiverton Four Corners R.I.
died at Tiverton Four Corners on 2, 1838 and his (first or) wife
Mary Gray Seabury born on 1, 29, 1810 at Tiverton, R.I.
died at Tiverton, R.I. on 2, 1838 married on 2, 15, 1836

4. The said Mary Gray Seabury 439 767 was the child of
Cornelius Seabury born on 5, 8, 1769 at Tiverton, R.I.
died at Tiverton, R.I. on 5, 1854 and his (first or) wife
Mary Gray born on 11, 18, 1775 at Tiverton, R.I.
died at Tiverton, R.I. on 8, 27, 1847 married on 5-16-1774

5. The said Cornelius Seabury 439 767 was the child of
Philip Seabury born on 12, 6, 1740 at Tiverton, R.I.
died at Tiverton, R.I. on 5, 30, 1819 and his (first or) wife
Sarah Pearce born on 3-23-1722 at Tiverton, R.I.
died at Tiverton, R.I. on 12-12-1796 married on 1, 1, 1767

6. The said Sarah Pearce 471 was the child of
Giles Pearce born on 1, 23, 1722 at Little Compton, R.I.
died at Little Compton, R.I. on 7, 1792 and his (first or) wife
Mary Rouse (Scruch) born on 1-13-1727 at
died at on 2-7-1793 married on 8-23-1744

7. The said was the child of
 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
 born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said _____ was the child of _____
 born on _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or _____) wife
 born on _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____; or
 any other close relatives credited with this ancestor 490686

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates,
 places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents
 through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified,
 attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published
 authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

2nd Gen. Father d. 12, 25, 1951. Mother d. 2, 17, 1965. Both parents
 buried in Brownsville, Texas. Married by Father Parisot, Cath. Church
 2, 7, 1895.

3rd Gen. Buried in Brownsville, Texas, Married by Father Parisot
 Cath. Church, Brownsville, Tex. R.I. Vital Stat. Vol. 4, p. 89 for birth

4th Gen. R.I. Vital Stat. Vol. 4, p. 46, intent and Marriages, Tiverton
 R.I..

5th Gen. R.I. Vital Stat. Vol. 4, p. 45, Marriages and Births,
 Vol. 4, P. 104, Vital Stat., Tiverton, R.I..

6th Gen. Vol. 4, n. 103, Vital Statistics Tiverton, R.I..

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Mercy Rouse (Scruch) at _____, 1
 (2) to _____ at _____, 1
 (3) to _____ at _____, 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
<u>Sarah Pearce</u>	<u>Apr 11-22, 1748</u>	<u>Philip Seabury</u>
<u>Hannah</u>	<u>Oct. 18, 1745</u>	<u>Ben Taylor</u>
<u>Maria</u>	<u>1-18-1747</u>	<u>Est. Chas</u>
<u>Rachel</u>	<u>4-14-1750</u>	<u>Josh. Seabury</u>
<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>10-19-1751</u>	<u>Wm. Brownell</u>
<u>Rose</u>	<u>7-4-1753</u>	<u>Mary Brownell</u>
<u>James</u>	<u>8-15-1755</u>	<u>Phoe Wood</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>12-11-1757</u>	<u>John Lela</u>
<u>Lynce</u>	<u>7-29-1760</u>	<u>Wm. Brownell</u>
<u>Abigail</u>	<u>3-3-1763</u>	<u>Isaac Lyford</u>
<u>Rose</u>	<u>5-13-1766</u>	<u>Ben Seabury</u>
<u>Little Clayton Family, p. 471</u>		

I was born on Jan. 8, 1896 at Brownsville, Texas
 married on Nov. 3, 1915 at Brownsville by Father E. J. Frigon
 to Ralph Clinton Schaecling who was born on Dec. 31, 1892

Divorced on _____ at _____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for mailing.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

---From Seabury genealogy, compiled by Col. Pardon Gray:
Giles Pearce, son of James and Martha Wilbur Pearce, served as private in Capt. Cornelius Briggs' Company, Col. Nathan Millers' Regiment, Aug. 1 to Aug. 26, 1778, Rhode Island.
---From DAR Patriot's Index Book, n. 534
Giles Pearce, b. 3, 22, 1722, d. 7, 1792. Private R.I..

The said Giles Pearce
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private R.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

Vol. p. State Records Commission
Providence R.I. Pay Roll
Vol. p. H. E. Read - New Fort, R.I.
DAR Patriotic Record book, revised 1968, n. 534.
See also Record of Mrs. Lillian Hicks Schmeling, Nat.
#439767, (Verified by National Number 117239).

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Giles Pearce
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Lillian Annette Hicks Schmeling
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Brownsville, Texas
(City) (State)

this 29th day of Oct, 1973
[SEAL] [Signature]
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

THIS WORKING SHEET SHOULD NOT BE RETURNED WITH APPLICATION

(Miss or Mrs.) NORMA HANSEN Wife or Widow of John Anthony ZANIEWSKI
 Descendant of Giles PEARCE

(Please give all dates by day, month, year, and given names in full)

1.

I was born on 08 July 1923 at Rosedale KS
 married on 16 July 1945 at Warrensburg MO by John Anthony ZANIEWSKI
 to John Anthony ZANIEWSKI who was born on 04 Feb 1918 Milwaukee WI
 Divorced on _____ at _____

2.

I am the daughter of Ada WHITE born on 23 Oct 1903 at Kingston MO
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband Victor E. HANSEN
Victor E. HANSEN born on 30 May 1901 at Sheldon IA
 died at Rosedale KS on 05 July 1925 married 2 Aug 1922 Kansas City KS
 (Date & place)

3. The said Ada WHITE was the child of Mary Lydia DUNN born on 13 Feb 1869 at Kingston MO
 died at Hamilton MO on 18 Nov 1953 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband William Wesley WHITE
William Wesley WHITE born on 01 Jan 1869 at Lane KS
 died at Hamilton MO on 23 Dec 1963 married 15 Mar 1898 Kingston MO
 (Date & place)

4. The said Mary Lydia DUNN was the child of Emma Adelia DODGE born on 04 Mar 1844 at Sammerville NY
 died at Kingston MO on 21 Jan 1932 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband Lemuel DUNN, Jr.
Lemuel DUNN, Jr. born on 02 Jan 1820 at Harrodsburg KY
 died at Kingston MO on March 1883 married 31 Jan 1860 Kingston MO
 (Date & place)

5. The said Emm. A. DODGE was the child of Lydia Woodman PEARCE born on 06 Oct 1802 at Schenectady NY
 died at Kingston MO on 04 Aug 1881 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband Rev. Dwight DODGE
Rev. Dwight DODGE born on 28 May 1798 at Starbridge MA
 died at Kingston MO on 23 Aug 1865 married 09 Dec 1820 Sempronis NY
 (Date & place)

6. The said Lydia W PEARCE was the child of James PEARCE born on 15 Aug 1755 at Little Compton RI
 died at Sempronis NY on 22 July 1820 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband Phebe WOOD
Phebe WOOD born on 09 Mar 1763 at Little Compton RI
 died at Sempronis NY on 25 Jan 1842 married 03 July 1783 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

7. The said James PEARCE was the child of Giles PEARCE born on 23 Mar 1722 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on July 1792 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband Mercy ROUSE (widow of SCREECH)
Mercy ROUSE (widow of SCREECH) born on 13 Jan 1727 at Little Compton RI
 died at ? Little Compton on after Aug 1783 married 23 Aug 1744 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

8. The said Giles PEARCE was the child of James PEARCE born on 04 Sep 1691 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 28 Sep 1755 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband Martha WILBORE
Martha WILBORE born on 21 Oct 1690 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 22 Sep 1760 married 05 Mar 1712 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

9. The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband _____
 born on _____ at _____
 died at _____ on _____ married _____
 (Date & place)

My Revolutionary ancestor was married
to Mercy (Rowse) ^{widow} Schreech at Little Compton 23 Aug 1744

Children of Revolutionary Ancestor:

Hannah Pearce	b. 18 Oct 1745	m. 01 Dec 1771	Peter Taylor
Martha "	18 Jan 1747	1766	Caleb Charch
Sarah "	22 Apr 1748		Peter Seabury
Rachel "	14 Apr 1750		Josiah Seabury
Elizabeth "	19 Oct 1751	m. 14 Feb 1771	William Brownell
Rowse "	04 July 1753	14 Dec 1776	Mary Brownell
✓ James "	15 Aug 1755	03 July 1783	Phoebe Wood
Mercy "	11 Dec 1757		Josh Taber
Lydia "	29 July 1760	25 July 1779	William Bowen
Abigail "	03 Mar 1763	30 Oct 1791	Isaac Gifford
Rebecca "	13 May 1766		Peleg Seabury

10. The said was the child of

born on at

Died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

Died at on married
(Date & place)

In the space below, give reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, a photocopy, or attested or certified copy shall accompany the application.

1st Gen. See ⁷⁹ National No. 794095

2nd Gen. "

3rd Gen. "

4th Gen. "

5th Gen. "

6th Gen. " also re will of James Pease

7th Gen. Birth certificate James Pease, Marriage certificate James Pease/Phoebe Wood
RI Vital Records Vol 4 pg 45 Marriage of Peter Pease/Mary (Pease) Schreack

8th Gen. " " Marriage of James Pease & Martha Wilbur,
Giles' parents

9th Gen.

10th Gen.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private, Rhode Island Militia August 1-26, 1778 (Killed Captain)
Capt. Cornelius Briggs Co, Col Nathan Milton's Regt.

Give below references, by volume and page, to the authority for the above claimed service. When reference is to unpublished or inaccessible record, photocopy or certified copy of such record, as outlined in Requirements for and Preparation of Application Papers, must accompany the application.

State Records Commission, Providence RI - payroll by H. E. Pease, Report R1

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

THIS WORKING SHEET SHOULD NOT BE RETURNED WITH APPLICATION

(Miss or Mrs.) JANINE GRUNA Wife or Widow of STANLEY CHARLES GRUNA

Descendant of GILES PEARCE

(Please give all dates by day, month, year, and given names in full)

1.

I was born on 03 Feb 1955 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin
 married on 22 Aug 1980 at Milwaukee WI by _____
 to Stanley Charles GRUNA who was born on 07 July 1949
 Divorced on _____ at _____

2.

I am the daughter of
Norma J. HANSEN born on 08 July 1923 at Rosedale Kansas
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband
John Anthony ZANIEWSKI born on 04 Feb 1918 at Milwaukee WI
 died at Milwaukee WI on 07 May 1984 married 16 July 1945 - Warrensburg MO
 (Date & place)

3. The said Norma J. HANSEN was the child of

Ada WHITE born on 23 Oct 1903 at Kingston MO
 died at _____ on _____ and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband
Victor HANSEN born on 30 May 1901 at Sheldon IA
 died at Rosedale KS on 25 July 1925 married 12 Aug 1922
 (Date & place) Kansas City KS

4. The said Ada WHITE was the child of

Mary Lydia DUNN born on 13 Feb 1889 at Kingston MO
 died at Hamilton MO on 18 Nov 1953 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband
William Wesley WHITE born on 01 Jan 1869 at Lane KS
 died at Hamilton MO on 23 Dec 1963 married 15 Mar 1898 Kingston MO
 (Date & place)

5. The said Mary Lydia DUNN was the child of

Emma A DODGE born on 04 Mar 1844 at Sammerhill NY
 died at Kingston MO on 21 Jan 1932 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband
Lemuel DUNN, Jr born on 02 January 1820 at Hammondsburg KY
 died at Kingston MO on March 1899 married 31 January 1860 Kingston MO
 (Date & place)

6. The said Emma Adelia DODGE was the child of

Lydia Woodman PEARCE born on 06 Oct 1802 at Schoharie NY
 died at Kingston MO on 04 Aug 1881 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ husband
Rev. Dought DODGE born on 28 May 1798 at Stonbridge MA
 died at Kingston MO on 23 Aug 1869 married 09 Dec 1830 Sempronius NY
 (Date & place)

7. The said Lydia Woodman PEARCE was the child of

James PEARCE born on 15 Aug 1755 at Little Compton RI
 died at Sempronius NY on 22 July 1820 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ wife
Phebe WOOD born on 09 Mar 1763 at Little Compton RI
 died at Sempronius NY on 25 June 1842 married 03 July 1783 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

8. The said James PEARCE was the child of

Giles PEARCE born on 23 Mar 1725 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on July 1782 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ wife
Mercy ROUSE (widow of TETAMON SCREECH) born on 13 Jan 1721 at Little Compton RI
 died at ? Little Compton on after Aug 1763 married 23 Aug 1744 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

9. The said Giles PEARCE was the child of

James PEARCE born on 04 Sep 1691 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 24 Sep 1755 and his (first or her) ~~wife~~ wife
Martha WILBORE born on 21 Oct 1690 at Little Compton RI
 died at Little Compton RI on 22 Sep 1760 married 05 Mar 1712 Little Compton RI
 (Date & place)

10. The said was the child of
 born on at
 Died at on and his (first or) wife
 born on at
 Died at on married
 (Date & place)

In the space below, give reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, a photocopy, or attested or certified copy shall accompany the application.

- 1st Gen. *Birth and marriage certificates submitted - see my
 Refinal # 784095*
- 2nd Gen. *See # 794095 and # 792934 (my mother's descent
 from George Wood - father-in-law
 of Rev. Ancestor
 Giles Pearce's son.)*
- 3rd Gen. *See # 792934 for certificates & census*
- 4th Gen. *" "*
- 5th Gen. *" "*
- 6th Gen. *" for certificates, census & Dodge Family Bible*
- 7th Gen. *" all the above plus will of James Pearce attached
 + marriage certificate James Pearce - photo used*
- 8th Gen. *Birth Certificate of James Pearce -
 Marriage of Giles & Mary (V.R. Rhode Island Vol 4 page 45)*
- 9th Gen. *Marriage of Giles' parents James & Martha*
- 10th Gen.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

*Private), Rhode Island Militia August 1-26, 1778 (Little Compton)
 Capt. Cornelius Briggs Co; Col Nathan Miller's Regt.*

Revolutionary ancestor, Private Giles Pearce married widow Mary (Rouse) Schreech, whose first marriage to Tetamon Schreech, who soon died, and her second marriage to Giles Pearce are both shown below, left. At right this marriage as well as those of Giles' parents and grandparents are shown.

62

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 203 SANFORD Elphial, and Peleg Simmons, Aug. 25, 1776.
 2-03 " Frances, and Dr. Elisha Palmer, Sept. 15, 1830.
 2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse, Sept. 6, 1839.
 4-431 " Philip, of New Bedford, and Matilda C. Manchester, of Dartmouth;
 m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 23, 1853.
 160, 187 SASSAMON Mary, and Aaron Pusuckquush, Sept. 17, 1766.
 187 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pusuckquush, March 30, 1757.
 165 SAWDRY Benjamin, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 June 26, 1712.
 102, 2- " Mary, and William Palmer, Aug. 8, 1779.
 2- " Hannah, and Brownell Stoddard, Feb. 28, 1780.
 164 SAWYER Josias, and Martha Sabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Dec. 20, 1705.
 83 " Isalah, and Martha Forbes, —, 1710.
 70, 171 " Hannah, and John Willeton; Int. July 10; m. Aug. 27, 1830.
 158 " Josiah, and Sarah, —, 1747.
 204 " Lemuel, of Josiah and Sarah, and Helsey Woodman, of William,
 dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
 2- " Josiah, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Helsey Pearce, of Jephthah,
 dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1782.
 2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Ruth Stoddard, of Benjamin
 and Phoebe; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, May 8, 1787.
 2- " Deacon Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Austress Wilcox, of
 Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Tabor, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
 2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Simmons, April 9, 1797.
 2-34 " James, of Little Compton, and Lydia Snell, of Westport; m. by
 Enoch Gifford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
 2-34 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 15, 1799.
 158 " Josiah, of Austrace, —, —.
 2-70 " Cynthia, and Thomas Manchester, June 22, 1812.
 2-70 SAYER Elizabeth, and Capt. Zebadiah Grinnell, April 8, 1800.
 134 SCHREECH Tetamon, and Mercy Rouse; m. by Thomas Church, Justice;
 Int. Dec. 11; m. —, 28, 1742. ✓
 113, 130 " Mary, and Giles Pearce; Int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 27, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Phoebe Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept.
 25, 1701.
 164 " Martha, and Josias Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1703.
 167 " Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, Aug. 10, 1723.
 60, 172 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by
 Thomas Church, Justice; Int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1732.
 70, 173 " Son, of Tiverton, and Anna Butts, of Little Compton; Int. April
 21, 1723; m. May —, 1733.
 70 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Southworth, —, 1733.
 111, 177 " Mary, and Phoebe Southworth; Int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 19, 1738.
 160 " Sarah, and Edward Codman, June 8, 1753.
 187 " Gideon, and Prescilla Shaw; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, April
 22, 1757.
 161 " Constant, and Susanna (Gray), —, 1775.
 2- " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1786.
 2- " John Westlake, of Aaron, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah
 Church, of Elexzer, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by
 Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1789.
 2- " David, of Philip, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of
 George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
 herd, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2-33 " Isaac, of Constant, and Susannah and Abigail Simmons, of
 Hareah and Phoebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 8,
 1797.
 2-38 " Capt. Benjamin, of Gideon and Elizabeth, and Ruth Manchester, of
 John and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 5, 1800.
 2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-39 " Pally, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
 2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Pally Seabury, of Philip and
 Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.

LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

45

- 2-56 PALMER Prescilla, and Col. Joseph Pearce, Nov. 10, 1817.
 4-21 " Nancy, and James Harvey Taber, Oct. 20, 1810.
 2-60 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Grinnell, June 20, 1820.
 2-91 " Angelina, and Thomas B. Grinnell, Jan. 31, 1827.
 2-90 " Pamela, and John Manley, Feb. 12, 1834.
 2-106 " Clarinda, and James Brownell, May 9, 1830.
 2-106 " Thomas, 2d, of Moses and Deborah Gifford, of Joseph; m. by
 Rev. Joseph B. Brown (also 4-18), Aug. 25, 1-30.
 4-437 " Prudence, and George Manchester, April 17, 1846.
 4-411 " Elhanah, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, and Eliza S. Manchester, of
 New Bedford, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane,
 Dec. 12, 1-47.
 4-446 " David D., and Mary A. Manchester; m. by Rev. Eliza Grant,
 Dec. 9, 1840.
 16 PEARODIE Sarah, and John Cox, —, 1690.
 25 " William, and Judith —, —, 1697.
 26, 44, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edward Gray, May 9, 1716.
 67, 167 " John, and Rebecca Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 7,
 1723.
 68, 168 " William, and Jerusha Star; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July
 30, 1721.
 62, 169 " Prescilla, and Gideon Southworth, Int. Jan. 13, 1727-8; m. same
 month.
 173 " Sarah, and Cozier Church, Int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
 69, 173 " Judith, and Benjamin Church, Int. Feb. 26; m. May 21, 1732.
 173 " Rebecca, and Joseph Fish, Int. Nov. 25; m. Dec. 6, 1733.
 173 " Pr. s. Eli, and William Wilcox, Int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1733.
 68, 173 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
 175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Fish; Int. Oct. 20; m. Nov. 28, 1736.
 135, 180 " Elizabeth, and John Bailey, Int. June 11, 1741; m. same month.
 182 " Rachel, and Joshua Stoddard, Int. Aug. 10, 1746.
 105, 185 " Judith, and Gamaliel Belmond, April 10, 1750.
 112, 186 " Abigail, and Isaac Southworth, Dec. 13, 1753.
 180 " Paffence, and John Devel, Jan. 12, 1755.
 187 " Deborah, and Temperance Gibbs; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice,
 Aug. 1, 1756.
 4-443 " Easton, of Middletown, and Sarah Tompkins, of Little Compton,
 dau. of Benjamin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane,
 Aug. 13, 1840.
 6 PEARCE Sarah, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
 0 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, —, 1678.
 16 " George, and Allen Hart, April 7, 1647. ← Giles Pearce's
 61, 164 " Susanna, and Edward Thurston, Dec. 10, 1700. grandparents
 53, 165 " James, and Martha Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Giles Parents
 March 5, 1712.
 54, 166 " George, and Deborah Searl; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Feb. 20, 1717.
 167 " George, and Temperance Kirby; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
 March 22, 1721.
 65, 167 " Mary, and William Simmons, Dec. 3, 1721.
 112, 175 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int. Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
 108, 178 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, Int. Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
 112, 180 " Giles, and Mary Schreech; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.
 Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744. ← Giles' marriage
 137, 181 PEARCE Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs; Int. Oct. 5; m. —, 23, 1745.
 183 " Alice, and Jabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1740.
 111, 183 " Mary, and William Woodman, March 23, 1749.
 112, 183 " James, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept.
 14, 1740.
 114, 184 " Jephthah, and Elizabeth House; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov.
 21, 1740.
 184 " Phillis, and William Brownell, Feb. 15, 1750.
 127, 184 " Ruth, and John Horwell, Jr., Oct. 24, 1760.

Vital Records of Rhode Island
by Arnold

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State of Rhode Island

Name of Child		
James Pearce		
Sex	Date of Birth	Local or State File Number
	August 15, 1755	
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address)		County
Little Compton		RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name		
Gyles		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name		
Mercy		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSBC Rev. 3/90

Book 1, page 38

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026032 Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Shula A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis		RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT			
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED How Last Marriage Ended		Date Last Marriage Ended	
Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND				DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12			FILING DATE		

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING
RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

ed in this office the day year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate

The People of the State of New York by the grace of
L. S. free and independent, To all to whom these pres-
ents

(Please see both sides, and notice that though James Pearce himself spelled his name "Pearce," the court clerk, with a few exceptions, mis-spelled it "Pierce.")

James died 22 July 1820 in Sempronius NY. This mentions his daughter Lydia, among others. The Dodge Bible shows that Lydia married Dwight Dodge in Sempronius on 09 December 1830.

at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the twelfth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the last Will and Testament of James Pearce, deceased, (a copy whereof is herewith annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will and the granting administration of all in singular the said goods, chattels, and credits, also the auditing allowing and finally discharging the accounts thereof due belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, and any way concerning his Will is granted unto Thebe Pierce, Wid. or, Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pierce, the Executors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make an exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and true account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of the office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County at Scipio aforesaid, the fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God, Amen. I James Pierce, of the town of Sempronius, being low in health, attended with bodily infirmities, but of a sound mind and memory thanks be to God for the same, and, calling to mind the frailty of human nature and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this my last Will and Testament in the following manner, that is to say, - firstly, I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried decent. by at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching my worldly and temporal affairs and intrest, I order and dispose of in the following manner. - I would in the first place that all my just and honest debts be paid and - I do give to my well beloved Wife, during her natural life one

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Es-
tate together with all my household furniture that we now have
to use. I give my well beloved Son Giles Pierce, all of
my London property, or all that shall come in of it at the death
of my Wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my
said Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to say
beloved for George, One hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid him
in neat merchantable Stock at the expiration of two years
from the date hereof - And also to my beloved Son Abel, one
hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid in merchantable real Estate
when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one year - And to my
beloved daughter Desire Pierce, a Bed and Bedding with
a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with.

I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and
bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable
to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe
Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture
to be comfortable to keep house withal. Also I give to my
beloved Son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years af-
ter my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah
Winnison I give One dollar to be paid in two years after my
decease - And also, I give to my next Daughter Sarah Jane, one
dollar to be paid in two years after my decease. - And also
I give to my Daughter Susannah Trigg one Dollar to be paid
in two years after my decease - And it is understood that
my youngest Children are to have their homes at my now dead
household, until of age - And lastly, as to all the rest residue
and remainder of things, I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife,
Phoebe Pierce, whom I hereby appoint Executrix, with my be-
loved Son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to the
my last will and testament, hereby overruling all former wills by
me made. On Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord,
One thousand eight hundred and twenty

James Pearce, L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named
James Pearce to be his last Will and testament in the presence of
who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence
of the Testator.

Ezekiel Gayles.
Hannah Richmond.
Barzillai Richmond.

Surrogate's Office

(86)
Cayuga County, N.Y. It is remembered that on the 12th
day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight
hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneeca Wood, Sur-
rogate of said County, Ezekiel Gayles, who being
duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw
James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver and testament bearing
in writing purporting to be his last Will and testament, bearing
date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord,
One thousand eight hundred and twenty, whereof the proceed-
ing is a true Copy, and heard him publish and declare the
same as and for his last Will and testament; and that at the
time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, ac-
cording to the best knowledge and belief of the deponent; that
the name of the Deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his
own proper hand writing, which he subscribes thereto in the
presence of the Testator; and that he saw Hannah Richmond
and Barzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the
said Will or Wills, as to the Execution thereof, in the presence
of each other and of the Testator.

Seneeca Wood, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. On this fourteenth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
twenty, personally appeared before me Seneeca Wood, Sur-
rogate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Ex-
ecutrix and Executor in the preceding Will named, and
were respectively duly qualified as Executors & Executrix, by
taking the necessary Oath, and Letters Testamentary were
accordingly issued to them, and recorded in this Office this day
and year aforesaid.

Seneeca Wood, Surrogate.

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Estate together with all my household furniture that we now have to use. 4th I give to my well beloved Son Giles Pierce, all of my landed property, or all that shall remain of it at the decease of my Wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my said Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to say beloved Son George, One hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid him in real merchantable stock at the expiration of two years from the date hereof - And also to my beloved Son Abel, one hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid in merchantable real estate when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one year - And to my beloved daughter Desire Pierce, a Bed and Bidding with a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with.

I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and Bidding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal. Also I give to my beloved Son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah Pierce, one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also I give to my next Daughter Sarah Jane, one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also I give to my Daughter Susannah Trigg, one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And it is understood that my young children are to have their homes at my new house and house until of age - And lastly, as to all the residue and remainder of things I give and bequeath to my beloved Phoebe Pierce, whom I hereby appoint Executor, with her husband Son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty.

James Pearce, L.P.
Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named James Pearce to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence of the Testator.
Ezekiel Taylor,
Hannah Richmond,
Barzillai Richmond.

(86)
Surrogate's Office
Cayuga County, N.Y. I do remember that on the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Taylor, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty, whereby the same was a true Copy, and he saw him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, and coming to this best knowledge and belief of the deponent, that the name of the Deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribed therein in the presence of the Testator, and that he saw Hannah Richmond and Barzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will or Writings to the Executives thereof in the presence of each other and of the Testator. Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

Surrogate's Office
Cayuga County, N.Y. On the fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of this said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Executors and Executor with the preceding Wills named, and were respectively duly qualified as Executors & Executor, by taking the necessary Oath, and all the Testaments were accordingly filed to their records in this Office the day and year aforesaid. Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married
to Mercy (Rouse) ^{widow} Schreech at Little Compton 23 Aug 1744

Children of Revolutionary Ancestor:

Hannah Pearce	b. 18 Oct 1745	m. 01 Dec 1771	Peter Taylor
Martha "	18 Jan 1747	1766	Caleb Charch
Sarah "	22 Apr 1748		Peter Seabury
Rachel "	14 Apr 1750		Josiah Seabury
Elizabeth "	19 Oct 1751	m. 14 Feb 1771	William Brownell
Rouse "	04 July 1753	14 Dec 1776	Mary Brownell
✓ James "	15 Aug 1755	03 July 1783	Phebe Wood
Mercy "	11 Dec 1757		Joh Taber
Lydia "	29 July 1760	25 July 1779	William Bowen
Abigail "	03 Mar 1763	30 Oct 1791	Isaac Gifford
Rebecca "	13 May 1766		Peter Seabury

Revolutionary ancestor, Private Giles Pearce married widow Mary (Rouse) Schreech, whose first marriage to Tetamon Schreech, who soon died, and her second marriage to Giles Pearce are both shown below, left. At right this marriage as well as those of Giles' parents and grandparents are shown.

52

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 203 SAMPFORD Elphial, and Peleg Simmons, Aug. 23, 1776.
 2-93 " Frances, and Dr. Elisha Palmer, Sept. 15, 1830.
 2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse, Sept. 6, 1839.
 4-451 " Philip, of New Bedford, and Matilda C. Manchester, of Dartmouth;
 m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 23, 1853.
 180, 187 SASSAMON Mary, and Aaron Pusuckquash, Sept. 17, 1758.
 187 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pusuckquash, March 30, 1757.
 185 SAWDRY Benjamin, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 June 26, 1712.
 102, 2- " Mary, and William Palmer, Aug. 8, 1779.
 2- " Hannah, and Brownell Stoddard, Feb. 26, 1780.
 164 SAWYER Josias, and Martha Seabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Dec. 20, 1705.
 83 " Isalab, and Martha Fobes, —, 1710.
 70, 171 " Hannah, and John Wulleton; Int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1880.
 158 " Josiah, and Sarah, —, 1747.
 204 " Lemuel, of Josiah and Sarah, and Hetsey Woodman, of William,
 dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
 2- " Josiah, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Hetsey Pearce, of Jephthar,
 dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1782.
 2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Ruth Stoddard, of Benjamin
 and Phoebe; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, May 3, 1747.
 2- " Deacon Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Annastress Wilcox, of
 Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
 2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Simmons, April 9, 1797.
 2-34 " James, of Little Compton, and Lydia Snell, of Westport; m. by
 Enos Gifford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
 2-34 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 15, 1790.
 158 " Josiah, of Austrace, —, —.
 2-70 " Cynthia, and Thomas Manchester, June 23, 1812.
 2-34 SAYER Elizabeth, and Capt. Zebulon Grinnell, April 6, 1800.
 179 SCHREECH Tetamon, and Mercy Rouse; m. by Thomas Church, Justice;
 Int. Dec. 11; m. —, 28, 1742.
 112, 190 " Mary, and Giles Pearce; Int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 27, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Phoebe Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept.
 25, 1701.
 164 " Martha, and Josias Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1703.
 167 " Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, Aug. 10, 1723.
 60, 172 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by
 Thomas Church, Justice; Int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1739.
 70, 173 " Son, of Tiverton, and Anna Butts, of Little Compton; Int. April
 21, 1733; m. May —, 1733.
 70 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Southworth, —, 1733.
 111, 177 " Mary, and Fobes Southworth; Int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 19, 1738.
 160 " Sarah, and Edward Codman, June 8, 1753.
 187 " Gideon, and Prescilla Shaw; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, April
 22, 1757.
 161 " Constant, and Susanna (Gray), —, 1775.
 2- " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1780.
 2- " John Westlake, of Aaron, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah
 Church, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by
 Rev. Muse Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1789.
 2- " David, of Philip, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of
 George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Muse Shep-
 herd, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2-38 " Isaac, of Constant, and Susannah and Abigail Simmons, of
 Hiram and Phoebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Muse Shepherd, Dec. 8,
 1707.
 2-38 " Capt. Benjamin, of Gideon and Elizabeth, and Ruth Manchester, of
 John and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Muse Shepherd, Oct. 5, 1800.
 2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-39 " Patty, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
 2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Patty Seabury, of Philip and
 Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.

LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

45

- 2-55 PALMER Prescilla, and Col. Joseph Pearce, Nov. 16, 1817.
 4-21 " Nancy, and James Hervey Taber, Oct. 20, 1810.
 2-50 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Grinnell, June 20, 1820.
 2-91 " Angelina, and Thomas B. Grinnell, Jan. 31, 1827.
 2-90 " Pamela, and John Manley, Feb. 12, 1834.
 2-106 " Charinda, and James Brownell, May 9, 1830.
 2-106 " Thomas, 2d, of Moses and Deborah Gifford, of Joseph; m. by
 Rev. Joseph B. Brown (also 4-18), Aug. 25, 1-39.
 4-437 " Prudence, and George Manchester, April 17, 1846.
 4-41 " Elhanah, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, and Eliza S. Manchester, of
 New Bedford, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane,
 Dec. 12, 1-47.
 4-446 " David D., and Mary A. Manchester; m. by Rev. Eliza Grant,
 Dec. 9, 1840.
 16 PEARODIE Sarah, and John Coe, —, 1690.
 25 " William, and Judith —, —, 1697.
 26, 44, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edward Gray, May 9, 1716.
 67, 167 " John, and Rebecca Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 7,
 1723.
 68, 168 " William, and Jerusha Star; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July
 30, 1724.
 62, 169 " Prescilla, and Gideon Southworth, Int. Jan. 13, 1727-8; m. same
 month.
 172 " Sarah, and Oezer Church, Int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
 59, 173 " Judith, and Benjamin Church, Int. Feb. 29; m. May 21, 1732.
 171 " Rebecca, and Joseph Fish, Int. Nov. 25; m. Dec. 6, 1732.
 173 " Pr. s. Ila, and William Wilcox, Int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1733.
 68, 173 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Bright; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int., Nov. 16; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
 175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Fish; Int. Oct. 20; m. Nov. 28, 1736.
 155, 180 " Elizabeth, and John Bailey, Int., June 11, 1740; m. same month.
 182 " Rachel, and Joshua Stoddard, Int., Aug. 16, 1746.
 105, 185 " Judith, and Gamaliel Belmont, April 10, 1750.
 112, 186 " Abigail, and Isaac Southworth, Dec. 13, 1753.
 180 " Patience, and John Devol, Jan. 12, 1755.
 187 " Ichabod, and Temperance Gibb; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice,
 Aug. 1, 1756.
 4-445 " Easton, of Middletown, and Sereva Tompkins, of Little Compton,
 dau. of Benjamin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane,
 Aug. 13, 1840.
 6 PEARCE Sarah, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
 6 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell —, —, 1678.
 16 " George, and Allen Marc, April 7, 1647.
 61, 164 " Susanna, and Edward Thornton, Dec. 10, 1700.
 63, 165 " James, and Martha Wildor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 March 5, 1712.
 64, 166 " George, and Deborah Searl; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Feb. 20, 1717.
 167 " George, and Temperance Kirby; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
 March 22, 1721.
 65, 167 " Mary, and William Simmons, Dec. 3, 1721.
 112, 176 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int., Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
 108, 178 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, Int., Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
 113, 180 " Giles, and Mary Schreech; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.
 Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 127, 181 PEARCE Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs; Int. Oct. 5; m. —, 23, 1745.
 183 " Alice, and Jabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1740.
 111, 183 " Mary, and William Woodman, March 23, 1740.
 112, 183 " James, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept.
 14, 1740.
 114, 184 " Jephthah, and Elizabeth House; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov.
 21, 1740.
 184 " Philip, and William Brownell, Feb. 15, 1750.
 127, 184 " Ruth, and John Horwell, Jr., Oct. 24, 1750.

Vital Records of Rhode Island
by Arnold

Giles Pearce's
grandparents

Giles' marriage

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
OTHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
OTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
OTHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
OTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis		RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT			
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED How Last Marriage Ended		Date Last Marriage Ended	
Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND				DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12			FILING DATE		

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the Issuing office.

6026034

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
State of Rhode Island

Name of Child James Pearce		
Sex	Date of Birth August 15, 1755	Local or State File Number
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address)		City or Town Little Compton
		County RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name Gyles		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name Mercy		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSBC Rev. 3/80

Book 1, page 38

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026032

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Shirley A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING
RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

Cayuga County New York Surrogate Court

Records Liber B, page 114

Will and petition of James Pearce

ed in this office the day & year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God,
L. S. free and independent, To all to whom these pres-

(Please see both sides, and notice that though James Pearce himself spelled his name "Pearce," the court clerk, with a few exceptions, mis-spelled it "Pierce.")

James died 22 July 1820 in Sempronius NY. This mentions his daughter Lydia, among others. The Dodge Bible shows that Lydia married Dwight Dodge in Sempronius on 09 December 1830.

Shall come or may concern, send Aperting. Now Ye that
at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the fourteenth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty
before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the test
Will and testament of James Pearce, deceased, (alphy which is
herunto annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and
allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he
lived and at the times of his death, goods, chattels or credits
within this State, by means whereof the proving and registra
ing the said Will and the granting administration of all in
singular the said goods, chattels, and credits, also the auditing
allowing and final discharging the accounts thereof do
belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singu
lar the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any
any concerning his Will is granted unto Thebe Pierce, Wid.
ore, & Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pierce, the Execu
tors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn
well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make an
exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the
said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and
true account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of of
fice of our said Surrogate to be herunto affixed. Witness
Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County at
Scipio aforesaid, the fourteenth day of October, in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God; Amen. I James Pierce, of the town
of Sempronius, being low in health, attended with bodily infir
mities, but of a sound mind and memory thanks be to God
for the same, and calling to mind the frailty of human nature
and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this
my last Will and testament in the following manner, that is
to say, - firstly, I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my
body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried decent
ly, at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching
my worldly and temporal affairs and intrust, I order and dis
pose of in the following manner. - I would in the first place
that all my just and honest debts be paid and I do
give to my well beloved Wife, during her natural life one

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Estate together with all my household furniture that we now have to use. I give and bequeath my estate bequeathed to my Son, Giles Pierce, all of my lands property, or all that shall remain of it at the decease of my Wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my other Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to my beloved son George, One hundred and fifty dollars to be paid him in real merchantable stock at the expiration of two years from the date hereof - And also to my beloved son Abel, one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid in merchantable real stock when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one year - And to my beloved daughter Dervie Pierce, a Bed and Bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with.

I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal. - Also I give to my beloved son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah's Division I give One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also, I give to my next Daughter Sarah Jane, one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease. - And also I give to my Daughter Susannah Trapp one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And it is understood that my youngest Children are to have their homes at my new dwelling house, until of age - And lastly, as to all the rest residue and remainder of things, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Phoebe Pierce, to whom I hereby appoint Executor, with my beloved son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty.

James Pearce, L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named James Pearce to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence of the Testator.

Ezekiel Sayles,
Hannah Richmond,
Barthillai Richmond.

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. It is remembered that on the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Word, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Sayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty, which the preceding is a true copy, and read him the same and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of the deponent; that the name of the deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribes thereto in the presence of the Testator; and that he saw Hannah Richmond and Barthillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will or Wills to the Executors thereof, in the presence of each other and of the Testator.

Seneca Word, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office,

Cayuga County, N.Y. On the fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Word, Surrogate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Executors and Executor in the preceding Will named, and were respectively duly qualified as Executors & Executor, by taking the necessary Oath, and Letters Testamentary were accordingly issued to them and recorded in this Office the day and year aforesaid.

Seneca Word, Surrogate.

ed in this office the day & year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God,
L. S. free and independent, To all to whom these presents

(Please see both sides, and notice that though James Pearce himself spelled his name "Pearce," the court clerk, with a few exceptions, mis-spelled it "Pierce.")

James died 22 July 1820 in Sempronius NY. This mentions his daughter Lydia, among others. The Dodge Bible shows that Lydia married Dwight Dodge in Sempronius on 09 December 1830.

shall come or may concern, And knowing that at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the fourth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the last Will and testament of James Pearce, deceased, (copy whereof is herewith annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will and the granting administration of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing allowing and final discharging the accounts thereof doth belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any way concerning his Will is granted unto Thebe Pierce, Widow, & Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pierce, the Executors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make and exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and true account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be herewith affixed. Witness Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County at Scipio aforesaid, the fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.
Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God; Amen. I James Pierce of the town of Sempronius, being low in health, attended with bodily infirmities, but of a sound mind and memory thanks be to God for the same, and calling to mind the frailty of human nature and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this my last Will and testament in the following manner, that is to say, - firstly I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried decently at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching my worldly and temporal affairs and intrust, I order and dispose of in the following manner - I would in the first place that all my just and honest debts be paid and - I have given to my well beloved wife, during her natural life one

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Estate together with all my household furniture that we now have to use. I give to my well beloved Son Giles Pierce, all of my landed property, or all that shall remain of it at the decease of my wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my other Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to my beloved son George, One hundred and fifty dollars to be paid him in neat merchantable stock at the expiration of two years from the date hereof - And also to my beloved son Abel, one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid in merchantable neat stock when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years - And to my beloved daughter Desire Pierce, a Bed and Bedding with a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with. I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal. Also I give to my beloved son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah, One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also, I give to my next Daughter Sarah Jane, one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease. - And also I give to my Daughter Susannah Tripp one Dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And it is understood that my youngest Children are to have their homes at my now dwelling house, until of age - And lastly, as to all the rest residue and remainder of things, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Phoebe Pierce, to whom I hereby appoint Executrix, with my beloved son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty.

James Pearce, L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named James Pearce to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence of the Testator.

Ezekiel Sayles.

Marshall Richmond.

Barzillai Richmond.

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. To it remembered that on the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me John A. Hood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Sayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and testament, bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty, which the preceding is a true copy, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of the deponent; that the name of the Deponent subscribed to this said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribes thereto in the presence of the Testator; and that he saw Marshall Richmond and Barzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will, or Wills, as to the Execution thereof, in the presence of each other and of the Testator.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office,

Cayuga County, N.Y. On this fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Executors and Executrix in the preceding Will named, and were respectively duly qualified as Executors & Executrix, by taking the necessary Oaths, and Letters Testamentary were accordingly issued to them, and recorded in this Office the day and year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate.

§ § §

WRIGHT OF WALTHAM ABBEY, ESSEX

Further study of appropriate probate records may reveal information on the ancestry of John^A Wright.

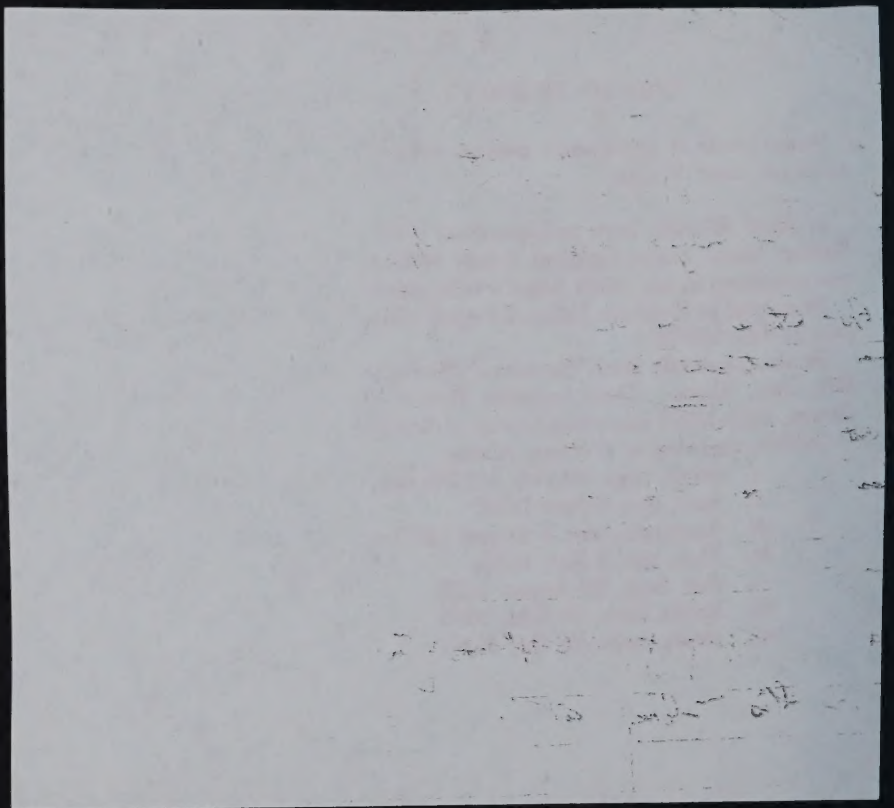
1. JOHN^A WRIGHT, born perhaps about 1600, was probably the one buried at Waltham Abbey, Essex, England, 5 July 1643, as the "children of John Wright" were mentioned in his wife's father's will, proved in 1646 [Wilbour].

He married in Waltham Abbey, 22 April 1624, MARY^A DELL*, who was buried there 23 Feb. 1637/8.

He was apparently from "Surestone" (Sewardstone) in the parish of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex. Their marriage license [see Foster's *London Marriage Licenses, 1521-1869*] described him as of Waltham Abbey, Essex, yeoman.

Children, recorded at Waltham Abbey:

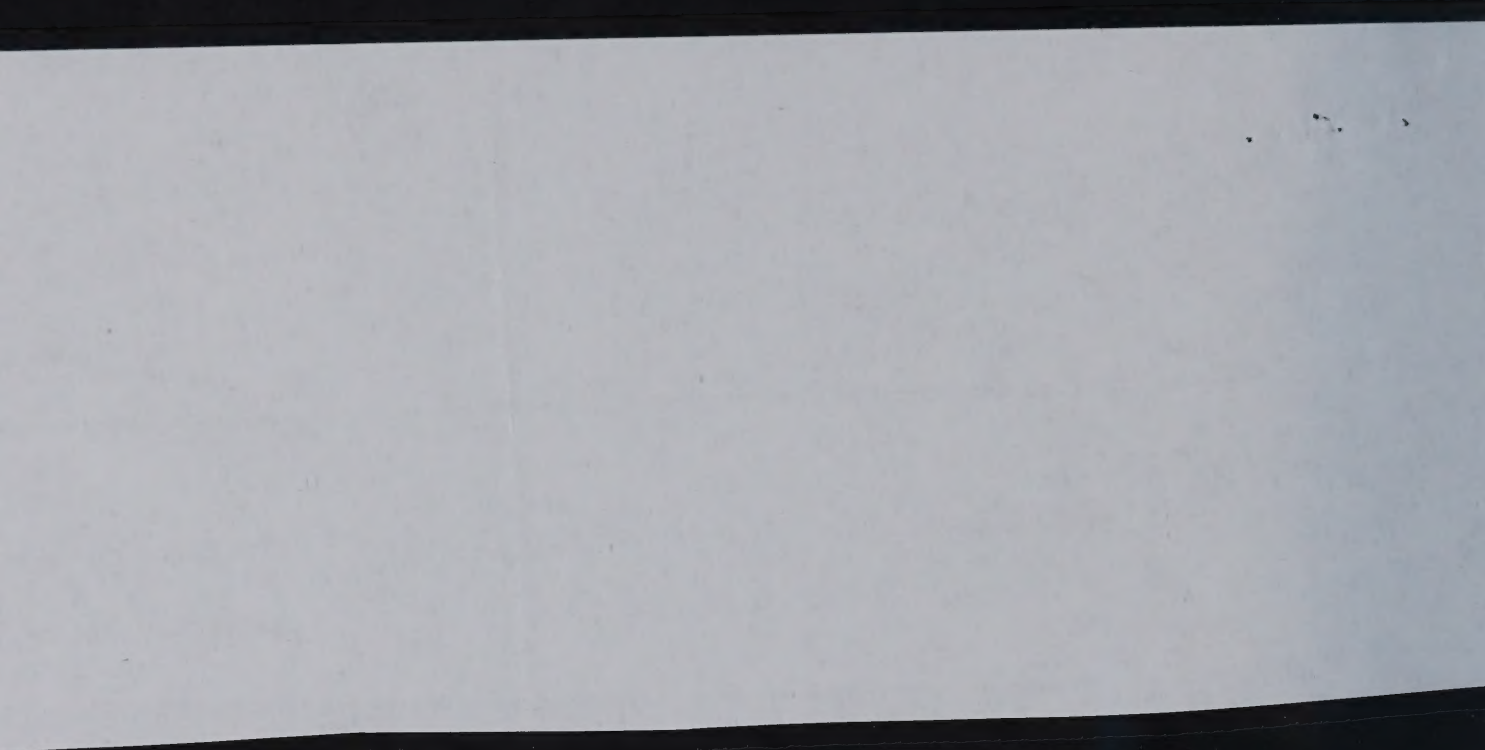
- i. John¹, bapt. 20 Feb. 1624/5; bur. 30 Sept. 1626.
- ii. Amy, bur. 4 June 1638.
- * iii. Susannah, bapt. 5 August 1627; m. 5 May 1642 Richard¹ Pearce.
- iv. Elyn, bur. 5 Nov. 1632.
- v. Ann, bapt. 29 August 1633.
- vi. Ralph, bapt. 26 Sept. 1635.
- vii. Henry, bapt. 16 May 1637.



ed in this office the day & year aforesaid.

Seneca Woods Jurrogate

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God
L. S. } free and independent; To all to whom these pres-
ents



Shall come or may concern, send greeting. Now ye that
at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the twelfth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty,
before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the last
Will and testament of James Pearce, deceased, (a copy whereof is
herewith annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and
allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he
lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits
within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering
the said Will and the granting administration of all and singular
the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing
allowing and final discharging the accounts thereof doth
belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singular
the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any
matters concerning his Will is granted unto Thebe Pierce, Wid-
ow, & Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pearce, the Execu-
tors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn
well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make and
exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the
said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and
true account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of Of-
fice of our said Surrogate to be herewith affixed. Witness
Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County at
Scipio aforesaid, the fourteenth day of October, in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.
Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God, Amen. I James Pierce of the Town
of Sempronius, being low in health, attended with bodily infir-
mities, but of a sound mind and memory thanks be to God
for the same, and calling to mind the frailty of human nature
and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this
my last Will and testament in the following manner, that is
to say, - firstly I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my
body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried decent-
ly at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching
my worldly and temporal affairs and intrest, I order and dis-
pose of in the following manner. - I would in the first place
that all my just and honest debts be paid and - 3^d I
give to my well beloved Wife, during her natural life one

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Es-
tate together with all my household furniture that we now have
to use. 4th. I give to my well beloved Son Giles Pierce, all of
my landed property, or all that shall remain of it at the decease
of my Wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my
other Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to my
beloved son George, One hundred and fifty dollars to be paid him
in neat merchantable stock at the expiration of two years
from the date hereof - And also to my beloved son Abel, one
hundred and fifty dollars to be paid in merchantable neat stock
when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years - And to
my beloved daughter Desire Pierce, a Bed and Bedding with
a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with.
✓ I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and
bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable
to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe
Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture
to be comfortable to keep house withal. Also I give to my
beloved son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years af-
ter my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah
Dunison I give One dollar to be paid in two years after my
decease - And also, I give to my next Daughter Sarah Jane, one
dollar to be paid in two years after my decease. - And also
I give to my Daughter Susannah Triss one Dollar to be paid
in two years after my decease - And it is understood that
my youngest Children are to have their homes at my now dwel-
ling house, until of age - And lastly, as to all the rest residue
and remainder of things, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife
Phoebe Pierce, to whom I hereby appoint Executrix, with my belov-
ed son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to this
my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by
me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand,
and seal this fourth day of March, in the year of our Lord,
One thousand eight hundred and twenty.

James Pearce, L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named
James Pearce to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us
who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence
of the Testator.

Ezekiel Sayles,
Nannah J. Richmond.
Bargillai Richmond.

Surrogatus Offici

Surrogate of said County; he it remembered that on the 12th day of October, in this year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty personally appeared before me Thomas Wood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Sayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in this year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, whereof the preceding is a true Copy, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of this deponent; that the name of the Deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribed thereto, in the presence of the Testator; and that he saw Hannah Richmond and Barzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will, as Witnesses to the Execution thereof, in the presence of each other and of the Testator.

Linca Word. Furrogate

Surrogate Office,

Cayuga County, ss: On this fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Juror-gate of the said County, Thebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Co-Executrix and Executor in the preceding Will named, and were respectively duly qualified as Co-Executrix & Executor, by taking the necessary Oaths, and Letters-Testamentary were accordingly issued to them, and recorded in this Office the day and year aforesaid. —

Seneca Wood Quercus.

of Perseus & Lydia W. Pearce - See copy of
 Will of James Pearce
 also see lineage on George Wood White
 & proofs submitted

Dodge Bible pages show ^{Lydia's} marriage to
 Rev. David Dodge - and their children -

also Emma Dodge's marriage to Lewis Jones -
 marriage certificate & proofs of death submitted

also Mary Lydia's birth record by census records
 her marriage certificate to William Wesley White
 submitted & census ^{ref} & newspaper reports of death.

also Ada White born on census records &
 marriage certificate to Victor E. Hansen submitted.

birth certificate of Norman Hansen submitted &
 her marriage to John Zeisewitz & his death
 certificate

should we apply for a supplement for Janine
 also on this line at the same time?

Revolutionary War for:

Giles Pearce b. 23 Mar 1722 Little Compton

Son of James & Martha (Widow) Pearce

Giles died July 1792 in L.C. RI ^{Little Compton}

Service - Private, Rhode Island

August 1-26, 1770

Captain Cornelius Annes Cuping

Colonel Nathan Miller's Regt.

Source:

State Records Commission, Providence RI Payroll

by H. E. Reed, Transcript

Also see DRC Petition (1800)

Revised 1800 pg 534

James placed check to see if there is a different
 index book than 1800 & give page.

Giles Pearce married Mary ^{Rouse} (Pearce) ^{Screesh}
 widow of Tetenor Screesh.

Children:

- (1) Hannah b. 10 Oct 1745 m. 1 Dec 1771 Peter Taylor Church
- (2) Martha b. 18 Jan 1747 m. 1766 Caleb Church
- (3) Sarah b. 22 Apr 1748 m. Peter Seabury
- (4) Rachel b. 14 Apr 1750 m. Josiah Seabury
- (5) Elizabeth b. 18 Oct 1751 m. 14 Feb 1771 William Brownell
- (6) Rouse b. 4 July 1753 m. 19 Dec 1776 Mary Brownell
- (7) James b. 18 Aug 1755 m. 3 July 1783 Phoebe Wood
- (8) Mary b. 11 Dec 1757 m. Job Taber
- (9) Lydia b. 24 July 1760 m. 25 July 1779 William Bowen
- (10) Abigail b. 3 Mar 1763 m. 20 Oct 1781 Isaac Bedford
- (11) Rebecca b. 13 May 1766 m. Peleg Seabury

25	PEARODIE Priscilla, of William and Judith,	March 4, 1706.
25	" Judith,	Jan. 23, 1708.
25	" Joseph,	July 26, 1710.
26	" Mary,	April 4, 1712.
26	" Elizabeth (—), his 2d wife, 1672, d. Dec. 14, 1717.	Nov. 25, 1717.
26	" Benjamin, of William and Elizabeth,	
67	" John, Feb. 7, 1700, died Jan. 12, 1767.	
67	" Rebecca (Gray), his wife, Aug. 1, 1704.	
67	" Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca,	Dec. 8, 1723.
67	" Antrace,	July 5, 1726.
67	" Antrace,	d. Oct. 24, 1726.
67	" Anna,	Aug. 20, 1728.
67	" Anna,	d. Nov. 15, 1728.
67	" Judith,	July 20, 1730.
67	" Mary,	March 21, 1732.
67	" Mary,	d. Sept. 30, 1732.
67	" John,	March 14, 1733.
67	" Abigail,	Jan. 16, 1735.
67	" Ephraim,	Dec. 9, 1736.
67	" Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1738.
67	" Mercy,	June 30, 1740.
68	" Comfort,	Dec. 9, 1744.
68	" Ruth,	June 10, 1746.
68	" William, Feb. 21, 1702.	
68	" Jerusha (Star), his wife, —, —.	
68	" Rachel, of William and Jerusha,	June 1, 1725.
68	" Thomas,	Nov. 3, 1727.
68	" Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1729.
68	" William,	April 16, 1733.
68	" Lydia,	Jan. 7, 1735.
68	" Samuel,	Aug. 31, 1738.
68	" Lemuel,	July 12, 1741.
68	" Joseph, July 26, 1710.	
68	" Elizabeth (Briggs), his wife, Oct. 10, 1714.	
68	" Nathaniel, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	June 17, 1734.
68	" Parker,	Nov. 6, 1735.
68	" Mary,	June 8, 1737.
68	" Rebecca,	May 9, 1739.
68	" Isaac,	Dec. 9, 1740.
68	" Aaron,	May 9, 1742.
68	" Benjamin,	April 9, 1744.
68	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 16, 1745.
16	PEARCE George, 1682, died Sept. —, 1752.	
16	" Alice (Hart), his wife, 1699; d. March 11, 1718.	
16	" Susannah, of George and Alice,	Aug. 21, 1688.
16	" James,	Sept. 4, 1691.
16	" James,	d. Sept. 24, 1755.
16	" George,	March 2, 1697.
16	" George,	d. —, 1763.
16	" Mary,	May 16, 1700.
16	" Mary,	d. Jan. 31, 1755.
54	" James, Sept. 4, 1801, died Sept. 24, 1755.	
54	" Martha (Wilbor), his wife, Oct. 22, 1690; died Sept. 22, 1760.	
54	" William, of James and Martha,	Jan. 19, 1713.
54	" Susanna,	May 24, 1713.
54	" Martha,	Aug. 14, 1717.
54	" James,	Sept. 24, 1719.
54	" James,	d. (Sept. 14, 1767).
54	" Giles,	March 23, 1722.
54	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1724.
54	" George,	Sept. 12, 1727.
54	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1730.
54	" Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1731.
54	" Phebe,	d. Sept. 20, 1765.

54	PFARCE Samuel, of James and Martha,	Jan. 29, 1734.
54	" George, March 2, 1697; died (Feb. 22, 1764).	
54	" (Deborah (Seard), his wife, Nov. 17, 1696; d. May 16, 1770).	
54	" Alice, of George and Deborah,	Nov. 4, 1718.
54	" Alice,	d. March 28, 1796.
54	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1720.
54	" Sarah,	d. July 20, 1721.
54	" Jephthah,	Feb. 20, 1722.
54	" Jephthah,	Oct. 22, 1770.
54	" Temperance,	Jan. 20, 1724.
54	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 22, 1725.
54	" Jeremiah,	d. Oct. 17, 1750.
54	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 13, 1727.
54	" Nathaniel,	d. (Feb. 19, 1801).
54	" Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1729.
54	" Sarah,	d. (Aug. 28, 1780).
54	" Ruth,	Oct. 20, 1731.
54	" Antrace (in Christ Manchester),	Nov. 12, 1733.
54	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1735.
54	" Deborah,	d. April 25, 1793.
54	" Richard,	April 10, 1736.
54	" Richard,	d. March 15, 1817.
112	" William, Jan. 19, 1713.	
112	" Elizabeth (Woodman), his wife, Sept. 10, 1713.	
112	" John, of William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1736.
112	" James,	Oct. 9, 1740.
112	" James,	d. March 2, 1821.
112	" Richard,	May 26, 1744.
112	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1749.
112	" Anna (—), his 2d wife.	
112	" Peter, of William and Anna,	Nov. 10, 1754.
112	" Elizabeth, 2d,	Aug. 23, 1756.
112	" William,	April 5, 1758.
112	" John,	Aug. 3, 1760.
112	" Susanna,	Aug. 3, 1760.
112	" James, Sept. 24, 1710, died Sept. —, 1767.	
112	" Sarah (Simmons), his wife, Jan. 26, 1730.	
113	" Wright, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
113	" Stephen,	Dec. 2, (20), 1753.
113	" John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
113	" (Job,	Sept. 30, 1758).
113	" (Job,	d. Oct. 26, 1762).
113	" Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
113	" Ichabod,	d. Dec. 11, 1844.
113	" Esck,	March 27, 1760.
113	" Simeon,	Jan. 26, 1764.
114	" Jephthah, Feb. 20, 1722, died Nov. —, 1770.	
114	" Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.	
114	" Betsey, of Jephthah and Elizabeth,	April 22, 1751.
114	" Betsey,	d. June 22, 1753.
114	" Ruth,	April 7, 1753.
114	" Betsey, 2d,	Oct. 17, 1756.
114	" Betsey, 2d,	d. July 15, 1849.
114	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1768.
114	" Isaac,	Nov. 16, 1759.
114	" Isaac,	d. May 21, 1823.
114	" Deborah,	Nov. 15, 1759.
114	" Deborah,	d. Jan. 22, 1778.
114	" Hannah,	Oct. 23, 1781.
113	" Giles, March 23, 1722, died July —, 1792.	
113	" Mercy (Schreoch), his wife.	
113	" Hannah, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 18, 1746.
113	" Martha,	Jan. 18, 1747.
113	" Sarah,	April 22, 1748.
113	" Rachel,	April 14, 1750.

- 5-39 OSBORN Wilson, and Mary Allen; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Aug. 19, 1832.
 5-33 " Weaver, and Patience B. Dwelly, of Daniel, Jan. 5, 1837.
 5-46 " Ruth, and William Westgate, Sept. 22, 1844.
 5-60 " Abby C., and Oscar Traver, March 20, 1849.
 5-25 ORSWELL Joanna, and Robert Westgate, July 27, 1831.
 5-51 " Martha B., and Daniel D. Coggeshall, Aug. 3, 1845.
 5-70 " Patience B., and Charles Garfield, April 29, 1849.

P

- 2-177 PABODIE Priscilla, and William Wilcock (also 3-104); Int. Oct. 16, 1733.
 5-78 PACKARD Oren, of Easton, Mps., son of Oren and Sally, and Jane Graves, of Bridgewater, dau. of Joshua and Jane; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 18, 1849.
 2-174 PAGE William (mulatto), and Comfort Ward (Indian); (Int.) April 18, 1746.
 2-55 " Mary, and Isaac Company, April 15, 1764.
 2-73 PAINE Lydia, and Hercules Gifford, Oct. 17, 1773.
 3-109 PALMER Job, and Abigail Simmons; m. by Rev. William Billings, Dec. 8, 1736.
 3-113 " Grace, and Daniel Grinnell, May 31, 1741.
 3-110 " Thomas, and Abigail Wilbur, April 5, 1742.
 2-72 " Mercy, and Samuel Dennis, March 17, 1774.
 2-140 " Noah, of Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Osborn, of William; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec. 15, 1765.
 5-6 " Isaac, of Tiverton, formerly of Little Compton, and Hannah Perry, widow of Blake; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, May 6, 1816.
 5-13 PARKER William, of New Bedford, and Sarah Williams, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, June 28, 1824.
 5-75 PARKINSON Phebe, and William R. Kay, Dec. 6, 1849.
 2-7 PARY Blake, and Aise Pearce; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 19, 1722.
 2-180 " John, and Elizabeth Dwelly; (Int.) April 27, 1730.
 2-15 " Valentine, and Deborah Chase; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 15, 1746-7.
 5-61 PATTEN William, and Caroline C. Campbell; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Sept. 14, 1847.
 2-178 PATTERSON William, and Martha Nichols; (Int.) Oct. 18, 1733.
 2-177 PEABODY Priscilla, and William Wilcox (also 3-104), Oct. 16, 1733.
 5-74 PEACE Oney C., of Fall River, of Asa H. and Lydia, and Mary A. Torney, of Flushing, L. I., dau. of Dennis and Bee; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 22, 1849.
 3-113 PEARCE Susanna W., and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
 3-113 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, Jr., — —, 1678.
 3-113 " George, and Alice Hurt, — —, 1687.
 3-113 " Anna, and Amos Sheffield, March 5, 1695-6.
 3-113 " Susannah W., and Edward Thurston, Dec. 9, 1708.
 3-114 " James, and Martha Wilbur, March 8, 1712.
 3-114 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, Aug. 14, 1717.
 3-113 " George, Jr., and Deborah Sowle, Feb. 20, 1717.
 2-6 " Jethia, and John Hurst, Nov. 26, 1719.
 3-114 " George, 3d, and Deborah Woodman, Oct. —, 1720.
 3-114 " Mary, and William Simmons, May 16, 1721.
 2-7 " Aice, and Blake Pary, April 19, 1722.
 2-185 " John, and Ruth Wodell; (Int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
 2-182 " John of Tiverton, and Mary Sisson of Dartmouth (also 3-103); (Int.) Jan. 13, 1726-7; m. Feb. 14, 1726-7.
 3-114 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman, Nov. 2, 1735.
 2- — " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, — —, 1741.
 3-114 " Giles, and Mercy Rouse, Aug. 23, 1744.
 3-114 " Temperance, and Thomas (Hbbs), Oct. 29, 1745.
 3-114 " Sarah, and Josiah Sawyer, — —, 1746.
 (Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 38

- 3-113 PEABODY Alice, and John Woodman, Jan. 1, 1719.
 3-113 " Mary, and John Woodman, Mar. 13, 1719.
 3-114 " James, and Sarah Woodman, Sept. 14, 1740.
 3-114 " Joseph, and Sarah Woodman, Nov. 10, 1740.
 3-113 " Isaac, and Sarah Woodman, Dec. 1, 1741.
 2-25 " Anthon, and Thomas Taber, Jr., June 26, 1753.
 3-114 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Simmons, Nov. 12, 1755.
 3-114 " Ruth, and Josiah Sawyer, — —, 1771.
 3-113 " James, and Elizabeth Woodman, — —, 1755.
 3-113 " Sarah, and John Woodman, — —, 1760.
 2-182, 184 " Rachel, and Joseph Sanbury, March 4, 1802.
 2-153 " Deborah, and Thomas Sanford, June 17, 1804.
 2-143 " Timothy, of Little Compton, son of Night and Antraco, and Hannah Woods, of Redford and Abigail; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 14, 1805.
 5-6 " Sarah, and Abraham Wilcox, July 10, 1817.
 6-64 " Mrs. Sarah H. and William Wilbur, Feb. 27, 1850.
 2-31 PEARS Susannah, and John Dennis, Aug. 31, 1761.
 2-6 PEASE John, and Ruth Wodell; (Int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
 2-34 PECKHAM Mary, and Stephen Gifford, Jr., Dec. 30, 1763.
 2-63 " Stephen, 2d, of Dartmouth, son of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth Crocker, of Georgia, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice

1. The first of these is the fact that the...
2. The second is the fact that the...
3. The third is the fact that the...

4. The fourth is the fact that the...
5. The fifth is the fact that the...
6. The sixth is the fact that the...
7. The seventh is the fact that the...
8. The eighth is the fact that the...
9. The ninth is the fact that the...
10. The tenth is the fact that the...
11. The eleventh is the fact that the...
12. The twelfth is the fact that the...
13. The thirteenth is the fact that the...
14. The fourteenth is the fact that the...
15. The fifteenth is the fact that the...
16. The sixteenth is the fact that the...
17. The seventeenth is the fact that the...
18. The eighteenth is the fact that the...
19. The nineteenth is the fact that the...
20. The twentieth is the fact that the...
21. The twenty-first is the fact that the...
22. The twenty-second is the fact that the...
23. The twenty-third is the fact that the...
24. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the...
25. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the...
26. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the...
27. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the...
28. The twenty-eighth is the fact that the...
29. The twenty-ninth is the fact that the...
30. The thirtieth is the fact that the...

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

31. The thirty-first is the fact that the...
32. The thirty-second is the fact that the...
33. The thirty-third is the fact that the...
34. The thirty-fourth is the fact that the...
35. The thirty-fifth is the fact that the...
36. The thirty-sixth is the fact that the...
37. The thirty-seventh is the fact that the...
38. The thirty-eighth is the fact that the...
39. The thirty-ninth is the fact that the...
40. The fortieth is the fact that the...

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 2-27 RICHMOND John, and Jenne Wavitt (col.), both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1757.
 2-29 RICKETSON Huldah, and Jonathan Wilbur, Oct. 20, 1761.
 2-30 RIVERNIDEK Ann Eliza, and Albert C. Leonard, Jan. 13, 1850.
 2-10 ROBBINS Mary, and Abraham Cook, Feb. 10, 1750-1.
 2-43 " Maria, and Isaac Crooker, May 2, 1758.
 2-58 " Pardon, and Susannah Davids; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 17, 1765.
 2-57 " Truman P. of New Bedford, son of Benjamin, and Ann Coggeshall Spooner, of New Bedford, dau. of Walter; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, March 2, 1830.
 2-53 ROBINSON Eunice B., and Zachariah French, April 13, 1840.
 2-112 ROGERS Elizabeth, and Sylvester Richmond, —, 1693.
 2-28 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Scarfe, 1691.
 2-28 " Benjamin, and Judith David, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 27, 1760.
 2-91 " John, of Southold, L. I., son of William, and Mary Sarrove, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Taber, Justice, April 6, 1777.
 2-96 " Jeremiah Tallman, of Tiverton, and Susannah Gordon, of Free-town (also 102); m. by Thomas Dufree, Justice, Oct. 7, 1784.
 2-83 ROUNDS David, Jr., of David and Hannah, and Hannah King, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. David Rounds, April 17, 1760.
 2-60 " John, of David, and Eunice Lake, of Jonathan; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 25, 1770.
 2-5 " Rebecca, and Samuel Stafford, April 8, 1818.
 2-33 " Phoebe, and Cyrus Dills, Jan. 30, 1840.
 2-64 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Lady Manchester, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 18, 1848.
 2-180 ROUNSEVELL John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Halloway, of Middleborough, Oct. 2, 1731.
 2-184 " William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Blackmer, of Rochester; (Int.) Feb. 20, 1731-2.
 2-175 " John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Spooner, of Dartmouth; (Int.) Aug. 17, 1745.
 2-175 " Mary, and Henry Hastings; (Int.) Nov. 30, 1745.
 2-173 " Elizabeth, and William Ashley; (Int.) May 31, 1746.
 2-111 ROUSE James, and Joanna Fisher, March 15, 1703.
 2-111 " James, and Margaret Andros, 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1709.
 2-114 " Elizabeth, and Jephth Pearce, —, 1740.
 2-114 " Mary, and Giles Pearce, —, 1744.
 2-114 " Elizabeth, and Jephth Pearce, Nov. 15, 1740.
 2-113 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pearce, —, 1751.
 2-31 ROYCE Austin, of New Bedford, and Patience W. Barden, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Feb. 7, 1830.
 2-9 RUSSELL Frances, and Thomas Sarrove, March 27, 1730.
 2-184 " Mary, and Benjamin King; (also 2-102); (Int.) Oct. 10, 1731; m. Oct. 10, 1731.
 2-12 " James, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Driscoll Gifford, of Tiverton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, March 27, 1738.
 2-19 " Constant, and Jeremiah Cook, Dec. 13, 1750.
 2-37 " Amey, and Peleg Slocum, Oct. 7, 1760.
 2-40 " Deborah, and Tila Wilcox, Oct. 17, 1760.
 2-31 " Eliza, and Elizabeth Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 30, 1761.
 2-49 " Stephen 2d, and Lidia Cornell, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
 2-58 " Samuel, of John, dec., and Jane Coggeshall, of John, of Newport; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Nov. 5, 1768.
 2-59 " John, of Tiverton, and Merabab Harbor, of Richmond, R. I.; m. at Richmond by Edward Perry, Justice, March 30, 1760.
 2-68 " Sarah, and Benjamin Knight, Jr., May 28, 1772.
 2-62 " Mary, and Clark Brown, Dec. 20, 1847.
 2-79 RYERDEN Mary Ann, and Edward, —, 1764.

TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 2-10 WODARD Judah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
 2-185 WODELL Ruth, and John Pearce; (Int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
 2-180 " Constant, and John Neaquer; (Int.) April 18, 1738.
 2-33 " Alice, and Charles Albert, June 25, 1840.
 2-8 WOODLE Ruth, and John Pearce (Int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
 2-141 " Ruth, and Isaac Phinias; (Int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
 2-1-0 " Innocent, and Peleg Sheiman; (Int.) Sept. 5, 1730.
 2-11 " William, and Elizabeth Borden, (also 179, 3-101); (Int.) March 29, 1732; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 13, 1732.
 2-109 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, June 23, 1744.
 2-31 " William, Jr., and Phebe Fox; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 3, 1761.
 2-46 " Innocent, and Samuel Shorman, Feb. 10, 1763.
 2-56 " Patience, and William Briggs, Jan. 3, 1768.
 2-58 " Susannah, and William Kibbary, July 6, 1768.
 2-61 " Gershom, of William, of Tiverton, and Avis Booth, of Dartmouth; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.
 2-107 " Sarah, and Jacob Taber, Aug. 4, 1769.
 2-107 " Elizabeth, and George Gifford, Jan. 22, 1792.
 2-111 " Richard, of Tiverton, son of Gershom, and Susannah Sowle, of Nathaniel, of Westport, (also 121); m. by Rev. Job Borden, Dec. 20, 1795.
 2-61 " Diana Maria, and Pardon Frances, July 2, 1847.
 2-111 WOODMAN John, and Hannah Timberlake, (also 3-8); —, 1675.
 2-110 " Hannah, and Nicholas Howland, Oct. 26, 1697.
 2-112 " Edith, and Thomas Church, April 16, 1712.
 2-114 " Deborah, and George Pearce, 2d, Oct. —, 1720.
 2-114 " Elizabeth, and William Pearce, Nov. 2, 1735.
 2-113 " William, and Mary Pearce, March 23, 1749.
 2-62 " Sarah, and David Taber, Oct. 8, 1769.
 2-114 " Elizabeth, and Lemuel Sawyer, —, 1777.
 2-92 " Edward, of Little Compton, son of John and Patience, and Priscilla Negus, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1782.
 2-171 " Hannah, and George White, Feb. 14, 1808.
 2-1 " Charles, of Little Compton, son of John, and Eliza Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
 2-44 " Father B., and Abner S. Bennett, April 15, 1844.
 2-55 " Enock, and Mrs. Mary Earl; m. by Rev. J. Kelley, March 10, 1840.
 2-57 " Mary, and William B. Gray, April 18, 1840.
 2-56 " Jerusha C., and William Gray, Jr., Oct. 27, 1846.
 2-10 WOODWARD Jedediah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
 2-20 WOOD William, of Warren, R. I., and Sarah Peller, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 22, 1751.
 2-48 " Mary, and Thomas Tripp, 2d, March 18, 1764.
 2-51 " Martha, and Paul Moher, Oct. 27, 1765.
 2-62 " Sarah, and Warton Case, Nov. 24, 1769.
 2-113 " Phoebe, and James Pearce, —, 1785.
 2-147 " Sally, and Thomas Stoddard, Dec. 17, 1797.
 2-130 " Stephen, of Westport, son of George, and Hannah Stafford, of John, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 11, 1801.
 2-24 " Lucy, and John Harrison, Oct. 21, 1832.
 2-141 WODELL Ruth, and Isaac Phinias; (Int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
 2- WRIGHT Jeremiah, and Patience Kirby, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, —, 1764.



- 2-37 RICHMOND John, and Jennie Wavitt (rel.), both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1757.
- 2-39 RICKETSON Huldah, and Jonathan Wilbur, Oct. 20, 1761.
- 5-80 RIVERNIDE Ann Eliza, and Albert C. Leonard, Jan. 19, 1850.
- 2-10 ROBBINS Mary, and Abraham Cook, Feb. 10, 1750-1.
- 2-43 " Maria, and Isaac Crooker, May 2, 1758.
- 2-58 " Pardon, and Susannah Davids; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 17, 1768.
- 5-67 " Truman P., of New Bedford, son of Benjamin, and Ann Coggeshall Spooner, of New Bedford, dau. of Walter; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, March 2, 1850.
- 5-83 ROBINSON Eunice B., and Zachariah French, April 13, 1840.
- 2-112 ROGERS Elizabeth, and Sylvester Richmond, —, 1693.
- 2- " Sarah, and Nathaniel Seares, 1694.
- 2-28 " Benjamin, and Judith David, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 27, 1760.
- 2-91 " John, of Southold, L. I., son of William, and Mary Shrieve, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Taber, Justice, April 6, 1777.
- 2-96 " Jeremiah Tallman, of Tiverton, and Susannah Gordon, of Free-town (also 102); m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Oct. 7, 1754.
- 2-83 ROUNDS David, Jr., of David and Hannah, and Hannah King, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. David Rounds, April 17, 1760.
- 2-60 " John, of David, and Fannie Lake, of Jonathan; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 25, 1770.
- 5-5 " Rebecca, and Samuel Stafford, April 8, 1818.
- 5-33 " Phoebe, and Cyrus Bliss, Jan. 30, 1840.
- 5-64 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Abby Manchester, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 18, 1848.
- 2-180 ROUNSEVELL John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Halloway, of Middleborough, Oct. 2, 1731.
- 2-184 " William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Blackmer, of Rochester; (Int.) Feb. 20, 1731-2.
- 2-175 " John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Spooner, of Dartmouth; (Int.) Aug. 17, 1745.
- 2-175 " Mary, and Henry Haskins; (Int.) Nov. 30, 1745.
- 2-178 " Elizabeth, and William Ashley; (Int.) May 31, 1746.
- 2-111 ROUSE James, and Joanna Fisher, March 15, 1703.
- 2-111 " James, and Margaret Andros, 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1709.
- 2-114 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Pearce, —, 1740.
- 2-114 " Mercy, and Giles Pearce, —, 1744.
- 2-114 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Pearce, Nov. 15, 1749.
- 2-113 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pearce, —, 1751.
- 5-31 ROYCE Austin, of New Bedford, and Pudence W. Barden, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Feb. 7, 1850.
- 2-9 RUSSELL Frances, and Thomas Shrieve, March 27, 1730.
- 2-184 " Mary, and Benjamin King; (also 3-102); (Int.) Oct. 19, 1731; m. Oct. 19, 1731.
- 2-12 " James, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Driscilla Gifford, of Tiverton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, March 27, 1738.
- 2-19 " Constant, and Jeremiah Cook, Dec. 13, 1750.
- 2-37 " Ansey, and Peleg Slocum, Oct. 7, 1760.
- 2-40 " Deborah, and Tila Wilcox, Oct. 17, 1760.
- 2-31 " Eliza, and Elizabeth Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 30, 1761.
- 2-40 " Stephen 2d, and Lida Cornell, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
- 2-58 " Samuel, of John, dec., and Jane Coggeshall, of John, of Newport; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Nov. 6, 1768.
- 2-59 " John, of Tiverton, and Merabah Barber, of Richmond, R. I.; m. at Richmond by Edward Perry, Justice, March 30, 1769.
- 2-68 " Sarah, and Benjamin Knight, Jr., May 28, 1772.
- 5-62 " Mary, and Clark Brown, Dec. 20, 1847.
- 2-73 RYERDEN Mary Ann, and Edward Brown, —, 1774.

TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

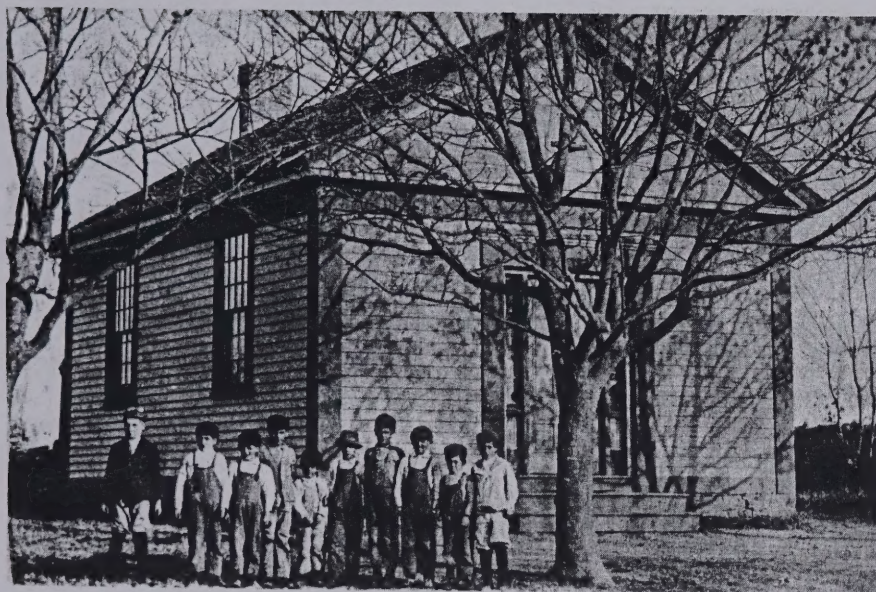
- 2-10 WODARD Judah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1732.
- 2-185 WODELL Ruth, and John Pearce; (Int.) Nov. 9, 1735.
- 2-180 " Constant, and John Neaguer; (Int.) April 18, 1738.
- 5-33 " Alice, and Charles Albert, June 25, 1840.
- 2-4 WOODLE Ruth, and John Pearce (Int.) Nov. 9, 1735.
- 2-141 " Ruth, and Isaac Phinias; (Int.) Oct. 23, 1739.
- 2-1-0 " Innocent, and Peleg Sheiman; (Int.) Sept. 5, 1730.
- 2-11 " William, and Elizabeth Borden, (also 179, 3-101); (Int.) March 20, 1732; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 13, 1732.
- 2-109 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, June 23, 1744.
- 2-31 " William, Jr., and Phoebe Fox; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 3, 1761.
- 2-46 " Innocent, and Samson Sherman, Feb. 10, 1763.
- 2-56 " Pudence, and William Briggs, Jan. 3, 1768.
- 2-58 " Susannah, and William Ellsbury, July 6, 1768.
- 2-61 " Gershom, of William, of Tiverton, and Avis Booth, of Dartmouth; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.
- 2-107 " Sarah, and Jacob Taber, Aug. 4, 1766.
- 2-107 " Elizabeth, and George Gifford, Jan. 22, 1792.
- 2-111 " Richard, of Tiverton, son of Gershom, and Susannah Sowle, of Nathaniel, of Westport, (also 121); m. by Rev. Job Borden, Dec. 30, 1765.
- 5-61 " Diantha Maria, and Pardon Frances, July 2, 1847.
- 2-111 WOODMAN John, and Hannah Timberlake, (also 3-6); —, 1675.
- 2-110 " Hannah, and Nicholas Howland, Oct. 20, 1697.
- 2-112 " Edith, and Thomas Church, April 16, 1712.
- 2-114 " Deborah, and George Pearce, 3d, Oct. —, 1720.
- 2-114 " Elizabeth, and William Pearce, Nov. 2, 1735.
- 2-113 " William, and Mary Pearce, March 23, 1740.
- 2-62 " Sarah, and David Taber, Oct. 8, 1769.
- 2-114 " Elizabeth, and Lemuel Sawyer, —, 1777.
- 2-92 " Edward, of Little Compton, son of John and Pudence, and Pridgen Negus, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1782.
- 2-171 " Hannah, and George White, Feb. 14, 1808.
- 5-1 " Charles, of Little Compton, son of John, and Elana Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
- 5-44 " Esther B., and Abner S. Bennett, April 15, 1844.
- 5-55 " Enoch, and Mrs. Mary Earl; m. by Rev. J. Kelley, March 10, 1846.
- 5-57 " Mary, and William B. Gray, April 18, 1846.
- 5-59 " Jerusha C., and William Gray, Jr., Oct. 27, 1846.
- 2-10 WOODWARD Jedediah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1732.
- 2-20 WOOD William, of Warren, R. I., and Sarah Peckey, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 22, 1751.
- 2-48 " Mary, and Thomas Tripp, 2d, March 18, 1764.
- 2-51 " Martin, and Paul Mosher, Oct. 27, 1765.
- 2-62 " Sarah, and Warton Case, Nov. 24, 1769.
- 2-113 " Phoebe, and James Pearce, —, 1785.
- 2-147 " Kelly, and Thomas Stoddard, Dec. 17, 1797.
- 2-130 " Stephen, of Westport, son of George, and Hannah Stafford, of John, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 11, 1801.
- 5-24 " Lucy, and John Harrison, Oct. 21, 1832.
- 2-181 WORDEL Ruth, and Isaac Phinias; (Int.) Oct. 23, 1739.
- 2- WRIGHT Jeremiah, and Pudence Kirby, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 30, 1774.

6 Oct. 1836 in Boston.

He is the author of the Coe Book.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Fanny Eliza, b. 17 Jan. 1866.
- ii. Henry Tilton, b. 20 June 1868.
- iii. Herbert Richards, b. 7 Jan. 1872.
- iv. Robert Thurston, b. 23 April 1874.



LITTLE COMPTON SCHOOL
on the West Road near the junction
with Taylor's Lane

THE COGGESHALLE FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ COGGESHALLE (son of John Coggeshale of Halstead County, England), born 9 Dec. 1601 in Essex County, England; died 27 Nov. 1647 in Newport.

He married in England MARY (--), born about 1604, died 8 Nov. 1684 in Newport.

He arrived in Boston in Sept. 1632 in the ship Lyon which also brought Roger Williams. He settled in Roxbury. He moved from there and joined the First Church of Boston 20 April 1634.

Children:

2. i. Major John.
- ii. Ann, b. in Essex County about 1622; m. 15 Nov. 1643 Peter Easton, b. in 1622; d. 12 Feb. 1693/4.
- iii. Mary, b. in Essex County, living in 1645.
- iv. Josiah, b. in Essex County in 1626.
- v. James, b. about 1628.
- vi. Hannah, bapt. 3 May 1635 in Boston.
- vii. Wayte, bapt. 11 Sept. 1636; m. 18 Dec. 1651 Daniel Gould.
- viii. Bediah, bapt. 30 July 1637 in the First Church of Boston, probably died young.

2. MAJOR JOHN² COGGESHALLE (John¹), born about 1620, died 1 Oct. 1708 in Newport. He is buried in Coggeshale cemetery. Residence: Newport.

He married 17 June 1747 ELIZABETH BAULSTONE, daughter of William and Elizabeth Baulstone, born in Aug. 1639 in Portsmouth, R.I., died there 1 Oct. 1700. She married second Thomas Gould. He married second in December 1655 in Providence PATIENCE THROCKMORTON, daughter of John and Alice (Staut) Throckmorton, born about 1640, died 7 Sept. 1676. She is buried in the Coggeshale cemetery. He married third 1 Oct. 1679 in Yarmouth, Mass. MARY (HEDGE) STURGIS, daughter of Capt. William Hedge and widow of Samuel Sturgis, born in 1648 in Yarmouth, died 22 Aug. 1731 in Newport ae 83. She is buried in the Coggeshale cemetery.

Children by first wife:

- i. John, b. 12 Feb. 1649 in Portsmouth.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb. 1649 in Portsmouth; m. Thomas Peck.
- iii. William, b. about 1654 in Newport.

Children by second wife:

3. iv. Freegift, b. 1 March 1657/8.
- v. James, b. 18 Feb. 1660 in Newport; d. there 2 April 1712; m. Mary Bull, d. 13 June 1754 ae 93 years.
- vi. Mary, b. 10 March 1661 in Newport; d. 24 Nov. 1699 in North Kingstown; m. 27 Oct. 1692 Ephraim Bull.
- vii. Joseph, b. 30 May 1665 in Newport; m. John Reynolds.
- ix. Patience, b. 13 Aug. 1669 in Newport; m. 3 Nov. 1692 Samuel Rathbone.
- x. Benjamin, b. 27 July 1672.

THE COCCENTHIA 6/19/74



THE COCCENTHIA 6/19/74

THE COCCENTHIA 6/19/74

THE COCCENTHIA 6/19/74

THE COCCENTHIA 6/19/74

THE COCCENTHIA 6/19/74

THE COCCENTHIA 6/19/74

THE COCCENTHIA 6/19/74

Revolutionary ancestor, Private Giles Pearce married widow Mary (Rouse) Schreech, whose first marriage to Tetamon Schreech, who soon died, and her second marriage to Giles Pearce are both shown below, left. At right this marriage as well as those of Giles' parents and grandparents are shown.

52

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 203 SANFORD Eliphael, and Peleg Simmons, Aug. 25, 1776.
 2-03 " Frances, and Dr. Elisha Paine, Sept. 15, 1830.
 2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse, Sept. 5, 1839.
 4-451 " Philip, of New Bedford, and Matilda C. Manchester, of Dartmouth;
 m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 23, 1853.
 159, 187 SASSAMON Mary, and Aaron Pusuckquush, Sept. 17, 1756.
 187 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pusuckquush, March 30, 1757.
 185 SAWDRY Benjamin, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 June 26, 1712.
 102, 2- " Mary, and William Palmer, Aug. 8, 1779.
 2- " Hannah, and Brownell Stoddard, Feb. 26, 1780.
 164 SAWYER Josias, and Martha Seabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Dec. 20, 1705.
 83 " Isalah, and Martha Fobes, —, 1710.
 79, 171 " Hannah, and John Wulston; int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1830.
 158 " Josiah, and Sarah, —, 1747.
 204 " Lemuel, of Josiah and Sarah, and Betsey Woodman, of William,
 dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
 2- " Josiah, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Betsey Pearce, of Jephthar,
 dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1782.
 2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Ruth Stoddard, of Benjamin
 and Phebe; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, May 3, 1787.
 2- " Deacon Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Anstess Wilcox, of
 Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
 2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Simmons, April 9, 1797.
 2-34 " James, of Little Compton, and Lydia Snell, of Westport; m. by
 Enoch Gifford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
 2-34 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 15, 1799.
 158 " Josiah, of Anstrace, —, —.
 2-70 " Cynthia, and Thomas Manchester, June 22, 1812.
 2-38 SAYER Elizabeth, and Capt. Zebadiah Grinnell, April 6, 1800.
 179 SCHREECH Tetamon, and Mercy Rouse; m. by Thomas Church, Justice;
 int. Dec. 11; m. —, 28, 1742.
 113, 180 " Mary, and Giles Pearce; int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 27, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Phebe Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept.
 25, 1701.
 164 " Martha, and Josias Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1703.
 167 " Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, Aug. 16, 1723.
 60, 172 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by
 Thomas Church, Justice; int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1732.
 70, 173 " Son, of Tiverton, and Anna Butts, of Little Compton; int. April
 21, 1733; m. May —, 1733.
 70 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Southworth, —, 1733.
 111, 177 " Mary, and Phebe Southworth; int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 19, 1738.
 160 " Sarah, and Edward Codman, June 3, 1733.
 187 " Gideon, and Prescilla Shaw; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, April
 22, 1757.
 161 " Constant, and Susanna (Gray), —, 1775.
 2- " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1788.
 2- " John Westgate, of Aaron, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah
 Church, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by
 Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1789.
 2- " David, of Philip, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of
 George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
 herd, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2-38 " Isaac, of Constant, and Susannah and Abigail Simmons, of
 Hattah and Phebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 3,
 1797.
 2-38 " Capt. Benjamin, of Gideon and Elizabeth, and Ruth Manchester, of
 John and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 3, 1800.
 2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-39 " Patty, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
 2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Patty Seabury, of Philip and
 Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.

LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

45

- 2-55 PALMER Prescilla, and Col. Joseph Pearce, Nov. 16, 1817.
 4-21 " Nancy, and James Hervev Taber, Oct. 20, 1819.
 2-69 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Grinnell, June 20, 1820.
 2-91 " Angelina, and Thomas B. Grinnell, Jan. 31, 1827.
 2-96 " Pamela, and John Manley, Feb. 12, 1834.
 2-106 " Clarinda, and James Brownell, May 8, 1839.
 2-106 " Thomas, 2d, of Moses and Deborah Gifford, of Joseph; m. by
 Rev. Joseph B. Brown (also 4-18), Aug. 25, 1-39.
 4-437 " Prudence, and George Manchester, April 17, 1845.
 4-441 " Elhamah, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, and Eliza S. Manchester, of
 New Bedford, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
 Dec. 12, 1847.
 4-446 " David D., and Mary A. Manchester; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant,
 Dec. 9, 1849.
 16 PEARODIE Sarah, and John Coe, —, 1690.
 25 " William, and Judith —, —, 1697.
 26, 44, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edward Gray, May 9, 1716.
 67, 167 " John, and Rebecca Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 7,
 1723.
 68, 168 " William, and Jerusha Star; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July
 20, 1724.
 62, 169 " Prescilla, and Gideon Southworth int. Jan. 13, 1727-8; m. same
 month.
 172 " Sarah, and Ceazer Church, int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
 38, 173 " Judith, and Benjamin Church, int. Feb. 26; m. May 21, 1732.
 173 " Rebecca, and Joseph Fish, int. Nov. 25; m. Dec. 6, 1732.
 173 " Pr s. Ila, and William Wilcox, int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1733.
 68, 173 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Brigh; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 int., Nov. 16; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
 175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Fish; int. Oct. 20; m. Nov. 28, 1736.
 135, 180 " Elizabeth, and John Bailey, int., June 11, 1743; m. same month.
 182 " Rachel, and Joshua Stoddard, int., Aug. 16, 1746.
 105, 185 " Judith, and Gamaliel Richmond, April 10, 1750.
 112, 186 " Abigail, and Isaac Southworth, Dec. 13, 1753.
 186 " Patience, and John Devel, Jan. 12, 1755.
 187 " Ichabod, and Temperance Gibbs; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice,
 Aug. 1, 1756.
 4-445 " Easton, of Middletown, and Sorena Tompkins, of Little Compton,
 dau. of Benjamin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
 Aug. 13, 1849.
 6 PEARCE Sarah, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
 6 " Mary, and Thomas Brown II —, —, 1678.
 16 " George, and Alice Hart, April 7, 1687.
 61, 164 " Susanna, and Edward Thurston, Dec. 19, 1706.
 53, 165 " James, and Martha Wilbur; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 March 5, 1712.
 54, 166 " George, and Deborah Searl; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Feb. 20, 1717.
 167 " George, and Temperance Kirby; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
 March 22, 1721.
 65, 167 " Mary, and William Simmons, Dec. 3, 1721.
 112, 175 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 int., Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
 108, 178 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, int., Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
 113, 180 " Giles, and Mary Schreech; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int.
 Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 137, 181 PEARCE Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs; int. Oct. 3; m. —, 23, 1745.
 183 " Alice, and Jabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1749.
 111, 183 " Mary, and William Woodman, March 23, 1749.
 112, 183 " James, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept.
 14, 1749.
 114, 184 " Jephthah, and Elizabeth Rouse; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov.
 23, 1749.
 184 " Phillis, and William Brownell, Feb. 15, 1750.
 127, 184 " Ruth, and John Horawell, Jr., Oct. 24, 1750.

Vital Records of Rhode Island
by Arnold

Giles Pearce's
grandparents
Giles Parents

Giles' marriage

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State of Rhode Island

Name of Child James Pearce		
Sex	Date of Birth August 15, 1755	Local or State File Number
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address) Little Compton		County RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name Gyles		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name Mercy		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSBC Rev. 3/90

Book 1, page 38

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026032

Issuing
Office

Little Compton, Rhode Island

Date of
Issuance

July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Shirley A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING
RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis			RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT		
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED How Last Marriage Ended		Date Last Marriage Ended	
Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND				DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12			FILING DATE		

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026034 Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

See for DAR et
Wood / Penne



- 113, 184 PEARCE George, and Deborah Woodman; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 25, 1750.
- 185 " Ann, and Guy Bailey, Dec. 5, 1750.
- 114, 184 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Rouse; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
- 112 " William, and Anna —, —, 1753-4.
- 113, 187 " Samuel, and Betsey Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 12, 1755.
- 113, 188 " George, and Priscilla Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 4, 1762.
- 145, 188 " James, and Deborah Hunt; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1762.
- 146 " Richard, and Mary Ede, —, —, 1763.
- 162 " Martha, and Caleb Church, —, —, 1766.
- 143, 193 " Elizabeth, and William Brownell, Feb. 14, 1771.
- 194 " Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Dec. 1, 1771.
- 144, 198 " Phoebe, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jan. 16, 1774.
- 201 " John, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Lydia Palmer, of Simeon and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1776.
- 146, 201 " Stephen, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Abigail Taylor, of Gideon and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 18, 1776.
- 146, 203 " Rouse, of Giles and Mercy, and Mary Brownell, of Stephen and Edith, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1776.
- 162 " Mary, and Arnold Baltes, —, —, 1776.
- 207 " Lydia, and William Bowen, July 25, 1779.
- 2- " George, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Margaret Simmons, of Aaron and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 8, 1780.
- 2- " Betsey, and Josias Sawyer, July 14, 1782.
- 2- " James, of Giles and Mercy, and Phoebe Wood of George and Desire; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 2, 1783.
- 2- " John, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Deborah Hux, of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1784.
- 2-31 " Isaac, of Jephthah, dec., and Elizabeth, and Susanna Stoddard, of Nathaniel, and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 1, 1781.
- 2- " Elizabeth, and Samuel Hillard, March 10, 1786.
- 2- " Ezekiel, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Sarah Pearce, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, April 13, 1786.
- 2- " Sarah, and Ezekiel Pearce, April 13, 1786.
- 2- " Ichabod, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Mrs. Lucy Simmons, of John and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 8, 1780.
- 2- " Joseph, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Anna Williard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, prob. 1780.
- 2-31 " Eleanor, and William Pearce, Aug. 8, 1790.
- 2-31 " William, of James, of Little Compton, and Eleanor Pearce, of Jeremiah, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 8, 1790.
- 2- " Sarah, and Owen Willor, Jan. 30, 1791.
- 2-30 " Abigail, and Isaac Gifford, Oct. 30, 1791.
- 2-30 " John, of James and Deborah, and Anna Taylor, of Robert and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 7, 1793.
- 2-34 " Godfrey, of Wright and Anstress, and Sarah Simmons, of George and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 1, 1799.
- 2-38 " George R., of Rouse and Mary, of Little Compton, and Lucy Graves, dau. of Mary Tripp, of Tiverton; m. by Benjamin Tompkins, Justice, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 2-39 " Stephen, of Rhode Island, and Nancy Crandall, of New York; m. by Thomas Brooks, Justice, Jan. 10, 1803.
- 4-28 " Nathaniel, and Susanna Simmons, Nov. 2, 1809.
- 2-47 " Benjamin, of Rouse and Mary, and Sarah Pearce, of Wright and Anstress; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 19, 1810.
- 2-47 " Sarah, and Benjamin Pearce, Aug. 19, 1810.

113	PEARCE Elizabeth, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 19, 1751.
113	" Rouse,	July 4, 1753.
113	" James,	Aug. 15, 1755.
113	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
113	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
113	" Abigail,	March 3, 1763.
113	" Rebecca,	May 13, 1766.
113	" George, Sept. 12, 1747, died Nov. —, 1780.	
113	" Deborah (Woodman), his wife, Oct. 21, 1726; d. March 30, 1760.	
113	" Jeremiah, of George and Deborah,	Oct. 26, 1749.
113	" Jeremiah,	d. Dec. 25, 1751.
113	" Isaac,	Aug. 28, 1756.
113	" Isaac,	d. Nov. 3, 1756.
113	" Deborah,	June 26, 1758.
113	" Deborah,	d. Feb. 26, 1759.
113	" Priscilla (Woodman), his 2d wife, July 1, 1721; d. May 7, 1791.	
114	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727; died Feb. 19, 1801.	
114	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 14, 1728; died Nov. 23, 1812.	
114	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1752.
114	" Mary,	April 20, 1754.
114	" Betsey,	Nov. 14, 1756.
114	" Betsey,	d. April 25, 1839.
114	" John,	April 26, 1758.
114	" John,	d. Nov. 13, 1827.
114	" George,	April 26, 1758.
114	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
114	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1764.
114	" Joseph,	d. Aug. 6, 1836.
113	" Samuel, Jan. 29, 1734.	
113	" Betsey (Simmons), his wife, March 8, 1733.	
113	" Phebe, of Samuel and Betsey,	Sept. 8, 1756.
113	" Priscilla,	Feb. 1, 1758.
114	" Jeremiah,	March 7, 1760.
114	" Joseph,	Dec. 18, 1761.
145	" James, Oct. 9, 1740, d. March 2, 1821.	
145	" Deborah Hunt, his wife, May 6, 1739.	
145	" Samuel, of James and Deborah,	Feb. 13, 1763.
145	" Samuel,	d. Nov. 21, 1827.
145	" Elizabeth,	July 1, 1764.
145	" William,	June 7, 1766.
145	" Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1767.
146	" Loring,	March 19, 1774.
146	" Abigail,	May 3, 1778.
146	" Richard, May 26, 1744; d. (March 15, 1817).	
146	" Mary (Ellis), his wife, d. (—, 1818).	
146	" Jonathan, of Richard and Mary,	April 22, 1764.
146	" Rouse, July 4, 1753, died (Dec. 24, 1731).	
146	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, July 5, 1764.	
146	" Giles, of Rouse and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1778.
146	" Stephen,	July 5, 1780.
146	" George Rouse,	March 21, 1782.
146	" Benjamin,	May 19, 1784.
146	" Benjamin,	d. (Aug. 10, 1869).
146	" Cornelius,	April 27, 1787.
146	" Elery,	July 25, 1789.
146	" Bradford,	Dec. 25, 1791.
146	" Bradford,	d. June 28, 1869.
146	" Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1793.
146	" Mary,	May 25, 1796.
146	" Stephen, Dec. 2, 1763.	
146	" Abigail (Taylor), his wife, Nov. 12, 1758.	
146	" James, of Stephen and Abigail,	Nov. 7, 1770.
146	" George Taylor,	Aug. 8, 1779.
146	" Lucy Simmons,	Aug. 29, 1780.

146	PEARCE Mary Taylor, of Stephen and Abigail,	Dec. 16, 1790.
87	" Benjamin, of Hannah, April 13, 1763, died (Aug. 27, 1773).	
2—	" Godfrey, of Knight and Antrace,	Oct. 4, 1772.
2—	" Timothy,	July 17, 1779.
2—	" Thomas,	Sept. 8, 1785.
2—	" Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
2—	" Abraham,	April 12, 1792.
2—	" Elizabeth, of John and Lydia,	Nov. 25, 1776.
2—	" Walter,	March 9, 1779.
2—	" Benjamin,	May 12, 1781.
2—	" Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1783.
2—	" Sarah, of George and Margaret,	May 29, 1781.
2—22	" Deborah, of Isaac and Susannah,	April 1, 1785.
2—22	" Nathaniel,	June 30, 1787.
2—22	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, 1789.
2—22	" Walter Wilbur,	May 14, 1792.
2—22	" Lydia,	Dec. 22, 1794.
2—22	" Hannah,	—.
2—22	" Jonathan D.,	April 15, 1801.
2—22	" Salama, of Ezekiel and Sarah,	May 11, 1787.
2—22	" Val,	Jan. 28, 1791.
2—22	" Joshua,	Oct. 20, 1792.
2—28	" Nathaniel, b. Little Compton, June 30, 1787.	
2—28	" Susanna (Simmons) his wife, b. Tiverton,	d. Fall River, —.
2—28	" Fullee S., of Nathaniel and Susanna,	Nov. 26, 1810.
2—28	" Mary S.,	Feb. 16, 1813.
2—28	" Mary S.,	d. Dec. 28, 1828.
2—28	" Edwin,	Jan. 17, 1815.
2—28	" Benjamin C.,	Oct. 5, 1819.
2—28	" Benjamin C.,	d. May 10, 1830.
2—28	" Ann M.,	June 19, 1821.
2—28	" William S.,	June 23, 1824.
2—28	" Nathaniel S.,	May 13, 1828.
2—28	" Nathaniel S.,	d. June 22, 1830.
2—27	" Rebecca, of Rachel, April 26, 1788.	
2—64	" Jonathan, of William and d. Lucy,	March 31, 1790.
2—22	" Pardon,	Dec. 3, 1792.
2—22	" Clarinda,	March 23, 1795.
2—64	" Jonathan, of William and Eleanor,	May 23, 1791.
2—64	" Henry,	April 30, 1793.
2—64	" Bathsheba,	Feb. 11, 1795.
2—64	" Harriet,	Jan. 14, 1799.
2—64	" Benjamin Franklin,	July 2, 1801.
2—69	" Phebe, of Joseph and Anna,	June 14, 1792.
2—69	" Benjamin,	Dec. 3, 1796.
2—69	" Val,	Oct. 14, 1799.
2—69	" Nancy,	May 16, 1802.
2—69	" Joseph,	Nov. 4, 1804.
2—69	" Ann Mercy,	April 23, 1807.
2—24	" Pardon Simmons, of Ichabod and Lucy,	Dec. 3, 1792.
2—64	" Abigail Taylor, of John and Anna,	Dec. 15, 1793.
2—64	" Robert,	Oct. 14, 1796.
2—64	" Prudence,	April 30, 1793.
2—64	" Eliza Ann,	Dec. 13, 1807.
2—64	" Eliza Ann,	died May 3, 1854.
2—64	" Maria,	Jan. 20, 1811.
2—64	" Maria,	died June 12, 1852.
4—21	" Val, Oct. 14, 1790, died Dec. 21, 1852.	
4—21	" Elizabeth (Woodman), his wife, Sept. 13, 1800.	
4—21	" Benjamin Seabury, of Val and Elizabeth,	Aug. 30, 1826.
4—21	" Nathaniel Woodman,	Aug. 24, 1830.
4—21	" George Warren,	July 7, 1833.
4—21	" George Warren,	died Jan. 14, 1853.
4—21	" Oliver Val,	May 9, 1846.

89	WOODWORTH Samuel, of Hezekiah and Abigail,	died Jan. —, 1778.
99	" Esther,	—, 1739.
2-23	" Esther, of Elisha and Edeth,	July 14, 1791.
2-23	" Hezekiah,	May 14, 1793.
2-23	" Anna,	Feb. 28, 1794.
2-23	" Abigail,	March 22, 1797.
2-23	" Samuel,	Jan. 24, 1799.
2-23	" Hannah,	June 13, 1801.
2-23	" Lydia,	Nov. 8, 1803.
2-23	" Sarah,	Nov. 8, 1803.
2-23	" Mary,	Oct. 12, 1806.
2-23	" Daniel,	Feb. 27, 1808.
2-23	" Rachel,	Nov. 21, 1811.
2-23	" Eliza,	June 8, 1817.
2-23	" Ellhu,	May 7, 1814.
4-5	" Samuel, Jan. 24, 1799.	
4-5	" Almira (Wilbor), his wife, (Sept. 4, 1804),	
4-5	" Charles Wilbor, of Samuel and Almira,	Dec. 26, 1824.
4-5	" Lydia Ann,	April 22, 1834.
4-13	" Elisha, June 8, 1817.	
4-13	" Lydia (Brownell), his wife, Aug. 9, 1821.	
4-13	" Lydia Maria, of Elisha and Lydia,	—, 184--.
4-13	" Elisha Edward,	Oct. 28, 1842.
2-23	" John Q. A., of Hezekiah and Rhoda,	Oct. 18, 1829.
2-23	" Henry Staples,	Oct. 29, 1835.
2-89	" David Sylvester, of David and Amey,	Aug. 5, 1830.
4-533	" Mary, died, aged 39y. 4m. 5d., Feb. 17, 1846.	
4-536	" Abby B.,	died Dec. 8, 1851.
10	WOOD John, 1694; d. Feb. 22, 1740.	
10	" Mary (—), his wife, 1659; d. Nov. 11, 1748.	
10	" John, of John and Mary,	July 16, 1689.
10	" John,	died March 13, 1712.
10	" Mary,	March 14, 1691.
10	" Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1692.
10	" Sarah,	died March 8, 1712.
10	" Deborah,	March 7, 1694.
10	" Deborah,	died March 16, 1712.
10	" Margaret, of John and Mary,	April 20, 1696.
10	" Margaret,	d. March 9, 1712.
10	" Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1697.
10	" Abigail,	d. March 16, 1712.
10	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 6, 1699.
10	" Elizabeth,	d. March 10, 1712.
10	" Hannah,	Oct. 7, 1701.
10	" Rebecca,	Nov. 4, 1703.
10	" Joseph,	Dec. 23, 1705.
10	" Joseph,	d. Jan. 22, 1767.
10	" Dorothy,	Dec. 12, 1707.
10	" Thomas, 1688; d. May 10, 1729.	
10	" Elizabeth, of Thomas,	May 22, 1692.
10	" Content,	Jan. 15, 1694.
10	" Rebecca,	April 17, 1698.
10	" Thomas,	Jan. 26, 1698.
10	" Thomas,	died Aug. 20, 1729.
10	" William,	Feb. 7, 1700.
10	" Mary,	Feb. 6, 1702.
10	" Desire,	Aug. 17, 1704.
10	" John,	April 16, 1707.
10	" Deliverance,	May 4, 1711.
81	" Jonathan,	
81	" Elizabeth (Thurston), his wife, Nov. 29, 1632; d. Aug. 27, 1717.	
81	" Rebecca, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Dec. 26, 1704.
81	" Bridget,	June 22, 1706.
81	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1708.
81	" Ruth,	Aug. 7, 1710.

103	WOOD Eunice (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 7, 1728.	
103	" Joseph, of John and Eunice,	May 18, 1753.
103	" Abigail,	Sept. 25, 1757.
103	" Benjamin,	June 19, 1760.
103	" Merabah,	Oct. 14, 1762.
103	" Sarah,	May 6, 1768.
103	" Eunice,	Oct. 19, 1770.
103	" Thirza,	June 13, 1773.
✓ 103	" George, Nov. 2, 1730; died June —, 1820.	
103	" Comfort (Taylor), his wife, May 28, 1735.	
103	" Comfort, of George and Comfort,	Aug. 20, 1755.
✓ 103	" Desire (Gray), his 2d wife, July 7, 1735, died March —, 1822.	
✓ 103	" Phebe, of George and Desire,	May 9, 1763.
103	" Sarah,	Dec. 30, 1764.
103	" Hannah,	Nov. 21, 1766.
103	" Lydia,	Dec. 12, 1768.
103	" Ruth,	March 20, 1771.
103	" John,	Feb. 14, 1773.
103	" Gray,	March 29, 1775.
104	" Thomas, April 12, 1736.	
104	" Lydia (Kirby), his wife.	
104	" Lois, of Thomas and Lydia,	Jan. 6, 1761.
104	" John,	June 22, 1762.
104	" Daniel,	Aug. 12, 1764.
104	" Lemuel,	June 18, 1766.
104	" Joseph,	Nov. 24, 1768.
104	" Thomas,	July 17, 1771.
104	" Comfort,	July 17, 1771.
159	" Ichabod,	
159	" Elizabeth (Brownell), his wife, June 12, 1748.	
159	" Constant, of Ichabod and Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1770.
159	" Jediah,	Oct. 23, 1772.
159	" Henry,	March 20, 1781.
151	" Reuben, Feb. 20, 1732; died Sept. —, 1810.	
151	" Abigail (Brownell), his wife, March 15, 1751.	
151	" Peleg, of Reuben and Abigail,	June 27, 1774.
151	" Ruth (Wilbor), his 2d wife, Aug 30, 1758.	
151	" Peleg, of Reuben and Ruth,	Sept. 24, 1779.
151	" Charles,	Dec. 24, 1781.
151	" Charles,	d. April 13, 1850.
151	" Sarah,	Nov. 16, 1784.
151	" Sarah,	d. Oct. 31, 1837.
151	" William,	April 21, 1788.
151	" Borden,	Jan. 18, 1791.
151	" Borden,	d. (July 26, 1870).
Note.—These children also recorded 2-18.		
151	" Hannah (Wilbor), his 3d wife, Sept. 16, 1752; d. Feb. 11, 1820.	
103	" Isaac, June 16, 1752.	
103	" Susanna (Taylor), his wife, Dec. 29, 1754.	
103	" Comfort, of Isaac and Susanna,	May 1, 1775.
103	" Mary,	March 2, 1778.
103	" Simeon,	July 10, 1781.
103	" Deborah,	Dec. 4, 1785.
103	" Susanna,	Jan. 4, 1788.
103	" Marietta,	Jan. 30, 1791.
162	" Joseph, 2d, May 18, 1753.	
162	" Elizabeth (Church), his wife.	
162	" Nancy, of Joseph, 2d, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 6, 1777.
162	" Peasey,	March 8, 1779.
2-16	" Finathan, of Constant and Eleanor,	Aug. 10, 1767.
2-16	" Mordecai,	March 15, 1769.
2-16	" John,	June 8, 1773.
2-79	" Gray, March 29, 1775.	
2-79	" Hannah (—), his wife, March 22, 1760.	

113	PEARCE Elizabeth, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 19, 1751.	146
113	" Rouse,	July 4, 1753.	87
113	" James,	Aug. 15, 1755.	2 —
113	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.	2 —
113	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.	2 —
113	" Abigail,	March 3, 1763.	2 —
113	" Rebecca,	May 13, 1766.	2 —
113	" George, Sept. 12, 1747, died Nov. —, 1780.		2 —
113	" Deborah (Woodman), his wife, Oct. 21, 1726; d. March 30, 1760.		2 —
113	" Jeremiah, of George and Deborah,	Oct. 26, 1749.	2 —
113	" Jeremiah,	d. Dec. 25, 1751.	2 —
113	" Isaac,	Aug. 28, 1756.	2 —
113	" Isaac,	d. Nov. 3, 1758.	2-22
113	" Deborah,	June 26, 1758.	2-22
113	" Deborah,	d. Feb. 26, 1759.	2-22
113	" Priscilla (Woodman), his 2d wife, July 1, 1721; d. May 7, 1791.		2-22
114	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727; died Feb. 19 1801.		2-22
114	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 14, 1728; died Nov. 23, 1812.		2-22
114	" Phoebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1752.	2-22
114	" Mary,	April 20, 1754.	2-22
114	" Betsey,	Nov. 14, 1756.	2-22
114	" Betsey,	d. April 25, 1839.	2-22
114	" John,	April 26, 1758.	2-28
114	" John,	d. Nov. 13, 1827.	2-28
114	" George,	April 26, 1758.	2-28
114	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.	2-28
114	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1764.	2-28
114	" Joseph,	d. Aug. 6, 1836.	2-28
113	" Samuel, Jan. 29, 1734.		2-28
113	" Betsey (Simmons), his wife, March 8, 1733.		2-28
113	" Phoebe, of Samuel and Betsey,	Sept. 8, 1756.	2-28
113	" Priscilla,	Feb. 1, 1758.	2-28
114	" Jeremiah,	March 7, 1760.	2-28
114	" Joseph,	Dec. 18, 1761.	2-28
145	" James, Oct. 9, 1740, d. March 2, 1821.		2-27
145	" Deborah Hunt, his wife, May 6, 1739.		2-64
145	" Samuel, of James and Deborah,	Feb. 13, 1763.	2-22
145	" Samuel,	d. Nov. 21, 1827.	2-22
145	" Elizabeth,	July 1, 1764.	2-64
145	" William,	June 7, 1766.	2-64
145	" Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1767.	2-64
146	" Loring,	March 19, 1774.	2-64
146	" Abigail,	May 3, 1778.	2-64
146	" Richard, May 26, 1744; d. (March 15, 1817).		2-69
146	" Mary (Ellis), his wife, d. (— —, 1819).		2-69
146	" Jonathan, of Richard and Mary,	April 22, 1764.	2-69
146	" Rouse, July 4, 1753, died (Dec. 24, 1781).		2-69
146	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, July 5, 1764.		2-69
146	" Giles, of Rouse and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1778.	2-69
146	" Stephen,	July 5, 1780.	2-24
146	" George Rouse,	March 21, 1782.	2-64
146	" Benjamin,	May 19, 1784.	2-64
146	" Benjamin,	d. (Aug. 10, 1869).	2-64
146	" Cornelius,	April 27, 1787.	2-64
146	" Ellery,	July 25, 1789.	2-64
146	" Bradford,	Dec. 25, 1791.	2-64
146	" Bradford,	d. June 28, 1869.	2-64
146	" Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1793.	4-21
146	" Mary,	May 23, 1796.	4-21
146	" Stephen, Dec. 2, 1753.		4-21
146	" Abigail (Taylor), his wife, Nov. 12, 1758.		4-21
146	" James, of Stephen and Abigail,	Nov. 7, 1770.	4-21
146	" George Taylor,	Aug. 8, 1770.	4-21
146	" Lucy Simmons,	Aug. 29, 1780.	4-21

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 2-37 RICHMOND John, and Jennie Wavitt (col.), both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1737.
- 2-39 RICKETSON Huldah, and Jonathan Wilbur, Oct. 20, 1761.
- 5-80 RIVERNIDEK Ann Eliza, and Albert C. Leonard, Jan. 13, 1850.
- 2-10 ROBBINS Mary, and Abraham Cook, Feb. 10, 1750-1.
- 2-43 " Maria, and Isaac Crooker, May 2, 1758.
- 2-58 " Pardon, and Susannah Davids; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 17, 1768.
- 5-87 " Truman P., of New Bedford, son of Benjamin, and Ann Coggeshall Spooner, of New Bedford, dau. of Walter; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, March 2, 1850.
- 5-33 ROBINSON Eunice B., and Zachariah French, April 13, 1840.
- 3-112 ROGERS Elizabeth, and Sylvester Richmond, —, 1693.
- 2- " Sarah, and Nathaniel Seales, 1694.
- 2-28 " Benjamin, and Judith Devo, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 27, 1760.
- 2-91 " John, of Southold, L. I., son of William, and Mary Shrieve, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Taber, Justice, April 6, 1777.
- 2-96 " Jeremiah Tallman, of Tiverton, and Susannah Borden, of Free-town (also 102); m. by Thomas Duffee, Justice, Oct. 7, 1784.
- 2-83 ROUNDS David, Jr., of David and Hannah, and Hannah King, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. David Rounds, April 17, 1760.
- 2-86 " John, of David, and Eunice Lake, of Jonathan; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 25, 1770.
- 5-5 " Rebecca, and Samuel Stafford, April 8, 1818.
- 5-33 " Phebe, and Cyrenus Bliss, Jan. 30, 1840.
- 5-64 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Abby Manchester, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 18, 1848.
- 2-180 ROUNSEVELL John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Halloway, of Middleborough, Oct. 2, 1731.
- 2-184 " William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Blackmer, of Rochester; (Int.) Feb. 20, 1731-2.
- 2-176 " John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Spooner, of Dartmouth; (Int.) Aug. 17, 1745.
- 2-175 " Mary, and Henry Haskins; (Int.) Nov. 30, 1745.
- 2-173 " Elizabeth, and William Ashley; (Int.) May 31, 1748.
- 3-111 ROUSE James, and Joanna Fisher, March 15, 1703.
- 3-111 " James, and Margaret Andros, 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1709.
- 3-114 " Elizabeth, and Jephtha Pearce, —, 1740.
- 3-114 " Mercy, and Giles Pearce, —, 1744.
- 3-114 " Elizabeth, and Jephtha Pearce, Nov. 15, 1749.
- 3-114 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pearce, —, 1751.
- 3-113 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pearce, —, 1751.
- 5-31 ROYCE Austin, of New Bedford, and Patience W. Barden, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Feb. 7, 1839.
- 2-9 RUSSELL Frances, and Thomas Shrieve, March 27, 1730.
- 2-184 " Mary, and Benjamin King; (also 3-102); (Int.) Oct. 19, 1731; m. Oct. 19, 1731.
- 2-12 " James, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Driscilla Gifford, of Tiverton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, March 27, 1738.
- 2-19 " Constant, and Jeremiah Cook, Dec. 13, 1750.
- 2-37 " Amey, and Peleg Slocum, Oct. 7, 1760.
- 2-40 " Deborah, and Tilla Wilcox, Oct. 17, 1760.
- 2-31 " Elisha, and Elizabeth Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 30, 1761.
- 2-40 " Stephen 2d, and Adia Cornell, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
- 2-58 " Samuel, of John, dec., and Jane Coggeshall, of John, of Newport; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Nov. 5, 1768.
- 2-59 " John, of Tiverton, and Merabab Barber, of Richmond, R. I.; m. at Richmond by Edward Perry, Justice, March 30, 1769.
- 2-68 " Sarah, and Benjamin Knight, Jr., May 28, 1772.
- 5-62 " Mary, and Clark Brown, Dec. 20, 1847.

TIVERTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 2-10 WODARD Judiah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
- 2-185 WODELL Ruth, and John Pearce; (Int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
- 2-186 " Constant, and John Neaguer; (Int.) April 18, 1738.
- 5-33 " Alice, and Charles Albert, June 25, 1840.
- 2-8 WOODLE Ruth, and John Pearce (Int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
- 2-181 " Ruth, and Isaac Phinias; (Int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
- 2-1-0 " Innocent, and Peleg Sheiman; (Int.) Sept. 5, 1730.
- 2-11 " William, and Elizabeth Borden, (also 179, 3-101); (Int.) March 20, 1732; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 13, 1732.
- 3-109 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, June 23, 1744.
- 2-31 " William, Jr., and Phebe Fox; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 3, 1761.
- 2-46 " Innocent, and Samson Sherman, Feb. 10, 1763.
- 2-56 " Patience, and William Briggs, Jan. 3, 1768.
- 2-58 " Susannah, and William Ellsbury, July 6, 1768.
- 2-61 " Gershom, of William, of Tiverton, and Avis Booth, of Dartmouth; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.
- 2-107 " Sarah, and Jacob Taber, Aug. 4, 1786.
- 2-107 " Elizabeth, and George Gifford, Jan. 22, 1792.
- 2-111 " Richard, of Tiverton, son of Gershom, and Susannah Sowle, of Nathaniel, of Westport, (also 121); m. by Rev. Job Borden, Dec. 20, 1795.
- 5-61 " Diantha Maria, and Pardon Frances, July 2, 1847.
- 3-111 WOODMAN John, and Hannah Timberlake, (also 3-8); —, 1675.
- 3-110 " Hannah, and Nicholas Howland, Oct. 26, 1697.
- 3-112 " Edith, and Thomas Church, April 16, 1712.
- 3-114 " Deborah, and George Pearce, 3d, Oct. —, 1720.
- 3-114 " Elizabeth, and William Pearce, Nov. 2, 1735.
- 3-113 " William, and Mary Pearce, March 23, 1749.
- 3-62 " Sarah, and David Taber, Oct. 8, 1769.
- 3-114 " Elizabeth, and Lemuel Sawyer, —, 1777.
- 2-92 " Edward, of Little Compton, son of John and Patience, and Priscilla Negus, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1782.
- 2-171 " Hannah, and George White, Feb. 14, 1808.
- 5-1 " Charles, of Little Compton, son of John, and Silana Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
- 6-44 " Esther B., and Abner S. Bennett, April 15, 1844.
- 5-55 " Enoch, and Mrs. Mary Earl; m. by Rev. J. Kelley, March 10, 1846.
- 5-57 " Mary, and William B. Gray, April 18, 1846.
- 5-59 " Jerusha C., and William Gray, Jr., Oct. 27, 1846.
- 2-10 WOODWARD Jedediah, and Margaret Torg, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
- 2-20 WOOD William, of Warren, R. I., and Sarah Pettey, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 22, 1751.
- 2-48 " Mary, and Thomas Tripp, 2d, March 18, 1764.
- 2-51 " Martha, and Paul Mosher, Oct. 27, 1765.
- 2-62 " Sarah, and Wanton Case, Nov. 24, 1769.
- 3-113 " Phebe, and James Pearce, —, 1785.
- 2-147 " Sally, and Thomas Sloddard, Dec. 17, 1797.
- 2-130 " Stephen, of Westport, son of George, and Hannah Stafford, of John, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 11, 1801.
- 5-24 " Lucy, and John Harrison, Oct. 21, 1832.
- 2-181 WORDEL Ruth, and Isaac Phinias; (Int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
- 2- " WRIGHT Jeremiah, and Patience Kirby, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.

- 113, 184 PEARCE George, and Deborah Woodman; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 25, 1750.
- 185 " Ann, and Guy Bailey, Dec. 5, 1750.
- 114, 184 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Rouse; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
- 112 " William, and Anna —, —, 1753-4.
- 113, 187 " Samuel, and Betsey Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 12, 1755.
- 113, 188 " George, and Prescilla Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 4, 1762.
- 145, 188 " James, and Deborah Hunt; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1762.
- 146 " Richard, and Mary Ellis, —, 1763.
- 162 " Martha, and Caleb Church, —, 1766.
- 143, 193 " Elizabeth, and William Brownell, Feb. 14, 1771.
- 194 " Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Dec. 1, 1771.
- 144, 198 " Phoebe, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jan. 16, 1774.
- 201 " John, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Lydia Palmer, of Simeon and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1776.
- 146, 201 " Stephen, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Abigail Taylor, of Gideon and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 18, 1776.
- 146, 203 " Rouse, of Giles and Mercy, and Mary Brownell, of Stephen and Ruth, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1776.
- 162 " Mary, and Arnold Briggs, —, 1776.
- 207 " Lydia, and William Bowen, July 25, 1779.
- 2— " George, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Margaret Simmons, of Aaron and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 8, 1780.
- 2— " Betsey, and Josiah Sawyer, July 14, 1782.
- 2— " James, of Giles and Mercy, and Phoebe Wood, of George and De-
street; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 25, 1783.
- 2— " John, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Deborah Fox, of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1784.
- 231 " Isaac, of Jephthah, dec., and Elizabeth, and Susanna Stoddard, of Nathaniel, and Andress; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 1, 1781.
- 2— " Elizabeth, and Samuel Hillard, March 19, 1786.
- 2— " Ezekiel, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Sarah Pearce, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, April 13, 1786.
- 2— " Sarah, and Ezekiel Pearce, April 13, 1786.
- 2— " Rehobed, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Mrs. Lucy Simmons, of John and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 3, 1789.
- 2— " Joseph, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Anna Willard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, prob. 1789.
- 231 " Eleanor, and William Pearce, Aug. 8, 1790.
- 231 " William, of James, of Little Compton, and Eleanor Pearce, of Jeremiah, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 8, 1790.
- 2— " Sarah, and Owen Wilbur, Jan. 30, 1791.
- 230 " Abigail, and Isaac Gifford, Oct. 30, 1791.
- 230 " John, of James and Deborah, and Anna Taylor, of Robert and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 7, 1793.
- 234 " Godfrey, of Wright and Andress, and Sarah Simmons, of George and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 1, 1799.
- 238 " George R., of Rouse and Mary, of Little Compton, and Lucy Graves, dau. of Mary Tripp, of Tiverton; m. by Benjamin Tompkins, Justice, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 239 " Stephen, of Rhode Island, and Nancy Crandall, of New York; m. by Thomas Brooks, Justice, Jan. 10, 1803.
- 428 " Nathaniel, and Susanna Simmons, Nov. 2, 1809.
- 247 " Benjamin, of Rouse and Mary, and Sarah Pearce, of Wright and Andress; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 19, 1810.
- 247 " Sarah, and Benjamin Pearce, Aug. 19, 1810.

LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

- 247 PEARCE Cornelius, of Rouse and Mary, and Prescilla Brownell, of George and Elizabeth, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 16, 1810.
- 249 " Thomas, of Wright and Andress, and Elipholl Tompkins, of John and Canfort; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 26, 1811.
- 252 " Ellery, of Little Compton, son of Rouse, and Hopey Negas, of Tiverton, dau. of Stephen; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, at Tiverton, July 18, 1815.
- 255 " Col. Joseph, of Nathaniel, and Sarah, both dec., and Prescilla Palmer, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 16, 1817.
- 255 " Bradford, of Rouse and Mary, and Fanny Tompkins, of Uriah and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 22, 1818.
- 251 " Abby T., and Mase Taylor, Feb. 1, 1818.
- 261 " Hannah, and George Wilbur, Dec. 5, 1819.
- 4438 " Val, of Joseph and Anna, and Eliza Woodman, of William and Pres-
cilla; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice (also 4-21), Dec. 16, 1821.
- 260 " Prudence, and Harvey Wilbur, Dec. 26, 1822.
- 438 " Jonathan D., and Hannah P. Read, Feb. 16, 1823.
- 4450 " Clarissa, and William B. Wilbur, March 12, 1823.
- 263 " Daniel R., of Newport, son of Abner and Sarah Brown, of Little
Compton, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, June 19,
1825.
- 260 " Cinderilla, and Eliza Brownell, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 4430 " Josiah S., of Thomas and Falee, and Phoebe Pearce, of Joseph and
Prescilla; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Feb. 10, 1841.
- 4430 " Phoebe, and Josiah S. Pearce, Feb. 10, 1841.
- 4430 " Sarah, and George W. Enell, Dec. 6, 1841.
- 4433 " Elijah, of Fall River, and Desire Grinnell, of Billings and Com-
fort, dec.; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 17, 1842.
- 4434 " Frances, and Albert Manchester, Nov. 12, 1843.
- 4436 " Wright, of Benjamin and Julia Francis, of Cook; m. by Rev.
Isaac H. Coe, Aug. 25, 1844.
- 4440 " Nathaniel, of Cazenovia, N. Y., and Mrs. Hannah Church, of
Little Compton; m. by Rev. Samuel Leane, Sept. 21, 1847.
- 4445 " George W., and Harriet A. White; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, Oct.
28, 1849.
- 4446 " Benjamin, Jr., of Little Compton, and Harriet S. Manchester, of
Tiverton; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, March 26, 1850.
- 414 " Luther P., and Jane T. Irish, Jan. 19, 1851.
- 172 PEARD Richard, of Freetown, Mass., and Allebee —, of Little Com-
ton; Int. Sept. 11, 1731.
- 18 " PECKHAM John, Jr.; m. —, 1670.
- 18 " John, and Mary —, 1695.
- 167 " John, and Mary Lumber; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Sept. 24,
1723.
- 56, 176 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Wilbur; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
Nov. 5, 1723.
- 170 " Lydia, and John James, Int. Jan. 2; m. Feb. 12, 1729.
- 170 " Margaret, and Benjamin Chanders, Int. Jan. 12; m. Feb. 4,
1730.
- 56 " Joseph, and Ann —, after 1743.
- 181 " Margaret, and John Briggs, Int. Feb. 22, 1746.
- 53, 182 " Elizabeth, and Samuel C., Int. June 21; m. July 21, 1746.
- 97, 184 " Martha, and Joshua Brownell, May 17, 1750.
- 186 " Lydia, and Robert Crossman, Jan. 12, 1755.
- 116 " John, and Mary Wood, —, 1760.
- 190 " Eliza, of William and Phoebe, dec., and Mary Smith, of Thomas
and Susannah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 12,
1769.
- 152 " Ruth, and Thomas Brown, —, 1778.
- 2— " Elizabeth, and George Brownell, March 20, 1780.
- 241 " Peleg, of John and Mary, and Lucy Palmer, of Thomas and
Phoebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 3, 1794.

- 76, 165 WOOD Mary, and Thomas Bailey, July 10, 1712.
 82, 166 " Henry, and Content Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 14, 1715.
 47, 168 " Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Nov. 1, 1715.
 166 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Tibbets, Nov. 13, 1717.
 168 " George, and Ann Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 4, 1717.
 58, 166 " Rebecca, and Anthony Shaw, Aug. 14, 1718.
 81, 167 " Jonathan, and Anna Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 14, 1718.
 42, 167 " William, and Hannah Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 16, 1719.
 167 " Hannah, and Jonathan Peck, Jan. 5, 1721.
 167 " Mary, and Jonathan Sisson, Feb. 7, 1723.
 65, 169 " Rebecca, and Joseph Simmons; int. Feb. 19; m. March 28, 1728.
 169 " Dorothy, and Joseph Rogers; int. Feb. 20; m. March 16, 1727.
 42, 169 " Joseph, and Mary Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 12; m. 31, 1727.
 43, 171 " John, and Mary Burgess; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. April 11; m. May 7, 1730.
 61, 171 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Davenport; int. Feb. 13; m. April 1, 1731.
 172 " Hannah, and Jonathan Peck; int. Nov. 6; m. 23, 1731.
 174 " Deliverance, and Henry Culbert; int. May 3; m. June 2, 1735.
 121, 173 " Desire, and John Irish; int. March 4; m. April 9, 1735.
 174 " Bridget, and Peter Taylor; int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 25, 1734.
 180 " Mary, and John Pitman; int. Sept. 10; m. Oct. 10, 1743.
 179 " Mary, and Charles Brownell; int. Feb. 19, 1743.
 180 " John, of Middletown, and Mary Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 13; m. Dec. 4, 1744.
 43, 180 " John, and Sarah Huddleston; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Dec. 25, 1744; m. Feb. 7, 1745.
 181 " Henry, Jr., of Little Compton, and Sarah Potter, of Dartmouth; int. Aug. 17, 1745.
 138, 183 " Peleg, and Ruth Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 29; m. Dec. 18, 1746.
 103, 182 " John, and Eunice Shaw; m. by William Hull, Justice, Nov. 27, 1747 or 8.
 43 " John, and Jerusha —, after 1747.
 121, 184 " Abigail, and Charles Irish, Oct. 18, 1750.
 185 " Martha, and Humphrey Taylor, Feb. 19, 1751.
 185 " Job, and Rest Gifford, both of Dartmouth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 16, 1752.
 103, 186 " George, and Comfort Taylor; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 30, 1753.
 90, 186 " Hannah, and Eleazer Church, March 7, 1754.
 187 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Church, Nov. 30, 1757.
 104, 187 " Thomas, and Lydia Kirix; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 15, 1758.
 188 " Gideon, of Little Compton, and Comfort Manchester, of Dartmouth; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, Dec. 10, 1758.
 188 " Mary, and Charity Blowers, Jan. 11, 1759.
 188 " Rachel, and Ezekiel Cornell, March 25, 1760.
 116 " Mary, and John Peckham, —, 1760.
 103, 188 " George, and Desire Gray; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 10, 1762.
 93, 189 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wilbor, Nov. 22, 1765.
 189 " Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Mary Taber, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Nov. 23, 1766.
 189 " George, of Dartmouth, and Hannah Davenport, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, April 23, 1767.
 159 " Ichabod, and Elizabeth Brownell, —, 1769.
 161, 197 " Reuben, of Peleg and Ruth, and Abigail Brownell, of Stephen and Edith, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 30, 1773.
 103, 198 " Isaac, of Joseph, dec., and Mary, and Susannah Taylor, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 21, 1774.

- 149, 199 WOOD Comfort, and Billings Grinnell (also 2-39), March 2, 1775.
 162, 201 " Joseph, of John and Eunice, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Church, of Col. Thomas, of Bristol, and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Phillip Taylor, Justice, March 7, 1776.
 204 " Mary, and Nathaniel Simmons, Dec. 21, 1777.
 206 " Abner, of Peleg and Ruth, and Phebe Potter, of Stokes and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 31, 1778.
 151, 206 " Reuben, of Peleg and Ruth, and Ruth Wilbor, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Jan. 21, 1779.
 208 " Abigail and Joseph Wilbor, Sept. 26, 1779.
 2- " Benjamin, of John and Eunice, and Sarah Taggart, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 23, 1782.
 2- " Phebe and James Pearce, July 3, 1783.
 2- " Sarah, and Hezekiah Barker, Nov. 27, 1783.
 2- " Mordecai, of Constant and Eleanor, and Mary Bailey, of Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1787.
 2- " Mrs. Lydia and David Seabury, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2- " Mrs. Hannah and Gideon Durfee, Feb. 6, 1791.
 2- " Ruth and Abel Simmons, Aug. 29, 1791.
 2- " Content and Samuel Gray, Dec. 18, 1791.
 151 " Reuben and Hannah Wilbor, after 1792.
 2-36 " George, of George and Desire, and Hannah Hart, of Joseph, dec., and Almy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 15, 1790.
 2-56 " Betsey and Isaac Brownell, Sept. 28, 1800.
 2-39 " Content and Hezekiah Irish, Aug. 21, 1803.
 2-42 " Sarah and Walter Grinnell, Oct. 28, 1804.
 2-55 " Borden, of Boston, Mass., son of Borden and Ruth, both dec., and Harriet Gray, of Job and Judith, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 1, 1818.
 4-17 " Sarah C. and Nathaniel Church, (also 2-63), Oct. 3, 1825.
 2-96 " William S., of Charles and Hannah, and Dianna C. Gray, of Nathaniel and Lydia; m. by Samuel W. Colburn, Justice, Oct. 12, 1835.
 4-132 " Hannah S. and Samuel E. Irish, Dec. 23, 1842.
 130 WORDELL Elizabeth and Nathaniel Tompkins; int. June 23, 1744.
 78 WORDEN and Margaret —, about 1706.

Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

ADMINISTRATOR'S BOND.

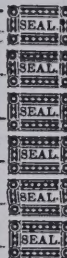
(Wag. Stat., page 78 Sec. 18.)

We, John Wright as Principal, andand John W. Dodge and John D. Coxas Securities, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri, in the sum of Three Thousand
(3000) DOLLARS,

for the payment of which we do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated at Kingston in the State aforesaid, this 13th
day of April A. D. 1883.The Condition of the above Bond is, that if the said John Wright
Administrator of the estate of Lemuel Drum

deceased, shall faithfully administer said estate, account for, pay and deliver all money and property of said estate, and perform all other things touching said administration, required by law, or the order or decree of any Court having jurisdiction, then the above bond to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

signed and sealed
in the presence of
the undersigned Judge
by principal and securities
this 13th day of April 1883James McMurrian
Judge of ProbateJohn Wright
John W. Dodge
John D. Cox

AFFIDAVIT.

[Wag. Stat., page 78, Sec. 14.]

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Baldwell } ss.John Wright, Administrator ofthe estate of Lemuel Drum deceased, being duly sworn, saysthat the said Lemuel Drum died intestate, andwithout leaving any will, at Kingston in Caldwell County Missouri on the day of MarchA. D. 1883, leaving as his heirs, * Anna T. Drum, wife of Wright Drum son, Mary Drumdaughter, John Drum son, Benjamin Drum son, Cynthia J. Wilson daughter, Sarah M.W. Bell daughter, Kate F. Fox-Kruse daughter, Joseph L. Drum grandson, Edla Drumgranddaughter, Cordie Drum granddaughter (all three children of Rice H. Drumson deceased) and all residing in Caldwell County Mo. and also George H. Drumand Lemuel Drum deceased residing in " County of " in the State of CaliforniaAnd that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the saidLemuel Drum and pay the debts as far as the assets will extendand the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.John Wright

[illegible]

[illegible]

May 6, 1999

Caldwell County Courthouse
Kingston MO 64650

Attn: Vital Records or Probate

I grew up in the Kingston area and have many happy memories there. Recently I applied for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution and they asked for a lot of documentation which, hopefully, you can ^{help me} provide in spite of the courthouse fire. They asked for

- ① Marriage record of Lemuel Dean and Emma Adelia Dodge in Kingston on 31 January 1860
- ② Marriage record of William Wesley White and Mary Lydia Dean on 15 March 1898
- ③ Death record of Dargot Dodge on 23 August 1869
- ④ " " Lydia W (Pearce) Dodge 04 August 1881
- ⑤ Death " of Emma A. (Dodge) Dean on 31 Jan 1932
- ⑥ " " Lemuel Dean in 1883. ^(niece) (I do not know what with that was, but there may be probate records due to litigation over his assets, and listing his descendants. I would appreciate receiving a copy of the court record - or highlights if too long.)
- ⑦ Death record of Mary Lydia (Dean) White who died 19 Nov. 1953, living in Hamilton, buried in Kingston
- ⑧ Death record of William Wesley White who died 23 December 1963, living in Hamilton, buried in Kingston.

For reasons of health I cannot come there now in person, but will be extremely grateful for your help. I am enclosing a check for \$60⁰⁰, not knowing the correct amount. If more is needed, let me know. Thanks again!

Sincerely
Norma Janowski

May 6, 1999

Cayuga Co. Courthouse
Auburn NY 13022

Attn: Vital Records / Probate Division

~~I would appreciate your sending me the following documentation, and an enclosing a check for \$2500 and sending a bill for your services, since I do not know the costs of your lab~~ ^{Please} ~~which I will be glad to pay. For.~~ If you need more please let me know.

- ① ~~②~~ Certificate proof of marriage of Dwight Dodge and Lydia W Pearce of Sempronius on 09 December 1830.
- ① ~~②~~ Death certificate or probate will of James Pearce who died at Sempronius on 22 July 1820. I need to prove that Phoebe (Wood) Pearce was his wife and that Lydia was his daughter.
- ③ Death certificate or probate record (if any) of James Pearce's widow, Phoebe (Wood) Pearce who died at Sempronius on 25 June 1842.

I would be grateful for your prompt reply. (In some old census records Pearce was mis-spelt Piero, etc. Perhaps it will be necessary for you to search under alternative spellings.)

2-17

At This Council was Exhibited By Deane Woodman Administration to the Estate of
Nepheilla Deane late of Little Compton deceased an account Charge against the said
Nepheilla Deane and also an account of his Administration on said Estate with the annexed
and the Council having duly Examined said account Do allow the same in full to the said
Deane and Woodman and order the same to be received Writings Remitted from the
Order and By the Council That a town Meeting be Called on Friday the Twenty eighth
Day of this Instant August at Nine of the Clock in the afternoon at three of the Clock
To Chose Two Deputies to Represent their Town at October Session also to Chose such
and so many town officers as the Law requires also to raise and Dispose of Money as the
Town shall see Cause also to act and Do all other Præsential Affairs for the Town of
the Town also to Chose Two Representatives to Represent this State in Congress
also to Chose two Grand and six Petit Jurors to serve at the Court before Court
to be holden at Narragansett on the Third Monday of November Next -
Ordered By the Council That the Clerk of Court forth a Warrant to the Town
Treasurer to bring in the Money due and owing to the Town before the Town
Council on the fourth Day of this Instant August at three of the Clock
in the afternoon in order to be Examined concerning these Male Conduct in
some Part That they may be dealt with of the Law Directs
This Council is Adjourned to Tuesday the fourteenth Day of this Instant August
at three of the Clock in the afternoon at the Town House

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately,
 but I have managed to find some time to write
 to you. I have been thinking of you very much
 lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I
 hope you are well and happy. I have been very
 busy lately, but I have managed to find some
 time to write to you. I have been thinking of
 you very much lately, and wondering how you
 are getting on. I hope you are well and happy.

To be his Attestation of the same
 Benjamin Josephus
 John Josephus
 Adam Summers

2

tion

the Gilboa
ls or planes
stumps of

occupies the
its tributary,
at its left
looking across
the painted
of the for-
been at the
few trees of
mosses are
e seed-fern-
both sides of
e restorations
erging imper-
g. The pho-
accompanying
by James A.
mission of the

executed by
French artist
ges and Paul,
of Miss Wini-
e leontolo-
useum. Miss
y the highest
oa discoveries
n her studies
for the con-
ork city reser-

study of geol-
the opportuni-
ounty affords,
e social studies
ional training
s of our coun-
possibilities to
young students
ot mere hobbi-
ines. A study
l to gemology,
y, or mining
y remunerative

ar of the publi-
terly Bulletin.
s are available
b writing the
m. The hist-
been published
n time to time
research on the
and are well



This map of Schoharie County is a portion of a map of the State of New York made by Simeon DeWitt, 1802. It is on file in the document room of the New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.

The county of Schoharie was formed from Albany and Otsego, April 6, 1795. A small part of Greene was annexed in 1836. The six original towns as shown by the above map were: Schoharie, Middletown, Bristol, Blenheim, Cobleskill and Sharon. In 1801 Middletown was changed to Middleburgh, and in 1808, Bristol to Broome in honor of Lieutenant Governor Broome. By an act of Legislature passed on April 2, 1801 the

boundaries of Schoharie County were established.

At present there are sixteen towns in the county, the names of which with the dates of their foundation, together with the towns whom which each was taken, are as follows:

Schoharie, formed Mar. 17, 1797, from Schoharie, Albany County.

Broome, as Bristol, formed Mar. 17, 1797, from Schoharie.

Blenheim, formed Mar. 17, 1807

Books and Pamphlets

The following historical books and pamphlets may be purchased at the Old Stone Fort Museum at Schoharie or will be mailed to your address by sending your order to the treasurer, Myron Vroman, Schoharie County Historical Society, Schoharie, N. Y.

"First Settlement of Schoharie County" — a pamphlet by Judge John M. Brown (1816) reprint 1940. Price 50c.

"Village of Esperance" historical booklet by the Town Historian, Fred A. Montanye, 1944. Price 75c.

"The Legend of Utsayantha" — an Indian folklore of the Catskill Mountain Region by Arnold H. Bellows. Price \$1.00.

"Museum Catalogue and Historical Notes" — briefly describing the items on exhibit in the Old Stone Fort Museum. Published by Schoharie County Historical Society, 1933. Price 50c.

"Quarterly Bulletins" — historical booklets published by the Schoharie County Historical Society from 1937 to 1946. Several back issues 25c and 50c each.

"Timothy Murphy" — Hero of the American Revolution" by Michael J. O'Brien — Published in 1941. Price \$3.00.

"Tin Horns and Calico" — The Story of the Anti-Rent Rebellion (1840-1850) by Henry Christman. Published 1945. Price \$3.75.

"Forts and Firesides of the Mohawk County", New York, beautifully illustrated, by John J. Vrooman, published in 1943. Price \$10.00.

"New York — A Guide to the Empire State" — compiled by the Writers' Program of the Work Project Administration in the State of New York and sponsored by New York State Historical Association. First edition 1940. Price \$3.00.

"The Brave Frontier: A Story of Schoharie" by Helen Fuller Orton. This book shows the splendid quality of the inhabitants of the Schoharie Valley and their heroism during the American Revolution. It is especially recommended for social study in our schools. Published in 1940. Price \$2.00.

County's Attraction

(Continued from Page 11)

idealized reproduction of the Gilboa area showing three levels or planes at which the fossilized stumps of trees were found.

The Schoharie Creek occupies the center foreground, with its tributary, the Manorkill, joining it at its left in a series of falls. Looking across and beyond this, one sees the painted restoration of our vision of the forest, as it might have been at the height of its beauty. A few trees of the so-called giant club mosses are seen mingled with the seed-fern-trees in the forest. At both sides of the painting are life size restorations of the Gilboa trees merging imperceptibly into the painting. The photographic illustration accompanying this article was taken by James A. Glenn and used by permission of the State Museum.

The restoration was executed by Henri Marchand, noted French artist and his two sons, Georges and Paul, under the supervision of Miss Winifred Goldring, associate paleontologist, New York State Museum. Miss Goldring is undoubtedly the highest authority on the Gilboa discoveries and was most active in her studies during the excavations for the construction of the New York city reservoir in 1921.

A great field for the study of geology, presents itself in the opportunities which Schoharie County affords, and it is hoped that the social studies teachers of the vocational training directors in the schools of our county will point out the possibilities to be reached by those young students who are serious and not mere hobbyists along geological lines. A study of geology might lead to gemology, mineralogy, metallurgy, or mining engineering, all highly remunerative vocations.

This is the tenth year of the publication of our Quarterly Bulletin. Several back numbers are available and may be purchased by writing the treasurer, Myron Vroman. The historical facts that have been published in these Bulletins from time to time have required much research on the part of the writers and are well worth keeping.



This map of Schoharie County is a portion of a map of the State of New York made by Simeon DeWitt, 1802. It is on file in the document room of the New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.

The county of Schoharie was formed from Albany and Otsego, April 6, 1795. A small part of Greene was annexed in 1836. The six original towns as shown by the above map were: Schoharie, Middletown, Bristol, Blenheim, Cobleskill and Sharon. In 1801 Middletown was changed to Middleburgh, and in 1808, Bristol to Broome in honor of Lieutenant Governor Broome. By an act of Legislature passed on April 3, 1801 the

boundaries of Schoharie County were established.

At present there are sixteen towns in the county, the names of which with the dates of their foundation, together with the towns whom which each was taken, are as follows:

Schoharie, formed Mar. 17, 1797, from Schoharie, Albany County.

Broome, as Bristol, formed Mar. 17, 1797, from Schoharie.

Blenheim, formed Mar. 17, 1801, from Schoharie.

135



Lands Granted to
Deermon

This Region is by the Indians
being where they live in winter
they would allow it to be Surveyed
(to this distance uncertain)

Laid Down by a Scale of 30 Miles Inch
The Small Lots in Schoharie Patent are
John R. Becker Draught thereof

The Patent

Schoharie

Lands to be
Granted &
Surveyed in the Name
of the Indians

Little Schoharie or
Milk Creek
Cont. 2907 A.

Lands to be
Granted

Surveyed in the Name
of the Indians

Mountains

Mountains

To be granted

Meadows

Proceeds from Order of His Excellency in Council
of the 16th of April 1753
Surveyed some Lands at Schoharie adjoining the patented Lands
which the Indians Native Proprietors thereof showed to be the
Lands they had sold to William Bauck, Jacob Fred Langer
Nicholas York Thomas Becker, and Harmonius Keyser
Deceased & Draught of which with the adjacent patented
Lands is herewith annexed — of which Survey, Johannes-
Becker had notice before it was performed and he himself
was present while Surveyed along the Boundary of Schoharie Patent
and his son Peter attended the greater part of the Survey
The Indians would not acknowledge that they had sold any part
thereof to Johannes Becker, nor could he prevail on them to
show the marks here mentioned in a Deed of Gift from some
of them to Tunis Eckerson so that a Particular Survey of what
Land Johannes Becker claims a Right to could not be made
with the Lands of the Indians. But are in Part included
within the said Survey which by order of the Surveyors
General was performed by me

Cart. O'Donoghue Deput.

May the 6th 1753

P.S. The Indians also acknowledge that they had sold the
Lands in the Creek & laid down on this Draught

ed in this office the day & year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God,
L. S. free and independent, To all to whom these pres-

(Please see both sides, and notice that though James Pearce himself spelled his name "Pearce," the court clerk, with a few exceptions, mis-spelled it "Pierce.")

James died 22 July 1820 in Sempronius NY. This mentions his daughter Lydia, among others. The Dodge Bible shows that Lydia married Dwight Dodge in Sempronius on 09 December 1830.

Shall come or may concern, send greeting. Now ye that at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the twelfth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the last Will and testament of James Pearce, deceased, (a copy whereof is herewith annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will and the granting administration of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing allowing and finally discharging the accounts thereof doth belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any way concerning his Will is granted unto Thebe Pierce, Widow, & Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pearce, the Executors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make an exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and true account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of the office of our said Surrogate to be herewith affixed. Witness Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County the at Scipio aforesaid, the fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.
Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God, Amen. I James Pearce of the town of Sempronius, being low in health, attended with bodily infirmities, but of a sound mind and memory thanks be to God for the same, and calling to mind the frailty of human nature and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this my last Will and testament in the following manner, that is to say, - firstly, I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried decently at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching my worldly and temporal affairs and intrust, I order and dispose of in the following manner. - I would in the first place that all my just and honest debts be paid and - I give to my well beloved Wife, during her natural life one

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Estate together with all my household furniture that we now have to use. - I give to my well beloved Son Giles Pierce, all of my landed property, or all that shall remain of it at the decease of my Wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my other Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - That is to say, my beloved son George, One hundred and fifty dollars to be paid him in real merchantable stock at the expiration of two years from the date hereof - And also to my beloved son Abel, one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid in merchantable real stock when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one year - And to my beloved daughter Dovie Pierce, a Bed and Bedding with a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with. - I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable to keep house withal. - Also I give to my beloved son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah, One dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also, I give to my next Daughter Sarah, one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And also I give to my Daughter Susannah, one dollar to be paid in two years after my decease - And it is understood that my youngest Children, are to have their homes at my now dwelling house, until of age - And lastly, as to all the rest residue and remainder of things, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Phoebe Pierce, to whom I hereby appoint Executrix, with my beloved son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. - In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty.

James Pearce, L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named James Pearce to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence of the Testator.

Ezekiel Sayles.
Nannal Richmond.
Bargillai Richmond.

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. It is remembered that on the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Sayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty, which the preceding is a true copy, and he said him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of the deponent; that the name of the Deponent subscribed to this said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribed thereto, in the presence of the Testator; and that he saw Nannal Richmond and Bargillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will, or Writings to the Executives thereof, in the presence of each other and of this Testator.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office

Cayuga County, N.Y. On the fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Executors and Executor in the preceding Will named, and were respectively duly qualified as Executors & Executor, by taking the necessary Oath, and Letters Testamentary were accordingly issued to them and recorded in this Office the day and year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

Attest, I, Clerk of the County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original Will and Testament of James Pearce, deceased, as the same is on file in the Surrogate's Office of Cayuga County, N.Y.



CAYUGA COUNTY HISTORIAN

~~County Office Building~~ • Auburn, New York 13021-3490

Telephone: (315) 253-1300

CAYUGA COUNTY HISTORIAN

Historic USPO Bldg. - Rm. 101

157 Genesee St.

Auburn, NY 13021

THOMAS G. ELDRED, *County Historian*
MALCOLM O. GOODELLE, *Archivist*

October 19, 1999

Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Dear Ms. Zaniewski:

Thank you for the research fee that you have sent regarding research on your Pearce family.

Enclosed is a copy of the will and petition of James Pierce (Surrogate Court record - liber B page 114) which named his widow, Phebe and his children, including a Lydia.

We do not find any probate record for Phebe. The only other record to confirm that Lydia Dodge and Lydia Pierce was the same person would be if there was a final land selling of the estate of James Pierce. We have checked the land records through 1850, but do not find any record.

If we can be of further assistance, please let us know.

Sincerely,

Thomas G. Eldred
County Historian

na/encl.

ed in this office the day & year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Jurrogat

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God
L. S. } free and independent, To all to whom these pres-
ents

shall come or may concern, send respecting. Now ye that
at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the twelfth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty,
before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the last
Will and testament of James Pierce, deceased, (a copy whereof is
hereunto annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and
allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he
lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits
within this State, by means whereof the proving and register-
ing the said Will and the granting administration of all and
singular the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing
allowing and final discharging the accounts thereof doth
belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singu-
lar the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any
way concerning his Will is granted unto Thebe Pierce, Wid-
ow, & Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pierce, the Execu-
tors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn
well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make an
exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the
said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and
true account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of Of-
fice of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness
Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County at
Scipio aforesaid, the fourteenth day of October, in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.
Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God, Amen. I James Pierce of the Town
of Sempronius, being low in health, attended with bodily infir-
mities, but of a sound mind and memory, thanks be to God
for the same, and calling to mind the frailty of human nature
and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this
my last Will and testament in the following manner, that is
to say, - firstly, I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my
body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried decent-
ly at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching
my worldly and temporal affairs and interest, I order and dis-
pose of in the following manner. - I would in the first place
that all my just and honest debts be paid and - I give
give to my well beloved Wife, during her natural life one

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Es-
tate together with all my household furniture that we now have
to use. I give to my well beloved Son Giles Pierce, all of
my landed property, or all that shall remain of it at the decease
of my Wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my
other Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to my
beloved Son George, One hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid him
in neat merchantable stock at the expiration of two years
from the date hereof - And also to my beloved Son Abel, one
hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid in merchantable neat stock
when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years - And to
my beloved daughter Desire Pierce, a Bed and Bedding with
a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with.

I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and
bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable
to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe
Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture
to be comfortable to keep house withal. Also I give to my
beloved Son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years af-
ter my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah
Dunison I give One dollar to be paid in two years after my
decease - And also, I give to my next Daughter Sarah James, one
dollar to be paid in two years after my decease. - And also
I give to my Daughter Susannah Tripp one Dollar to be paid
in two years after my decease - And it is understood that
my youngest Children are to have their homes at my now dila-
ting house, until of age - And lastly, as to all the rest residue
and remainder of things, I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife,
Phoebe Pierce, to whom I hereby appoint Executrix, with my belov-
ed Son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to this
my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by
me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord,
One thousand eight hundred and twenty.

James Pearce, L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared, by the above named
James Pearce to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us
who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence
of the Testator.

Ezekiel Gayles,
Nannah J. Richmond,
Pargillai Richmond.

Surrogate's Office

(86)

Cayuga County, N.Y.; It is remembered that on the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Payles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament, bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, whereof the preceding is a true copy, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of this deponent; that the name of the Deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribed thereto, in the presence of the Testator; and that he saw Hannah Richmond and Bazzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will or Writings to the Execution thereof, in the presence of each other and of the Testator.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office,

Cayuga County, N.Y.; On the fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Co-Executrix and Executor in the preceding Will named, and were respectively duly qualified as Co-Executrix & Executor, by taking the necessary Oaths, and Letters Testamentary were accordingly issued to them, and recorded in this Office the day and year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate.



Mrs. Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield
Greenfield, Wis.
53221

SHOEBOX GREETINGS
(A tiny little division of Hallmark)

BIRTHDAY ETIQUETTE

Here's a list of helpful things
to say as you open your
wonderful birthday gifts!

“It's perfect!”

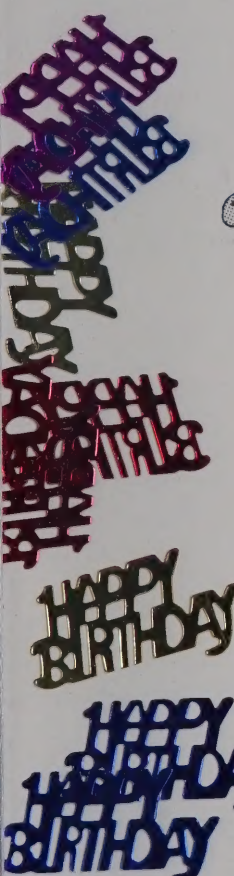
“Just what I wanted!”

“OH, you shouldn't have!”



And my favorite...



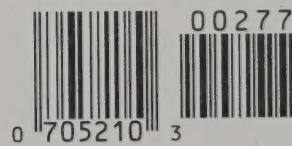


“What a lovely card!”

Happy Birthday

Love,
Jeane

SHOEBOX GREETINGS
(A tiny little division of Hallmark)



125ZB 27-7
© HALLMARK CARDS, INC.
MADE IN U.S.A.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

Vital Records of Rhode Island 1636-1850 Volume 4 Little Compton Intentions & Marriages by James V. Arnold, Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly (1893)

113, 184	PEARCE George, and Deborah Woodman; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 25, 1750.
185	" Ann, and Guy Bailey, Dec. 5, 1750.
114, 184	" Nathaniel, and Sarah Rouse; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
112	" William, and Anna —, —, 1753-4.
113, 187	" Samuel, and Betsey Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 12, 1755.
113, 188	" George, and Priscilla Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 4, 1762.
145, 188	" James, and Deborah Hunt; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1762.
146	" Richard, and Mary Ells, —, 1763.
162	" Martha, and Caleb Church, —, 1766.
143, 193	" Elizabeth, and William Brownell, Feb. 14, 1771.
194	" Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Dec. 1, 1771.
144, 198	" Phoebe, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jan. 16, 1774.
201	" John, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Lydia Palmer, of Simeon and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1776.
146, 201	" Stephen, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Abigail Taylor, of Gibson and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 18, 1776.
146, 203	" Rouse, of Giles and Mercy, and Mary Brownell, of Stephen and Ruth, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1776.
162	" Mary, and Arnold Belzer, —, 1776.
207	" Lydia, and William Bowen, July 25, 1779.
2- —	" George, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Margaret Simmons, of Aaron and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 3, 1780.
2- —	" Betsey, and Josias Sawyer, July 14, 1782.
2- —	" James, of Giles and Mercy, and Phoebe Wood of George and De- sire; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 3, 1783.
2- —	" John, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Deborah Hux, of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1784.
2-31	" Isaac, of Jephthah, dec., and Elizabeth, and Susanna Stoddard, of Nathaniel and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 1, 1784.
2- —	" Elizabeth, and Samuel Hillard, March 19, 1786.
2- —	" Ezekiel, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Sarah Pearce, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, April 13, 1786.
2- —	" Sarah, and Ezekiel Pearce, April 13, 1786.
2- —	" Ichabod, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Mrs. Lucy Simmons, of John and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 3, 1789.
2- —	" Joseph, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Anna Willard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, prob. 1789.
2-31	" Eleanor, and William Pearce, Aug. 8, 1790.
2-31	" William, of James, of Little Compton, and Eleanor Pearce, of Jeremiah, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 8, 1790.
2- —	" Sarah, and Owen Wilbur, Jan. 20, 1791.
2-30	" Abigail, and Isaac Gifford, Oct. 30, 1791.
2-30	" John, of James and Deborah, and Anna Taylor, of Robert and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 7, 1793.
2-34	" Godfrey, of Wright and Anstress, and Sarah Simmons, of George and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 1, 1799.
2-38	" George R., of Rouse and Mary, of Little Compton, and Lucy Graves, dau. of Mary Tripp, of Tiverton; m. by Benjamin Tompkins, Justice, Jan. 17, 1802.
2-39	" Stephen, of Rhode Island, and Nancy Crandall, of New York; m. by Thomas Brooks, Justice, Jan. 10, 1803.
428	" Nathaniel, and Susanna Simmons, Nov. 2, 1809.
2-47	" Benjamin, of Rouse and Mary, and Sarah Pearce, of Wright and Anstress; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 19, 1810.
2-47	" Sarah, and Benjamin Pearce, Aug. 19, 1810.

- 113, 184 PEARCE George, and Deborah Woodman; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 25, 1750.
- 185 " Ann, and Guy Bailey, Dec. 5, 1750.
- 114, 184 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Rouse; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
- 112 " William, and Anna — — —, 1753-4.
- 113, 187 " Samuel, and Betsey Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 12, 1755.
- 113, 188 " George, and Presilla Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 4, 1762.
- 145, 188 " James, and Deborah Hunt; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1762.
- 146 " Richard, and Mary Ellis, — —, 1763.
- 162 " Martha, and Caleb Church, — —, 1764.
- 143, 193 " Elizabeth, and William Brownell, Feb. 14, 1771.
- 194 " Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Dec. 1, 1771.
- 144, 193 " Phoebe, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jan. 16, 1774.
- 201 " John, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Lydia Palmer, of Simeon and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1776.
- 146, 201 " Stephen, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Abigail Taylor, of Gideon and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 18, 1776.
- 146, 203 " Rouse, of Giles and Mercy, and Mary Brownell, of Stephen and Edith, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1776.
- 162 " Mary, and Arnold Belzer, — —, 1776.
- 207 " Lydia, and William Bowen, July 25, 1779.
- 2- " George, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Margaret Simmons, of Aaron and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 8, 1780.
- 2- " Betsey, and Josias Sawyer, July 14, 1782.
- 2- " James, of Giles and Mercy, and Phoebe Wood of George and Desire; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 3, 1783.
- 2- " John, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Deborah Hox, of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1784.
- 2-31 " Isaac, of Jephthah, dec., and Elizabeth, and Susanna Stoddard, of Nathaniel, and Ambler; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 1, 1784.
- 2- " Elizabeth, and Samuel Hillard, March 19, 1786.
- 2- " Ezekiel, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Sarah Pearce, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, April 13, 1786.
- 2- " Sarah, and Ezekiel Pearce, April 13, 1786.
- 2- " Ichabod, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Mrs. Lucy Simmons, of John and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 3, 1789.
- 2- " Joseph, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Anna Willard, of David and Ann Mersey; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, prob. 1789.
- 2-31 " Eleanor, and William Pearce, Aug. 8, 1790.
- 2-31 " William, of James, of Little Compton, and Eleanor Pearce, of Jeremiah, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 8, 1790.
- 2- " Sarah, and Owen Wilbor, Jan. 30, 1791.
- 2-30 " Abigail, and Isaac Gifford, Oct. 30, 1791.
- 2-30 " John, of James and Deborah, and Anna Taylor, of Robert and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 7, 1793.
- 2-34 " Godfrey, of Wright and Anstress, and Sarah Simmons, of George and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 1, 1799.
- 2-36 " George R., of Rouse and Mary, of Little Compton, and Lucy Graves, dau. of Mary Tripp, of Tiverton; m. by Benjamin Tompkins, Justice, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 2-39 " Stephen, of Rhode Island, and Nancy Crandall, of New York; m. by Thomas Brooks, Justice, Jan. 10, 1803.
- 4-28 " Nathaniel, and Susanna Simmons, Nov. 2, 1809.
- 2-47 " Benjamin, of Rouse and Mary, and Sarah Pearce, of Wright and Anstress; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 19, 1810.
- 2-47 " Sarah, and Benjamin Pearce, Aug. 19, 1810.

103	WOOD Eunice (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 7, 1723.	
103	" Joseph, of John and Eunice.	May 13, 1753.
103	" Abigail,	Sept. 25, 1757.
103	" Benjamin,	June 19, 1760.
103	" Merubah,	Oct. 14, 1762.
103	" Sarah,	May 6, 1768.
103	" Eunice,	Oct. 19, 1770.
103	" Thirza,	June 13, 1773.
✓ 103	" George, Nov. 2, 1730: died June —, 1820.	
103	" Comfort (Taylor), his wife, May 23, 1733.	
103	" Comfort, of George and Comfort,	Aug. 20, 1755.
✓ 103	" Desire (Gray), his 2d wife, July 7, 1733; died	March —, 1822.
103	" Phebe, of George and Desire.	May 9, 1763.
103	" Sarah.	Dec. 30, 1764.
103	" Hannah,	Nov. 31, 1766.
103	" Lydia,	Dec. 12, 1768.
103	" Ruth.	March 20, 1771.
103	" John.	Feb. 14, 1773.
103	" Gray.	March 29, 1775.
104	" Thomas, April 12, 1736.	
104	" Lydia (Kirby), his wife.	
104	" Lois, of Thomas and Lydia,	Jan. 6, 1761.
104	" John,	June 22, 1762.
104	" Daniel,	Aug. 12, 1764.
104	" Lemuel,	June 18, 1766.
104	" Joseph,	Nov. 24, 1768.
104	" Thomas,	July 17, 1771.
104	" Comfort,	July 17, 1771.
150	" Ichabod.	
150	" Elizabeth (Brownell), his wife, June 12, 1748.	
150	" Constant, of Ichabod and Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1770.
150	" Jediah,	Oct. 23, 1772.
150	" Henry,	March 20, 1781.
151	" Reuben, Feb. 20, 1752: died Sept. —, 1810.	
151	" Abigail (Brownell), his wife, March 15, 1751.	
151	" Peleg, of Reuben and Abigail,	June 27, 1774.
151	" Ruth (Wilbor), his 2d wife, Aug 30, 1758.	
151	" Peleg, of Reuben and Ruth,	Sept. 24, 1779.
151	" Charles,	Dec. 24, 1781.
151	" Charles,	d. April 13, 1850.
151	" Sarah,	Nov. 16, 1784.
151	" Sarah,	d. Oct. 31, 1857.
151	" William,	April 21, 1788.
151	" Borden.	Jan. 18, 1791.
151	" Borden,	d. (July 26, 1870).

Note.—These children also recorded 2-18.

151	" Hannah (Wilbor), his 3d wife, Sept. 16, 1752: d. Feb. 11, 1820.	
103	" Isaac, June 16, 1752.	
103	" Susanna (Taylor), his wife, Dec. 20, 1734.	
103	" Comfort, of Isaac and Susanna,	May 1, 1775.
103	" Mary,	March 2, 1778.
103	" Simon,	July 10, 1781.
103	" Deborah,	Dec. 4, 1785.
103	" Susanna,	Jan. 4, 1788.
103	" Marietta,	Jan. 30, 1791.
162	" Joseph, 2d, May 18, 1753.	
162	" Elizabeth (Church), his wife,	
162	" Nancy, of Joseph, 2d, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 6, 1777.
162	" Peasey,	March 8, 1779.
2-16	" Flintham, of Constant and Eleanor,	Aug. 10, 1767.
2-18	" Mordecai,	March 15, 1769.
2-16	" John,	June 8, 1773.
2-79	" Gray, March 20, 1775.	
2-79	" Hannah (—), his wife, March 22, 1760.	

shall come or may concern, said Apportioning. Now ye that
at Scipio in the County of Cayuga, on the twelfth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty,
before Seneca Wood Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, the last
Will and testament of James Pearce, deceased, (a copy whereof is
herewith annexed) was duly proved, and is now approved and
allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he
lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits
within this State, by means whereof the proving and register-
ing the said Will and the granting administration of all and
singular the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing
allowing and finally discharging the accounts thereof doth
belong unto us: Therefore the Administration of all and singu-
lar the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any
matters concerning his Will is granted unto Phoebe Pierce, Wid-
ow, & Giles Pierce, Son, of the said James Pearce, the Execu-
tors in the said Will named, they being first duly sworn
well and faithfully to administer the same; and to make and
exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the
said goods, chattels and credits and also to render a just and
true account thereof, when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of Of-
fice of our said Surrogate to be herewith affixed. Witness
Seneca Wood Esquire Surrogate of our said County at
Scipio aforesaid, the fourth day of October, in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.
Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

In the name of God, Amen. I James Pearce, of the town
of Sempronius, being low in health, attended with bodily infir-
mities, but of a sound mind and memory thanks be to God
for the same, and calling to mind the frailty of human nature
and the certainty of death, do ordain, constitute and make this
my last Will and testament in the following manner, that is
to say, - firstly I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my
body to the dust from whence it was taken to the buriall decent-
ly at the discretion of my Executors. And as touching
my worldly and temporal affairs and intrust, I order and dis-
pose of in the following manner. - I would in the first place
that all my just and honest debts be paid and I do
give to my well beloved Wife, during her natural life one

third part of the income and profits of what I now possess of my Es-
tate together with all my household furniture that we now have
to use. And I give to my well beloved Son Giles Pierce, all of
my landed property, or all that shall remain of it at the decease
of my Wife, and the said Giles Pierce, my Son, to pay out to my
other Children the Legacies hereafter mentioned - that is to my
beloved son George, One hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid him
in neat merchantable stock at the expiration of two years
from the date hereof - And also to my beloved son Abel, one
hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid in merchantable neat stock
when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one year - And to
my beloved daughter Desire Pierce, a Bed and Bedding with
a portion household furniture to be comfortable to keep house with.
I also give to my beloved Daughter Lydia Pierce, one bed and
bedding with a portion of household furniture to be comfortable
to keep house withal - and also to my beloved Daughter Phoebe
Pierce, one bed and bedding, with a portion of household furniture
to be comfortable to keep house withal. Also I give to my
beloved son John Pierce, One dollar to be paid in two years af-
ter my decease - And also to my oldest Daughter Deborah
Dunison I give One dollar to be paid in two years after my
decease - And also, I give to my next Daughter Sarah Jane, one
dollar to be paid in two years after my decease. - And also
I give to my Daughter Susannah Trigg one Dollar to be paid
in two years after my decease - And it is understood that
my youngest Children are to have their homes at my now dwell-
ing house, until of age - And lastly, as to all the rest residue
and remainder of things, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife
Phoebe Pierce, whom I hereby appoint Executrix, with my belov-
ed son Giles Pierce, whom I appoint Executor with her, to the
my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by
me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand,
and seal this fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord,
One thousand eight hundred and twenty four.

James Pearce, L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named
James Pearce to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us
who hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in the presence
of the Testator.

Ezekiel Gayles.

Annah J. Richmond.

Bargillai Richmond.

Surrogate's Office

On the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Bayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pease, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament, bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, whereof the foregoing is a true copy, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of this deponent; that the name of the Deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribes thereto, in the presence of the Testator; and that he, Geo. Hannah Richmond and Barzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will, or Witnesses to the Executors thereof, in the presence of each other and of this Testator.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office,

Cayuga County, N.Y. On the fourteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Charles Pierce, Executors in the preceding Will named, and were respectively duly qualified as Executors & Executrix, by taking the necessary Oaths, and Letters Testamentary were accordingly issued to them, and recorded in this Office the day aforesaid.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate.

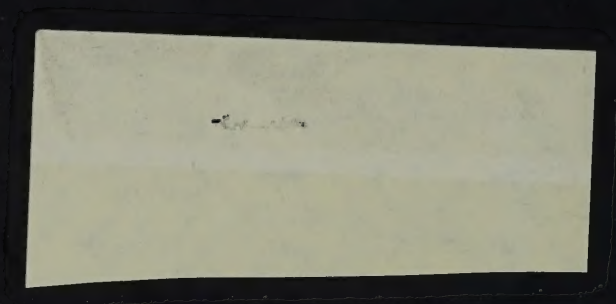
1822

ed in this office the day & year aforesaid.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God,
L. S. free and independent; To all to whom these pres-
ents

Parentage of James Pease's
wife Phebe, daughter of
Lt George Wood, mother of
Lejdia (Pease) Dodge



CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH *State of Rhode Island*

Name of Child Pheby Wood		
Sex	Date of Birth March 9, 1763	Local or State File Number
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address) Little Compton		County RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name George Wood		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name Desire		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSIBC Rev. 3/90

Book 1, Page 62

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

96026033

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Parentage of James Pearce's
wife Phebe, daughter of
Lt George Wood, mother of
Lejdia (Pearce) Dodge

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State of Rhode Island

Name of Child Pheby Wood		
Sex	Date of Birth March 9, 1763	Local or State File Number
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address) Little Compton		County RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name George Wood		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name Desire		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSBC Rev.3/90

Book 1, Page 62

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING
RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Parentage of James Pearce's
wife Phebe, daughter of
Lt George Wood, mother of
Leidia (Pearce) Dodge

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State of Rhode Island

Name of Child Pheby Wood		
Sex	Date of Birth March 9, 1763	Local or State File Number
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address)		City or Town Little Compton
		County RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name George Wood		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name Desire		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSBC Rev. 3/90

Book 1, Page 62

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

6026033 Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Parentage of James Leavelle's
wife Phebe, daughter of
Lt George Wood, mother of
Lejdia (Pearl) Dodge

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
State of Rhode Island

Name of Child Pheby Wood		
Sex	Date of Birth March 9, 1763	Local or State File Number
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address)		City or Town Little Compton
		County RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name George Wood		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name Desire		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSBC Rev. 3/90

Book 1, Page 62

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING
RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Parentage of James Pearce's
wife Phebe, daughter of
Lt George Wood, mother of
Leidia (Pearce) Dodge

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State of Rhode Island

Name of Child Pheby Wood		
Sex	Date of Birth March 9, 1763	Local or State File Number
Place of Birth (Name of Hospital or Street Address)		City or Town Little Compton
		County RHODE ISLAND
Father's Name George Wood		
Father's Birthplace	Father's Date of Birth	Father's Age
Mother's Maiden Name Desire		
Mother's Birthplace	Mother's Date of Birth	Mother's Age
Usual Residence of Mother		Filing Date

VSIBC Rev.3/90

Book 1, Page 62

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

VS-81

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis			RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT		
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED How Last Marriage Ended		Date Last Marriage Ended	
Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND				DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12			FILING DATE		

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the Issuing office.

96026034

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar Sheila A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND
PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
RHODE ISLAND STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FULL NAME OF GROOM James Pearce		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF GROOM Giles Pearce		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF GROOM (Maiden Name) Mercy		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
FULL NAME OF BRIDE (Including Maiden Name If Different) Phebe Wood		STATE OF BIRTH		DATE OF BIRTH	
FATHER OF BRIDE George Wood		FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
MOTHER OF BRIDE (Maiden Name) Desire		MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE			
NAME OF OFFICIANT Jonathan Ellis			RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OR TITLE OF OFFICIANT		
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED How Last Marriage Ended		Date Last Marriage Ended	
Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride
PLACE OF MARRIAGE Little Compton RHODE ISLAND				DATE OF MARRIAGE July 3, 1783	
CERTIFICATE NUMBER OR BOOK AND PAGE NUMBER Book 2, Page 12			FILING DATE		

I hereby certify that this is a true and exact copy of the document officially registered and placed on file in the issuing office.

96026034

Issuing Office Little Compton, Rhode Island Date of Issuance July 20, 1999

Signature of Registrar

Shirley A. Oliveira

THIS COPY VALID ONLY IF ISSUED ON PAPER WITH ENGRAVED BORDER DISPLAYING RAISED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE OR LOCAL REGISTRAR.

Revolutionary Heroes:

78
22
549.0.2
Jim P. 2000

1722
Giles Pearce b. 23 Mar 1722 Little Compton RI

Son of James & Martha (Wilborn) Pearce

Giles died July 1792 in ^{Little Compton} L.C. RI

{ Service - Private, Rhode Island
August 1-26, 1778
Captain Cornelius Briggs Company
Colonel Nathan Miller's Regt.

Source:

State Records Commission, Providence RI Payroll

by H. E. Reed, Newport

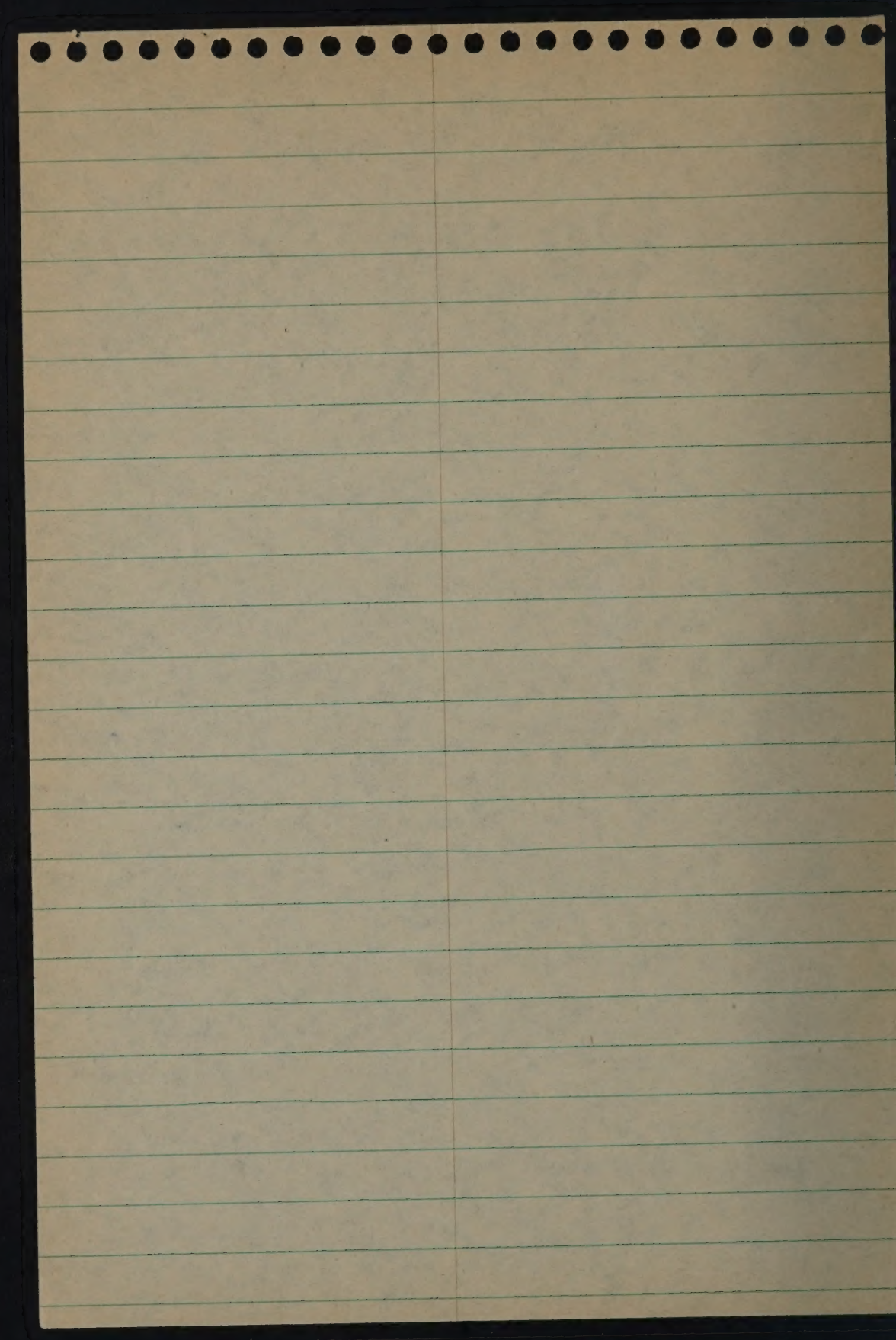
Also see DAR Petition Index BK
(Revised 1988 pg 534)

Seems please check to see if there is a different
index book than 1968 & give page

Giles Pearce married Mary (Rouse) ^{Rouse} ~~Screech~~
widow of Titianus Screech.

Children:

- ① Hannah b. 18 Oct 1745 m. 1 Dec 1771 Peter Taylor
- ② Martha b. 18 Jan 1747 m. 1766 Caleb ^{Church} ~~Church~~
- ③ Sarah b. 22 Apr 1748 m. Peter Seabury
- ④ Rachel b. 14 Apr 1750 m. Josiah Seabury
- ⑤ Elizabeth b. 18 Oct 1751 m. 14 Feb 1771 William Brownell
- ⑥ Rouse b. 4 July 1753 m. 19 Dec 1776 Mary Brownell
- + ⑦ James b. 15 Aug 1755 m. 3 July 1783 Phoebe Wood
- ⑧ Mercy b. 11 Dec 1757 m. Job Taber
- ⑨ Lydia b. 25 July 1760 m. 25 July 1779 William Brownell
- ⑩ Abigail b. 3 Nov 1763 m. 20 Oct 1791 Isaac Gifford
- ⑪ Rebecca b. 13 May 1766 m. Pelag Seabury



Surrogatus Offici

Surrogate of said County; he it remembered that on the 12th day of October, in this year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty personally appeared before me John A. Wood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Sayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in this year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, whereof the preceding is a true Copy, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of this deponent; that the name of the Deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribes thereto, in the presence of the Testator; and that he saw Hannah Richmond and Barzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will, as Witnesses to the Execution thereof, in the presence of each other and of the Testator.

Seneca Word, Furzogabe

Surrogate Office,

Cayuga County, N.Y. On the fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Juror-gate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Charles Pierce, Co-Executrix and Executor in the preceding Will named, and were respectively duly qualified as Co-Executrix & Executor, by taking the necessary Oaths, and Letters-Testamentary were accordingly issued to them, and recorded in this Office the day aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Juncagals.

Surrogatus Offici

Surrogate for the County of Essex; So it remembered that on the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty persons by appearance before me John A. Wood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Sayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and twenty, whereof the preceding is a true Copy, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of the deponent; that the name of the Deponent subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribed thereto, in the presence of the Testator; and that he saw Hannah Richmond and Barzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will or Writings to the Execution thereof, in the presence of each other and of the Testator.

Seneca Word. Gurogah

Surrogate Office,

Cayuga County, N.Y. On this fourth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Jus-
tice of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Ex-
ecutrix and Executor in the preceding Will named, and
were respectively duly qualified as Executrix & Executor, by
taking the necessary Oaths, and Letters Testamentary were
accordingly issued to them, and recorded in this Office the day
and year aforesaid.

Sineca Wood Gurgled.

Surrogate's Office

(86)

Cayuga County ss; It is remembered that on the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of said County, Ezekiel Sayles, who being duly sworn, did depose and on his oath declare, that he saw James Pearce, deceased, sign, seal and deliver an instrument in writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament bearing date the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, whereof the preceding is a true copy, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory, according to the best knowledge and belief of the deponent; that the name of the Deponent subscribed to this said Will is of his own proper hand writing, which he subscribed thereto, in the presence of the Testator; and that he saw Hannah Richmond and Bazzillai Richmond subscribe their names also to the said Will or Writings to the Execution thereof, in the presence of each other and of this Testator.

Seneca Wood, Surrogate

Surrogate's Office,

Cayuga County ss; On the fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, personally appeared before me Seneca Wood, Surrogate of the said County, Phoebe Pierce & Giles Pierce, Co-Executrix and Executor in the preceding Will named, and were respectively duly qualified as Co-Executrix & Executor, by taking the necessary Oaths, and Letters Testamentary were accordingly issued to them, and recorded in this Office the day aforesaid.

Seneca Wood Surrogate.

Vital Records of Rhode Island 1636-1850 - Vol 4 & Little Compton Intentions & Marriages
by James N. Arnold (1883) - Published under the auspices of the General Assembly

52

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 203 SANFORD Eliphaz, and Peleg Simmons, Aug. 25, 1776.
2-03 " Frances, and Dr. Elisha Paine, Sept. 15, 1830.
2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse, Sept. 5, 1839.
4-451 " Philip, of New Bedford, and Matilda C. Manchester, of Dartmouth;
m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 23, 1853.
159, 187 SASSAMON Mary, and Aaron Pusuckquash, Sept. 17, 1758.
187 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pusuckquash, March 30, 1757.
165 SAWDRY Benjamin, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
June 26, 1712.
102, 2- " Mary, and William Palmer, Aug. 8, 1779.
2- " Hannah, and Brownell Stoddard, Feb. 26, 1780.
164 SAWYER Josias, and Martha Seabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Dec. 20, 1705.
83 " Isalah, and Martha Fobes, —, 1710.
79, 171 " Hannah, and John Wulston; Int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1830.
158 " Josiah, and Sarah, —, 1747.
204 " Lemuel, of Josias and Sarah, and Betsey Woodman, of William,
dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
2- " Josias, of Josias and Sarah, dec., and Betsey Pearce, of Jephthar,
dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1782.
2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Ruth Stoddard, of Benjamin
and Phebe; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, May 3, 1787.
2- " Deacon Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Anstess Wilcox, of
Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Simmons, April 9, 1797.
2-34 " James, of Little Compton, and Lydia Snell, of Westport; m. by
Enos Gifford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
2-34 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 15, 1799.
158 " Josiah, of Anstrace, —, —.
2-70 " Cynthia, and Thomas Manchester, June 23, 1812.
2-34 SAYER Elizabeth, and Capt. Zebadec Grinnell, April 6, 1800.
179 SCHREECH Tetamon, and Mercy Rouse; m. by Thomas Church, Justice;
Int. Dec. 11; m. —, 28, 1742.
113, 180 " Mary, and Giles Pearce; Int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
27, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Phebe Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept.
25, 1701.
164 " Martha, and Josias Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1705.
167 " Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, Aug. 16, 1723.
60, 172 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by
Thomas Church, Justice; Int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1733.
70, 173 " Son, of Tiverton, and Anna Butts, of Little Compton; Int. April
21, 1753; m. May —, 1753.
70 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Southworth, —, —, 1733.
111, 177 " Mary, and Fobes Southworth; Int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 19, 1738.
180 " Sarah, and Edward Codman, June 3, 1753.
187 " Gideon, and Prescilla Shaw; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, April
22, 1757.
161 " Constant, and Susanna (Gray), —, —, 1775.
2- " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1788.
2- " John Westgate, of Aaron, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah
Church, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by
Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1789.
2- " David, of Philip, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of
George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
herd, Nov. 7, 1790.
2-33 " Isaac, of Constant, and Susannah and Abigail Simmons, of
Hannah and Phebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 8,
1797.
2-38 " Capt. Benjamin, of Gideon and Elizabeth, and Ruth Manchester, of
John and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 3, 1800.
2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
2-39 " Patty, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Patty Seabury, of Philip and
Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.

(Marriage) of
Giles Pearce to
widow
Mercy (Rouse)
Schreech
as well as her
first marriage
to Tetamon
Schreech)

LITTLE COMPTON—INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

45

- 2-55 PALMER Prescilla, and Col. Joseph Pearce, Nov. 16, 1817.
4-21 " Nancy, and James Hervey Taber, Oct. 20, 1819.
2-50 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Grinnell, June 20, 1820.
2-91 " Angelina, and Thomas B. Grinnell, Jan. 31, 1827.
2-90 " Pamela, and John Manley, Feb. 12, 1834.
2-106 " Clarinda, and James Brownell, May 8, 1830.
2-106 " Thomas, 2d, of Moses and Deborah Gifford, of Joseph; m. by
Rev. Joseph B. Brown (also 4-18), Aug. 25, 1-30.
4-437 " Prudence, and George Manchester, April 17, 1845.
4-441 " Elhamah, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, and Eliza S. Manchester, of
New Bedford, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
Dec. 12, 1-47.
4-446 " David D., and Mary A. Manchester; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant,
Dec. 9, 1840.
16 PEARODIE Sarah, and John Coe, —, —, 1690.
25 " William, and Judith —, —, 1697.
26, 44, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edward Gray, May 9, 1716.
67, 167 " John, and Rebecca Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 7,
1723.
68, 168 " William, and Jerusha Star; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July
30, 1724.
62, 169 " Prescilla, and Gideon Southworth Int. Jan. 13, 1727-8; m. same
month.
172 " Sarah, and Coazer Church, Int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
38, 173 " Judith, and Benjamin Church, Int. Feb. 26; m. May 21, 1732.
173 " Rebecca, and Joseph Fish, Int. Nov. 25; m. Dec. 6, 1732.
173 " Pr s. Bta, and William Wilcox, Int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1733.
68, 173 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Brizghl m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Fish; Int. Oct. 20; m. Nov. 28, 1736.
135, 180 " Elizabeth, and John Bailey, Int. June 11, 1744; m. same month.
182 " Rachel, and Joshua Stoddard, Int. Aug. 10, 1746.
105, 185 " Judith, and Gamaliel Richmond, April 10, 1750.
113, 186 " Abigail, and Isaac Southworth, Dec. 13, 1763.
180 " Patience, and John Devol, Jan. 12, 1755.
187 " Ichabod, and Temperance Gibbs; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice,
Aug. 1, 1756.
4-445 " Easton, of Middletown, and Sores-a Tompkins, of Little Compton,
dau. of Benjamin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
Aug. 13, 1840.
6 PEARCE Sarah, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
6 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, —, —, 1678.
16 " George, and Alice Hart, April 7, 1687.
61, 184 " Susanna, and Edward Thurston, Dec. 19, 1706.
63, 185 " James, and Martha Wilbur; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
March 5, 1712.
64, 166 " George, and Deborah Searl; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Feb. 20, 1717.
167 " George, and Temperance Kirby; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
March 22, 1721.
65, 167 " Mary, and William Simmons, Dec. 3, 1721.
112, 176 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Int. Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1725.
108, 178 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, Int. Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
✓ 113, 180 " Giles, and Mary Schreech; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.
Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
137, 181 PEARCE Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs; Int. Oct. 5; m. —, 23, 1745.
183 " Alice, and Jabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1740.
111, 183 " Mary, and William Woodman, March 23, 1749.
112, 183 " James, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept.
14, 1740.
114, 184 " Jephthah, and Elizabeth House; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov.
21, 1740.
184 " Phillis, and William Brownell, Feb. 15, 1750.
127, 184 " Ruth, and John Horwell, Jr., Oct. 24, 1760.

Parents of
Giles

✓ Giles
marriage

48

1-2	PALMER Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1701-2.
4-48	" William, of Noah and Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1786.
4-48	" Patience,	Jan. 23, 1791.
4-48	" Peleg,	March 3, 1793.
4-48	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1705.
4-48	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1797.
1-151	" Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Hannah,	March 20, 1810.
3--	PEARCE George, —, 1865.	
3--	" Alice (Harl), —, 1699.	
3--	" Their children, born in Portsmouth.	
3--	" Susanna W., of George and Alice, Aug. 21, 1688.	
3--	" James,	Sept. 4, 1601.
3--	" Samuel,	—, 1694.
3--	" George,	—, 1697.
3--	" Mary,	May 18, 1700.
3--	" George, —, 1697.	
3--	" Deborah (Searles), his wife, —, 1605.	
3--	" Alice, of George and Deborah.	Nov. 4, 1718.
3--	" Alice,	d. —, 1791.
3--	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1720.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1731.
3--	" Jephtha,	Feb. 20, 1722.
3--	" Jephtha,	d. —, 1777.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND

	PEARCE	Rebecca, of Giles and Mercy,	May 13, 1760.
3--	"	Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.	
3--	"	Sarah (Rouse), his wife, ---, 1728.	
3--	"	Phoebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1762.
3--	"	Phebe,	d. ---, 1804.
3--	"	Mary,	April 30, 1754.
3--	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1750.
3--	"	Elizabeth,	d. ---, 1839.
3--	"	John,	April 26, 1758.
3--	"	John,	d. ---, 1827.
3--	"	George,	April 28, 1758.
3--	"	George,	d. ---, 1798.
3--	"	Valentine,	---, 1769.
3--	"	Valentine,	d. ---, 1776.
3--	"	Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
3--	"	Nathaniel,	d. ---, 17--.
3--	"	Sarah,	---, 1762.
3--	"	Sarah,	d. ---, 1845.
3--	"	Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1764.
3--	"	Joseph,	d. ---, 1825.
3--	"	Right, July 27, 1750.	
3--	"	Anstree (Bawyer), his wife, Oct. 30, 1751.	
3--	"	Godfrey, of Right and Anstree,	Oct. 3, 1772.
3--	"	Priscilla,	Sept. 28, 1770.
3--	"	Timothy,	July 17, 1779.
3--	"	Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1784.
3--	"	Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
3--	"	Priscilla,	July 25, 1791.
3--	"	Abraham,	April 12, 1792.
1-156	"	Deborah, of James and Phoebe,	Jan. 20, 1768.
1-156	"	Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1787.
1-156	"	John,	Feb. 8, 1790.
1-156	"	Es-annah,	March 17, 1792.
1-156	"	Giles,	April ---, 1794.
1-156	"	George Wood	July 11, 1797.

	PEARCE Temperance, of George and Deborah,	Jan. 20, 1723.
3-	Temperance,	d. —, 1760.
3-	Jeremiah,	Dec. 23, 1726.
3-	Jeremiah,	d. —, 1750.
3-	Nathaniel,	Oct. 18, 1727.
3-	Nathaniel,	d. —, 1801.
3-	Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1729.
3-	Sarah,	d. —, 1730.
3-	Ruth,	Sept. 20, 1731.
3-	Anstres,	Nov. 12, 1733.
3-	Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1733.
3-	Deborah,	d. —, 1793.
3-	Richard,	April 19, 1738.
3-	Richard,	d. —, 1817.
3-	James, Sept. 4, 1691.	
3-	Martha (Wubur), his wife, Oct. 23, 1690.	
3-	William, of James and Martha,	Jan. 19, 1734.
3-	Sassannah W.,	May 24, 1716.
3-	Martha,	Aug. 4, 1717.
3-	James,	Sept. 24, 1719.
3-	Giles,	March 23, 1722.
3-	Mary,	Oct. 17, 1724.
3-	George,	Sept. 12, 1727.
3-	Alice,	Jan. 1, 1729.
3-	Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1731.
3-	Samuel,	Jan. 29, 1733.
1-178	"Ensign" John, died Dec. 5, 1707.	
1-178	James, Jr., Sept. 24, 1719.	
1-178	Sarah (Stimmons), his wife, Dec. 26, 1730.	
1-178	Right, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
1-178	Right,	d. —, 1829.
1-178	Stephen,	Dec. 20, 1753.
1-178	Stephen,	d. —, 1843.
1-178	John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
1-178	John,	d. —, 1793.
1-178	Ichabod,	Sept. 30, 1758.
1-178	Ichabod,	d. —, 1762.
1-178	Ezekiel,	March 27, 1760.
1-178	Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
1-178	Simon,	Jan. 26, 1766.
1-178	Jephth, Feb. 20, 1723.	
1-178	Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.	
3-	Elizabeth, of Jephth and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1761.
3-	Elizabeth,	d. —, 1738.
3-	Ruth,	April 7, 1739.
3-	Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1766.
3-	Elizabeth,	d. —, 1840.
3-	Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1758.
3-	Isaac,	Nov. —, 1759.
3-	Isaac,	d. —, 1825.
3-	Deborah,	—, 1760.
3-	Deborah,	d. —, 1778.
3-	Hannah,	Oct. 23, 1761.
3-	Giles, March 23, 1722.	
3-	Mercy (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 13, 1721.	
3-	Hannah, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 18, 1745.
3-	Martha,	Jan. —, 1747.
3-	Sarah,	April 22, 1748.
3-	Rachel,	April 14, 1750.
3-	Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1751.
3-	Rouse,	July 4, 1758.
3-	James,	Aug. 15, 1758.
3-	Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
3-	Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
3-	Abigail,	March 8, 1760.

over-revision of water license
by Amend.

4) Girls
birth

his way
with
Giles
&
⑤ Jan

1-2	PALMER Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1701-2.
4-48	" William, of Noah and Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1786.
4-48	" Patience,	Jan. 23, 1791.
4-48	" Peleg,	March 3, 1793.
4-48	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1795.
4-48	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1797.
1-151	" Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Hannah,	March 20, 1816.
3--	PEARCE George, —, 1663.	
3--	" Alice (Hard), —, 1669.	
3--	" Their children, born in Portsmouth.	
3--	" Susanna W., of George and Alice, Aug. 21, 1688.	
3--	" James,	Sept. 4, 1691.
3--	" Samuel,	—, 1694.
3--	" George,	—, 1697.
3--	" Mary,	May 18, 1700.
3--	" George, —, 1697.	
3--	" Deborah (Searles), his wife, —, 1695.	
3--	" Alice, of George and Deborah.	Nov. 4, 1718.
3--	" Alice,	d. —, 1791.
3--	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1720.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1721.
3--	" Jephtha,	Feb. 20, 1722.
3--	" Jephtha,	d. —, 1770.

Feb. 10, 1701-2.
Nov. 12, 1786.
Jan. 23, 1791.
March 3, 1793.
May 30, 1795.
Nov. 12, 1797.
March 20, 1816.

Sept. 4, 1691.
—, 1694.
—, 1697.
May 18, 1700.

Nov. 4, 1718.
d. —, 1791.
Nov. 11, 1720.
d. —, 1721.
Feb. 20, 1722.
d. —, 1770.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3--	PEARCE Rebecca, of Giles and Mercy,	May 13, 1766.
3--	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.	
3--	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, —, 1728.	
3--	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1762.
3--	" Phebe,	d. —, 1804.
3--	" Mary,	April 30, 1754.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1756.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1839.
3--	" John,	April 26, 1758.
3--	" John,	d. —, 1827.
3--	" George,	April 26, 1758.
3--	" George,	d. —, 1793.
3--	" Valentine,	—, 1759.
3--	" Valentine,	d. —, 1776.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
3--	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 17--.
3--	" Sarah,	—, 1762.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1843.
3--	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1704.
3--	" Joseph,	d. —, 1823.
3--	" Light, July 27, 1750.	
3--	" Austres (Sawyer), his wife, Oct. 30, 1751.	
3--	" Godfrey, of Right and Austres,	Oct. 3, 1772.
3--	" Priscilla,	Sept. 28, 1776.
3--	" Timothy,	July 17, 1779.
3--	" Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1784.
3--	" Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
3--	" Priscilla,	July 25, 1701.
3--	" Abraham,	April 12, 1702.
1-156	" Deborah, of James and Phebe,	Jan. 26, 1766.
1-156	" Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1787.
1-156	" John,	Feb. 8, 1790.
1-156	" Susannah,	March 17, 1702.
1-156	" Giles,	April —, 1704.
1-156	" George Wood,	July 11, 1797.

TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

3--	PEARCE Temperance, of George and Deborah,	Jan. 26, 1723.
3--	" Temperance,	d. —, 1750.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 23, 1725.
3--	" Jeremiah,	d. —, 1750.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 13, 1727.
3--	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 1801.
3--	" Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1729.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1780.
3--	" Ruth,	Sept. 20, 1731.
3--	" Austres,	Nov. 13, 1733.
3--	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1735.
3--	" Deborah,	d. —, 1793.
3--	" Richard,	April 10, 1738.
3--	" Richard,	d. —, 1817.
3--	" James, Sept. 4, 1691.	
3--	" Martha (Wilbur), his wife, Oct. 22, 1690.	
3--	" William, of James and Martha,	Jan. 19, 1713.
3--	" Susannah W.,	May 24, 1715.
3--	" Martha,	Aug. 4, 1717.
3--	" James,	Sept. 24, 1719.
3--	" Giles,	March 23, 1722.
3--	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1724.
3--	" George,	Sept. 12, 1727.
3--	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1729.
3--	" Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1731.
3--	" Samuel,	Jan. 29, 1733.
1-176	" "Ensign" John, died Dec. 5, 1707.	
1-176	" James, Jr., Sept. 24, 1719.	
1-176	" Sarah (Simmons), his wife, Dec. 26, 1730.	
1-176	" Right, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
1-176	" Right,	d. —, 1829.
1-176	" Stephen,	Dec. 20, 1753.
1-176	" Stephen,	d. —, 1843.
1-176	" John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
1-176	" John,	d. —, 1793.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Sept. 30, 1758.
1-176	" Ichabod,	d. —, 1762.
1-176	" Ezekiel,	March 27, 1760.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
1-176	" Simon,	Jan. 26, 1766.
1-176	" Jephtha, Feb. 20, 1722.	
1-176	" Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.	
1-176	" Elizabeth, of Jephtha and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1761.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1738.
3--	" Ruth,	April 7, 1753.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1756.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1840.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1758.
3--	" Isaac,	Nov. —, 1759.
3--	" Isaac,	d. —, 1825.
3--	" Deborah,	—, 1760.
3--	" Deborah,	d. —, 1778.
3--	" Hannah,	Oct. 23, 1761.
3--	" Giles, March 23, 1722.	
3--	" Mercy (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 13, 1721.	
3--	" Hannah, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 18, 1745.
3--	" Martha,	Jan. —, 1747.
3--	" Sarah,	April 22, 1748.
3--	" Rachel,	April 14, 1750.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1751.
3--	" Rouse,	July 4, 1753.
3--	" James,	Aug. 15, 1755.
3--	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
3--	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
3--	" Abigail,	March 2, 1763.

Jan. 26, 1723.
d. —, 1750.
Dec. 23, 1725.
d. —, 1750.
Oct. 13, 1727.
d. —, 1801.
Jan. 12, 1729.
d. —, 1780.
Sept. 20, 1731.
Nov. 13, 1733.
Feb. 23, 1735.
d. —, 1793.
April 10, 1738.
d. —, 1817.

Jan. 19, 1713.
May 24, 1715.
Aug. 4, 1717.
Sept. 24, 1719.
March 23, 1722.
Oct. 17, 1724.
Sept. 12, 1727.
Jan. 1, 1729.
Sept. 21, 1731.
Jan. 29, 1733.

July 27, 1750.
d. —, 1829.
Dec. 20, 1753.
d. —, 1843.
Aug. 24, 1755.
d. —, 1793.
Sept. 30, 1758.
d. —, 1762.
March 27, 1760.
Nov. 24, 1762.
Jan. 26, 1766.

April 23, 1761.
d. —, 1738.
April 7, 1753.
Oct. 17, 1756.
d. —, 1840.
Jan. 15, 1758.
Nov. —, 1759.
d. —, 1825.
—, 1760.
d. —, 1778.
Oct. 23, 1761.

Oct. 18, 1745.
Jan. —, 1747.
April 22, 1748.
April 14, 1750.
Oct. 19, 1751.
July 4, 1753.
Aug. 15, 1755.
Dec. 11, 1757.
July 29, 1760.
March 2, 1763.

Giles' records

Giles' birth

Giles & his wife

Giles' son

James

Hotel Records of Rhode Island

Giles' records

Giles' birth

Giles & his wife

Giles' son

James

Reconciliation
Ancestor Giles Records
Grandparents
Birth of his father
James

Rebbecca
Anafor Giles Pearce's
grandparents ①
birth of his father ②
James

1-2	PALMER Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1701-2.
4-48	" William, of Noah and Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1788.
4-48	" Patience,	Jan. 23, 1791.
4-48	" Peleg,	March 3, 1793.
4-48	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1795.
4-48	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1797.
1-151	" Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Hannah,	March 20, 1816.
2-	PEARCE George, —, 1865.	
3-	" Alice (Hart), —, 1869.	
3-	" Their children, born in Portsmouth.	
3-	" Susanna W., of George and Alice, Aug. 21, 1888.	
3-	" James,	Sept. 4, 1891.
3-	" Samuel,	—, 1894.
3-	" George,	—, 1897.
3-	" Mary,	May 18, 1700.
3-	" George, —, 1897.	
3-	" Deborah (Searles), his wife, —, 1895.	
3-	" Alice, of George and Deborah.	Nov. 4, 1718.
3-	" Alice,	d. —, 1791.
3-	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1790.
3-	" Sarah,	d. —, 1721.
3-	" Jephtha,	Feb. 20, 1722.
2-	" Jephtha,	d. —, 1770.

3-	PEARCE Rebecca, of Giles and Mercy,	May 13, 1768.
3-	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.	
3-	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, —, 1728.	
3-	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1762.
3-	" Phebe,	d. —, 1804.
3-	" Mary,	April 30, 1754.
3-	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1759.
3-	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1839.
3-	" John,	April 26, 1753.
3-	" John,	d. —, 1827.
3-	" George,	April 26, 1753.
3-	" George,	d. —, 1795.
3-	" Valentine,	d. —, 1769.
3-	" Valentine,	d. —, 1776.
3-	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
3-	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 17—.
3-	" Sarah,	—, 1762.
3-	" Sarah,	d. —, 1843.
3-	" Joseph,	Jan. 20, 1704.
3-	" Joseph,	d. —, 1825.
3-	" Right, July 27, 1750.	
3-	" Anstres (Bawyer), his wife, Oct. 30, 1731.	
3-	" Godfrey, of Right and Anstres,	Oct. 3, 1772.
3-	" Priscilla,	Sept. 28, 1770.
3-	" Timothy,	July 17, 1779.
3-	" Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1784.
3-	" Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
3-	" Priscilla,	July 25, 1791.
3-	" Abraham,	April 12, 1792.
1-156	" Deborah, of James and Phebe,	Jan. 26, 1768.
1-156	" Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1787.
1-156	" John,	Feb. 8, 1790.
1-156	" Susannah,	March 17, 1792.
1-156	" Giles,	April —, 1794.
1-156	" George Wood,	July 11, 1797.

3-	PEARCE Temperance, of George and Deborah,	Jan. 28, 1728.
3-	" Temperance,	d. —, 1760.
3-	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 23, 1725.
3-	" Jeremiah,	d. —, 1750.
3-	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 18, 1727.
3-	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 1801.
3-	" Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1729.
3-	" Sarah,	d. —, 1730.
3-	" Ruth,	Sept. 20, 1731.
3-	" Austres,	Nov. 12, 1733.
3-	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1735.
3-	" Deborah,	d. —, 1793.
3-	" Richard,	April 19, 1738.
3-	" Richard,	d. —, 1817.
3-	" James, Sept. 4, 1891.	
3-	" Martha (Wilbur), his wife, Oct. 22, 1890.	
3-	" William, of James and Martha,	Jan. 10, 1714.
3-	" Susannah W.,	May 24, 1715.
3-	" Martha,	Aug. 4, 1717.
3-	" James,	Sept. 24, 1719.
3-	" Giles,	March 23, 1722.
3-	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1724.
3-	" George,	Sept. 12, 1727.
3-	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1729.
3-	" Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1731.
3-	" Samuel,	Jan. 29, 1733.
1-178	" "Ensign" John, died Dec. 5, 1707.	
1-178	" James, Jr., Sept. 24, 1719.	
1-178	" Sarah (Simmons), his wife, Dec. 26, 1730.	
1-178	" Right, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
1-178	" Right,	d. —, 1829.
1-178	" Stephen,	Dec. 20, 1753.
1-178	" Stephen,	d. —, 1843.
1-178	" John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
1-178	" John,	d. —, 1793.
1-178	" Ichabod,	Sept. 30, 1758.
1-178	" Ichabod,	d. —, 1762.
1-178	" Ezekiel,	March 27, 1760.
1-178	" Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
1-178	" Simon,	Jan. 28, 1760.
1-178	" Jephtha, Feb. 20, 1722.	
1-178	" Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.	
3-	" Elizabeth, of Jephtha and Elizabeth,	April 22, 1761.
3-	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1738.
3-	" Ruth,	April 7, 1739.
3-	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1766.
3-	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1849.
3-	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1758.
3-	" Isaac,	Nov. —, 1759.
3-	" Isaac,	d. —, 1825.
3-	" Deborah,	—, 1700.
3-	" Deborah,	d. —, 1778.
3-	" Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1761.
3-	" Giles, March 23, 1722.	
3-	" Mercy (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 13, 1721.	
3-	" Hannah, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 18, 1745.
3-	" Martha,	Jan. —, 1747.
3-	" Sarah,	April 22, 1748.
3-	" Rachel,	April 14, 1750.
3-	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1751.
3-	" Rouse,	July 4, 1752.
3-	" James,	Aug. 15, 1755.
3-	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
3-	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
3-	" Abigail,	March 2, 1763.

Jan. 28, 1728.

d. —, 1760.

Dec. 23, 1725.

d. —, 1750.

Oct. 18, 1727.

d. —, 1801.

Jan. 12, 1729.

d. —, 1730.

Sept. 20, 1731.

Nov. 12, 1733.

Feb. 23, 1735.

d. —, 1793.

April 19, 1738.

d. —, 1817.

Jan. 10, 1714.

May 24, 1715.

Aug. 4, 1717.

Sept. 24, 1719.

March 23, 1722.

Oct. 17, 1724.

Sept. 12, 1727.

Jan. 1, 1729.

Sept. 21, 1731.

Jan. 29, 1733.

July 27, 1750.

d. —, 1829.

Dec. 20, 1753.

d. —, 1843.

Aug. 24, 1755.

d. —, 1793.

Sept. 30, 1758.

d. —, 1762.

March 27, 1760.

Nov. 24, 1762.

Jan. 28, 1760.

April 22, 1761.

d. —, 1738.

April 7, 1739.

Oct. 17, 1766.

d. —, 1849.

Jan. 15, 1758.

Nov. —, 1759.

d. —, 1825.

—, 1700.

d. —, 1778.

Oct. 22, 1761.

Oct. 18, 1745.

Jan. —, 1747.

April 22, 1748.

April 14, 1750.

Oct. 19, 1751.

July 4, 1752.

Aug. 15, 1755.

Dec. 11, 1757.

July 29, 1760.

March 2, 1763.

P

48

TIVERTON—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

99

*Reckoning
Ancestor Giles Pearce's
grandparents* ①

Birth of his father ②

James

1-2	PALMER Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1701-2.
4-48	" William, of Noah and Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1786.
4-48	" Patience,	Jan. 23, 1701.
4-48	" Peleg,	March 3, 1703.
4-48	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1705.
4-48	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1797.
1-151	Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Hannah,	March 20, 1816.
3--	PEARCE George, —, 1685.	
3--	" Alice (Hart), —, 1699.	
3--	" Their children, born in Portsmouth.	
3--	" Susanna W., of George and Alice, Aug. 21, 1688.	
3--	" James,	Sept. 4, 1691.
3--	" Samuel,	—, 1694.
3--	" George,	—, 1697.
3--	" Mary,	May 18, 1700.
3--	" George, —, 1697.	
3--	" Deborah (Searles), his wife, —, 1695.	
3--	" Alice, of George and Deborah.	Nov. 4, 1713.
3--	" Alice,	d. —, 1791.
3--	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1720.
3--	" Sarah,	d. Nov. —, 1721.
3--	" Jephtha,	Feb. 20, 1722.
3--	" Jephtha,	d. —, 1770.

100

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3--	PEARCE Rebecca, of Giles and Mercy,	May 13, 1766.
3--	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.	
3--	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, —, 1728.	
3--	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1762.
3--	" Phebe,	d. —, 1804.
3--	" Mary,	April 30, 1754.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1756.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1839.
3--	" John,	April 26, 1758.
3--	" John,	d. —, 1827.
3--	" George,	April 28, 1758.
3--	" George,	d. —, 1795.
3--	" Valentine,	—, 1799.
3--	" Valentine,	d. —, 1776.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
3--	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 17--.
3--	" Sarah,	—, 1763.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1845.
3--	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1764.
3--	" Joseph,	d. —, 1825.
3--	" Right, July 27, 1750.	
3--	" Austres (Sawyer), his wife, Oct. 30, 1751.	
3--	" Godfrey, of Right and Austres,	Oct. 3, 1772.
3--	" Priscilla,	Sept. 28, 1776.
3--	" Timothy,	July 17, 1779.
3--	" Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1784.
3--	" Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
3--	" Priscilla,	July 25, 1791.
3--	" Abraham,	April 12, 1792.
1-156	" Deborah, of James and Phebe,	Jan. 26, 1786.
1-156	" Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1787.
1-156	" John,	Feb. 8, 1790.
1-156	" Susannah,	March 17, 1792.
1-156	" Giles,	April —, 1794.
1-156	" George Wood,	July 11, 1797.

3--	PEARCE Temperance, of George and Deborah,	Jan. 26, 1723.
3--	" Temperance,	d. —, 1750.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 23, 1725.
3--	" Jeremiah,	d. —, 1750.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 13, 1727.
3--	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 1801.
3--	" Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1729.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1730.
3--	" Ruth,	Sept. 20, 1731.
3--	" Austres,	Nov. 13, 1733.
3--	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1735.
3--	" Deborah,	d. —, 1793.
3--	" Richard,	April 10, 1738.
3--	" Richard,	d. —, 1817.
3--	" James, Sept. 4, 1801.	
3--	" Martha (Wilbur), his wife, Oct. 22, 1800.	
3--	" William, of James and Martha,	
3--	" Susannah W.,	Jan. 10, 1713.
3--	" Martha,	May 24, 1715.
3--	" James,	Aug. 4, 1717.
3--	" Giles,	Sept. 24, 1719.
3--	" Mary,	March 23, 1722.
3--	" George,	Oct. 17, 1724.
3--	" Alice,	Sept. 12, 1727.
3--	" Phebe,	Jan. 1, 1729.
3--	" Samuel,	Sept. 21, 1731.
3--	" "Ensign" John, died Dec. 5, 1707.	Jan. 29, 1733.
1-176	" James, Jr., Sept. 24, 1719.	
1-176	" Sarah (Simmons), his wife, Dec. 26, 1730.	
1-176	" Right, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
1-176	" Right,	d. —, 1829.
1-176	" Stephen,	Dec. 20, 1753.
1-176	" Stephen,	d. —, 1843.
1-176	" John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
1-176	" John,	d. —, 1793.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Sept. 30, 1758.
1-176	" Ichabod,	d. —, 1782.
1-176	" Ezekiel,	March 27, 1760.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
1-176	" Simon,	Jan. 26, 1766.
1-176	" Jephtha, Feb. 20, 1723.	
1-176	" Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.	
3--	" Elizabeth, of Jephtha and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1761.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1738.
3--	" Ruth,	April 7, 1759.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1758.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1840.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1758.
3--	" Isaac,	Nov. —, 1759.
3--	" Isaac,	d. —, 1825.
3--	" Deborah,	—, 1760.
3--	" Deborah,	d. —, 1778.
3--	" Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1761.
3--	" Giles, March 23, 1722.	
3--	" Mercy (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 18, 1721.	
3--	" Hannah, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 18, 1745.
3--	" Martha,	Jan. —, 1747.
3--	" Sarah,	April 22, 1748.
3--	" Rachel,	April 14, 1750.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1751.
3--	" Rouse,	July 4, 1753.
3--	" James,	Aug. 15, 1755.
3--	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
3--	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
3--	" Abigail,	March 2, 1763.

James Wood

Giles' Roberts

Giles' Smith

Giles & his wife

Smith

*Revelation
Ancestor Giles Pearce's
great parents ①
birth of his father ②
James*

1-2	PALMER Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1701-2.
4-48	" William, of Noah and Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1788.
4-48	" Patience,	Jan. 23, 1791.
4-48	" Peleg,	March 3, 1793.
4-48	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1795.
4-48	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1797.
1-151	" Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Hannah,	March 20, 1816.
3--	PEARCE George, —, 1685.	
3--	" Alice (Hart), —, 1689.	
3--	" Their children, born in Portsmouth.	
3--	" Susanna W., of George and Alice, Aug. 21, 1688.	
3--	" James,	Sept. 4, 1691.
3--	" Samuel,	—, 1694.
3--	" George,	—, 1697.
3--	" Mary,	May 18, 1700.
3--	" George, —, 1697.	
3--	" Deborah (Searles), his wife, —, 1695.	
3--	" Alice, of George and Deborah.	Nov. 4, 1718.
3--	" Alice,	d. —, 1791.
3--	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1720.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1721.
3--	" Jephtha,	Feb. 20, 1722.
3--	" Jephtha,	d. —, 1770.

3--	PEARCE Rebecca, of Giles and Mercy,	May 13, 1766.
3--	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.	
3--	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, —, 1728.	
3--	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1762.
3--	" Phebe,	d. —, 1804.
3--	" Mary,	April 30, 1754.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1758.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1839.
3--	" John,	April 26, 1753.
3--	" John,	d. —, 1827.
3--	" George,	April 28, 1753.
3--	" George,	d. —, 1758.
3--	" Valentine,	d. —, 1769.
3--	" Valentine,	d. —, 1776.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
3--	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 17--.
3--	" Sarah,	—, 1763.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1845.
3--	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1764.
3--	" Joseph,	d. —, 1825.
3--	" Light, July 27, 1750.	
3--	" Austres (Hawyer), his wife, Oct. 30, 1751.	
3--	" Godfrey, of Right and Austres,	Oct. 3, 1772.
3--	" Priscilla,	Sept. 28, 1770.
3--	" Timothy,	July 17, 1770.
3--	" Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1784.
3--	" Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
3--	" Priscilla,	July 25, 1791.
3--	" Abraham,	April 12, 1792.
1-156	" Deborah, of James and Phebe,	Jan. 26, 1768.
1-156	" Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1787.
1-156	" John,	Feb. 8, 1790.
1-156	" Susannah,	March 17, 1792.
1-156	" Giles,	April —, 1794.
1-156	" George Wood,	July 11, 1797.

3--	PEARCE Temperance, of George and Deborah,	Jan. 26, 1728.
3--	" Temperance,	d. —, 1750.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 23, 1728.
3--	" Jeremiah,	d. —, 1750.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 18, 1727.
3--	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 1801.
3--	" Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1729.
3--	" Sarah,	d. —, 1730.
3--	" Ruth,	Sept. 20, 1731.
3--	" Austres,	Nov. 13, 1733.
3--	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1735.
3--	" Deborah,	d. —, 1793.
3--	" Richard,	April 10, 1738.
3--	" Richard,	d. —, 1817.
3--	" James, Sept. 4, 1691.	
3--	" Martha (Wilbur), his wife, Oct. 22, 1690.	
3--	" William, of James and Martha,	Jan. 19, 1714.
3--	" Susannah W.,	May 24, 1716.
3--	" Martha,	Aug. 4, 1717.
3--	" James,	Sept. 24, 1719.
3--	" Giles,	March 23, 1722. ④ Giles with
3--	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1724.
3--	" George,	Sept. 12, 1727.
3--	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1729.
3--	" Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1731.
3--	" Samuel,	Jan. 29, 1733.
1-176	" "Ensign" John, died Dec. 5, 1707.	
1-176	" James, Jr., Sept. 24, 1719.	
1-176	" Sarah (Simmons), his wife, Dec. 26, 1730.	
1-176	" Right, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
1-176	" Right,	d. —, 1829.
1-176	" Stephen,	Dec. 20, 1753.
1-176	" Stephen,	d. —, 1843.
1-176	" John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
1-176	" John,	d. —, 1793.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Sept. 30, 1758.
1-176	" Ichabod,	d. —, 1762.
1-176	" Ezekiel,	March 27, 1760.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
1-176	" Simon,	Jan. 26, 1760.
1-176	" Jephtha, Feb. 20, 1723.	
1-176	" Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.	
3--	" Elizabeth, of Jephtha and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1761.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1768.
3--	" Ruth,	April 7, 1769.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1768.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1840.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1758.
3--	" Isaac,	Nov. —, 1759.
3--	" Isaac,	d. —, 1825.
3--	" Deborah,	—, 1760.
3--	" Deborah,	d. —, 1773.
3--	" Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1761.
3--	" Giles, March 23, 1722.	
3--	" Mercy (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 13, 1721.	
3--	" Hannah, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 13, 1745.
3--	" Martha,	Jan. —, 1747.
3--	" Sarah,	April 22, 1748.
3--	" Rachel,	April 14, 1760.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1761.
3--	" Rouse,	July 4, 1758.
3--	" James,	Aug. 15, 1755. ⑤
3--	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
3--	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
3--	" Abigail,	March 8, 1763.

§ § §

Ascertained Lines III & later

WRIGHT OF HORNCastle, LINCOLNSHIRE

The outline of this family is based on a report dated 17 May 1994 from Michael J. Wood of London, which related primarily to the Hatton family. Of course further research is indicated.

1. JOHN^C WRIGHT, born in Lincolnshire about 1794, was listed as aged 45-49 in the 1841 census of New Place, Horncastle, Lincs., England.

His wife Ann [mc] census, HO107/637/12, f. 5b & 6], was also born in Lincolnshire about 1794.

He was a sawyer.

Children, the first presumed to be a member of this family based on her father's name [mc] and proximity, with the rest listed from the 1841 census, all born in Lincolnshire:

- * i. Mary^B, b. Horncastle, Lincs., c. 1812; m. (1) c. 1828 River Jordan^B Hatton, m. (2) Horncastle 18 April 1852 George Sawyer.
- ii. William, b. c. 1824.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. c. 1826.
- iv. Richard, b. c. 1828.
- v. Henry, b. c. 1833.
- vi. George, b. c. 1835.

§ § §

Pease

WRIGHT OF WALTHAM ABBEY, ESSEX

Further study of appropriate probate records may reveal information on the ancestry of John^A Wright.

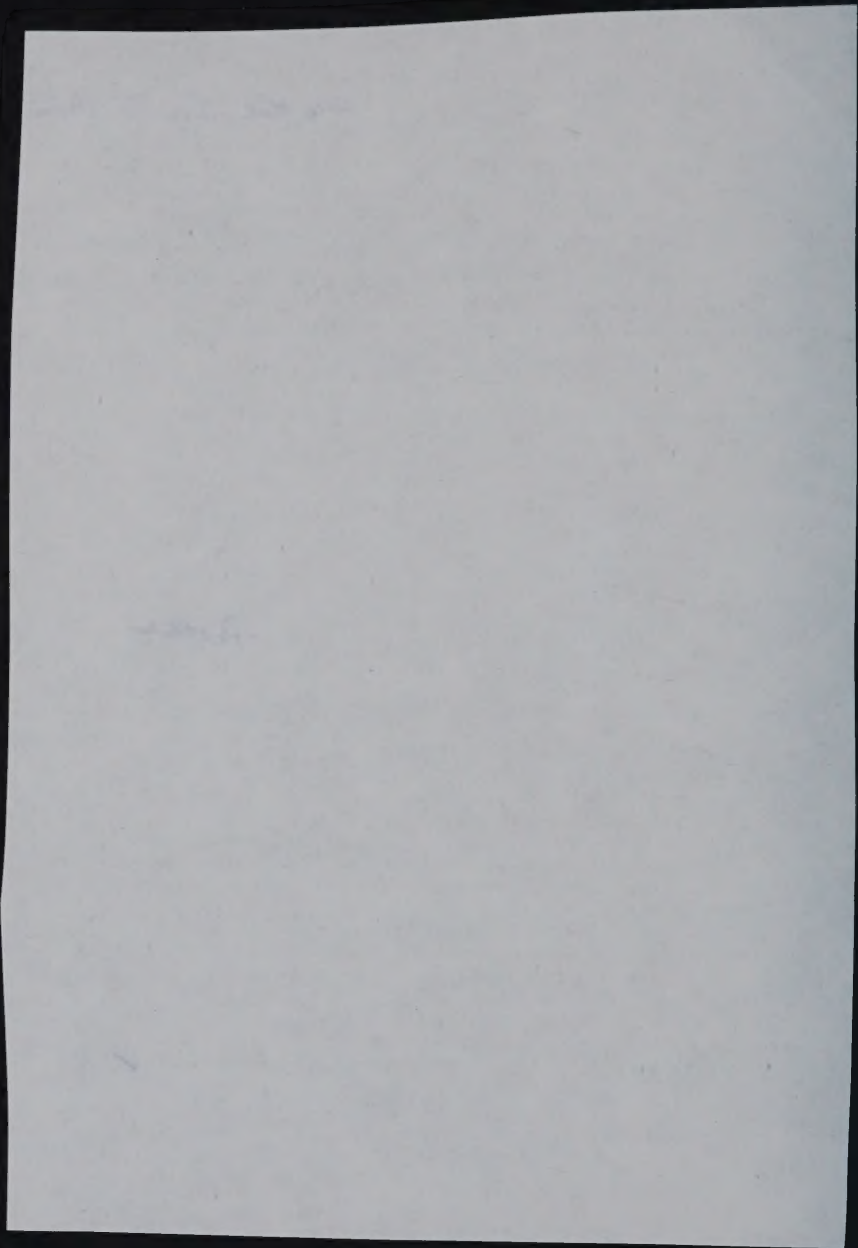
1. JOHN^A WRIGHT, born perhaps about 1600, was probably the one buried at Waltham Abbey, Essex, England, 5 July 1643, as the "children of John Wright" were mentioned in his wife's father's will, proved in 1646 [Wilbour].

He married in Waltham Abbey, 22 April 1624, MARY^A DELL*, who was buried there 23 Feb. 1637/8.

He was apparently from "Surestone" (Sewardstone) in the parish of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex. Their marriage license [see Foster's *London Marriage Licenses, 1521-1869*] described him as of Waltham Abbey, Essex, yeoman.

Children, recorded at Waltham Abbey:

- i. John¹, bapt. 20 Feb. 1624/5; bur. 30 Sept. 1626.
- ii. Amy, bur. 4 June 1638.
- * iii. Susannah, bapt. 5 August 1627; m. 5 May 1642 Richard¹ Pearee. ✓
- iv. Elyn, bur. 5 Nov. 1632.
- v. Ann, bapt. 29 August 1633.
- vi. Ralph, bapt. 26 Sept. 1635.
- vii. Henry, bapt. 16 May 1637.



A copy of that book is included in our Pease binder, but please be aware that the entire first ~~chapter~~ ^{is devoted to} the ~~Pease~~ ^{Pease} story ~~of~~ ^{by Pease} within England "traced back to 972," declared to be ~~progenitors~~ ^{using a} different spelling, ~~is possibly~~ ^{That is pure hogwash!}

The beginning of the second chapter, "The American Branch" is also flawed. Ignore the first page (36) and start of page 37.

~~Our~~ Our first American progenitor, Richard Pease was not from Bristol in Weston England, but probably ~~in~~ from the vicinity of Waltham Abbey, ~~in Essex~~ on the northern outskirts of London in Essex County, where ~~he was~~ he was married. ~~He did not have~~ ^{The main} ~~brother~~ ^{brother}, Captain William Pease of Boston was not related to him.

And his wife, our ancestress Susanne Wright was no kin to the ^{personnel} George Wright of Newport Rhode Island, said to have started a certain Water Lot (page 38). Otherwise I have not checked for errors, for the Vital Records of Rhode Island have long been in print, and the author evidently got much of the later information by correspondence with later Pease kin, many of them probably his clerks.

I grew up ~~hearing family lore~~ ^{hearing} ~~about~~ ^{listening to} my Grandma
talking about ~~adventures~~ of her own Grandmother, Lydia Warren
(Peera) Dodge and other family lin. ~~in old~~ ^{when I believe} ~~she~~ ^{was} an elderly
widow, Lydia lived with her youngest daughter, ~~Anna~~ ^{Emma} (Dodge) Dennis
family, including little Mary ~~Ann~~, who ~~adored~~ ^{loved} her. ~~In those days~~
Back the registration of births was not obligatory; but ~~the~~ ^{the} child's father,
being a judge, considered it to be a good idea. ~~So she~~
When Mary was four years old her parents asked her if she wanted to
choose a middle name. She said "I want to be ~~called~~ named
Lydia for my grandmother." ~~Grandma~~ Lydia must have been
quite a talker, for she ~~told many~~ ^{told Mary's head with} stories of life in New York
State, ~~before they migrated to Missouri.~~
~~Those tales were repeated for many times~~ ^{passed along} to us by our own Grandmother. Some of ~~the~~
then will be passed along in this short story ~~if anything was~~
She probably ~~told something about the~~ ^{told something about the} ~~English~~ ^{English} ~~they~~ ^{they} got to New York State,
but those of us still living ~~do~~ ^{do} not remember it by the time
~~my sister, brother and I started digging for our roots.~~

The ~~years~~ following the American Revolution were hectic as
folks moving west worked so hard tanning the wilderness had little time
for anything else. A few genealogies were written before the Civil War, especially
by people back east, but records were not easy of access ~~that early~~.
by the ordinary ~~the~~ public that soon. ~~The Centennial of the War~~
The centennial of the Revolutionary War got ordinary folks interested
in finding out whom their ancestors were. ~~People~~ People of means started
consulting professional genealogists to search the records for them.

~~The Peeras and tallies~~ Some of these people dug up or
created fabulous origins to ~~to~~ ^{to} tickle the vanity of clients with
fat purses. The Peeras were taken ^{advantage of} by one of the smoothest fellows,
Col. Frederick C. Peera, in ~~Peera~~ ^{Peera} Genealogy of 1888.

Grandma was our family historian. I grew up hearing her talk about the life of her own maternal grandmother, Lydia Woodman (Pearce) Dodge and other kinfolk. ~~It was not~~ Registering births was not legally necessary in 1873, when ~~she~~^{Grandma} was four, but her Pa, Judge Lemuel Denn, considered it a good idea. They asked her, "Mary, ~~what~~ would you like to choose a middle name?" "Yes," said the child. "I would like to be named 'Lydia' like my Grandma." The aged widowed grandmother was then part of the Denn household.

Lydia must have been quite a talker, for she filled Mary's head with ~~facts~~^{tales} about life back in New York State ~~and the~~ before they moved to Ringtown, Missouri back in 1845. Some of these will be passed on later in this short Aunt Pearce story.

My sister Billie and I grew up and moved far away, and ~~had~~^{grown} ~~children~~ of our own and, with our brother James, became ~~involved~~ in our roots.

Founders of American Families - Colket - p224

PIERCE, PEARCE, PEIRCE, PERS *Seven Pierce families 1936* (For name Captain William, compare *Pierce genealogy* 1889 and Pope with Jester, *Adventurers*).

ABRAHAM (Peirce) Came in the "Fortune" 1622, Plymouth (Mass.) 1645; Bridgewater 1645, d Duxbury 1673. Brought over Charter of the Pilgrims. Freeman. Soldier. ner 21:62 (desc); *Peirce family of old colony* 1870; *Contribution, biographical, genealogical, historical, Pierce*, 1874; Banks. #2109, 3354.†

DANIEL Came on "Elizabeth" 1634, Watertown (Mass.) 1637, Newbury 1638, d there 27 Nov 1677. Blacksmith. Freeman. Member of New Jersey Council 1668. ner 29:273 (desc) reprinted with additions *Daniel Peirce* 1875, pamph; Hoyt, *Salisbury and Amesbury; Pierce genealogy, John Pers of Watertown* 1880, p 231.†

JOHN Came on "John and Dorothy" or "Rose" with family 1637 as "Pers," Watertown (Mass.) 1637, d there 19 Aug 1661. *Pierce genealogy, John Pers of Watertown* 1880; *Major Samuel Peirce* 1916 (pamph); ner 111:158 (clue); Stevens-Miller, v 1. #2418, 3318.†

MICHAEL Hingham (Mass.) 1648, Scituate 1647, killed by Indians at Rehoboth 26 Mar 1676. Captain. *Pierce genealogy, no iv. Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Captain William* 1889; ner 56:409. #890, 1580, 1771, 2292.

RICHARD (Pearce, Pearse) Portsmouth (R.I.) 1647, d there by 28 Oct 1678. Freeman. Surveyor of marks of cattle. *Posterity of Richard Pearse* 1888; *Partial record of posterity of Richard Pearse* 1927; ner 84:427 (wife caveat); Wilbour, *Little Compton* 1967. #1307, 2032.

ROBERT Dorchester (Mass.) 1639, d 5 11 mo 1664/5. Freeman. Pope; ner 89:263 (line); William Blake Pierce, *My ancestors* 1864.

THOMAS Charlestown (Mass.) 1634, d there 7 Oct 1666. Freeman. *Thomas Pierce of Charlestown* 1882. Ancestor of President Franklin Pierce. #570.

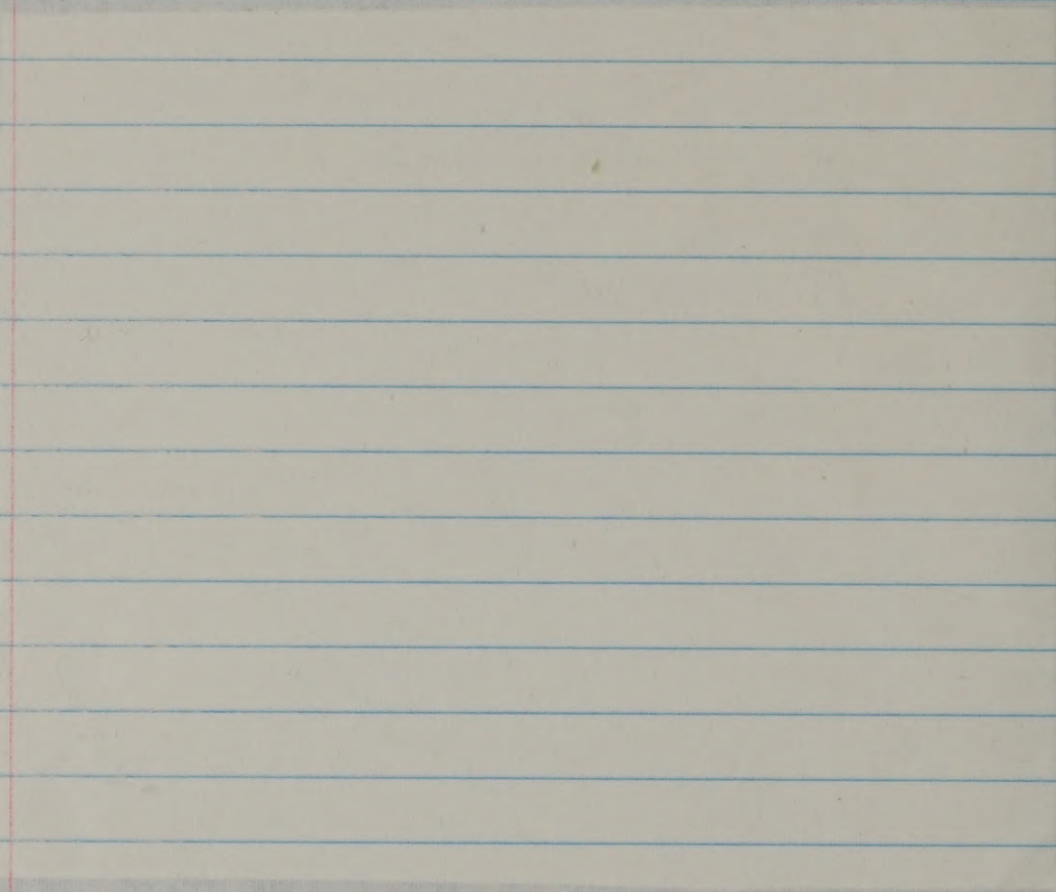
Colonial Dames of America Patriot List includes the following:

"Pearce, Daniel (ca 1662?) Portsmouth R.I. Deputy to General Assembly 1701, 1705, 1720-1, 1723, 1733.

Pearce, James (1719-1767) Little Compton R.I. Ensign in French & Indian War 1760."

I have been unable to find Daniel Pearce in any of the genealogies. He was of an age to be the second generation (or son of one of the oldest sons).

The listed James Pearce was brother of Lydia Woodman (Pearce) Dodge's grandfather, Giles Pearce.



Pierce

1810 Census Scholim Salina Co NY 22 Aug 1820

pg 34 - "Pierce"

James Pierce boy - 10, 10-16, 16-26 + 45 +
 girls 8-10 2 1 (26-45) 0

Coldest 2 James Pierce

(In 1830 also Pierce still the same boy 20-30 (Frank 1830 x 1 45+)

1830 NY Census "Cady" pg 311 Scholim

"Files" (Giles) Pierce 0 21001 - 20002 10-1

also Long, Joseph & David & 2 sons

copy
ign

1800 Newport RI Census

(see Giles (name) d July 1792)

P. 267 Giles Pierce (W3) 001 00-00 100 00

P. 182 James Pierce 01001-00101 00

(both names are in list)

see
charts

1820 Scholim NY pg 34

Phoebe Pierce	0 1 00	-	0 11 0 1	in England
Giles Pierce	1 - - 1 - -	-	- - 1 - -	"

1910 June 2. 2 miles N. of ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

1800 Census of Rhode Island -

Pearce, James Kent Co 157

00021-10810-00

Giles James Susanna's place Lydia's
father/mo.

" " Newport Co 182

01001-00101-00

" Giles Kent Co 63

01001-11101-00

" " Newport Co 267

00100-00100-00

Now Giles Pearce, James' father was born by
1797-800 James may have been in New York State
~~show up right after~~ by 1800

543-0119

152
153
154
155

156
157
158
159

160
161
162
163

164
165
166
167

168
169
170
171

172
173
174
175

176
177
178
179

180
181
182
183

184
185
186
187

188
189
190
191

192
193
194
195

196
197
198
199

200
201
202
203

204
205
206
207

208
209
210
211

212
213
214
215

216
217
218
219

220
221
222
223

224
225
226
227

228
229
230
231

232
233
234
235

236
237
238
239

240
241
242
243

244
245
246
247

248
249
250
251

252
253
254
255

256
257
258
259

260
261
262
263

264
265
266
267

268
269
270
271

272
273
274
275

276
277
278
279

280
281
282
283

284
285
286
287

288
289
290
291

292
293
294
295

296
297
298
299

300
301
302
303

304
305
306
307

308
309
310
311

312
313
314
315

316
317
318
319

320
321
322
323

324
325
326
327

328
329
330
331

332
333
334
335

336
337
338
339

340
341
342
343

344
345
346
347

348
349
350
351

352
353
354
355

356
357
358
359

360
361
362
363

364
365
366
367

368
369
370
371

372
373
374
375

376
377
378
379

380
381
382
383

384
385
386
387

388
389
390
391

392
393
394
395

396
397
398
399

400
401
402
403

404
405
406
407

408
409
410
411

412
413
414
415

416
417
418
419

420
421
422
423

424
425
426
427

428
429
430
431

432
433
434
435

436
437
438
439

440
441
442
443

444
445
446
447

448
449
450
451

452
453
454
455

456
457
458
459

460
461
462
463

464
465
466
467

468
469
470
471

472
473
474
475

476
477
478
479

480
481
482
483

484
485
486
487

488
489
490
491

492
493
494
495

496
497
498
499

500
501
502
503

504
505
506
507

508
509
510
511

512
513
514
515

516
517
518
519

520
521
522
523

524
525
526
527

528
529
530
531

532
533
534
535

536
537
538
539

540
541
542
543

544
545
546
547

548
549
550
551

552
553
554
555

556
557
558
559

560
561
562
563

564
565
566
567

568
569
570
571

572
573
574
575

576
577
578
579

580
581
582
583

584
585
586
587

588
589
590
591

592
593
594
595

596
597
598
599

600
601
602
603

604
605
606
607

608
609
610
611

612
613
614
615

616
617
618
619

620
621
622
623

624
625
626
627

628
629
630
631

632
633
634
635

636
637
638
639

640
641
642
643

644
645
646
647

648
649
650
651

652
653
654
655

656
657
658
659

660
661
662
663

664
665
666
667

668
669
670
671

672
673
674
675

676
677
678
679

680
681
682
683

684
685
686
687

688
689
690
691

692
693
694
695

696
697
698
699

700
701
702
703

704
705
706
707

708
709
710
711

712
713
714
715

716
717
718
719

720
721
722
723

724
725
726
727

728
729
730
731

732
733
734
735

736
737
738
739

740
741
742
743

744
745
746
747

748
749
750
751

752
753
754
755

756
757
758
759

760
761
762
763

764
765
766
767

768
769
770
771

772
773
774
775

776
777
778
779

780
781
782
783

784
785
786
787

788
789
790
791

792
793
794
795

796
797
798
799

800
801
802
803

804
805
806
807

808
809
810
811

812
813
814
815

816
817
818
819

820
821
822
823

824
825
826
827

828
829
830
831

832
833
834
835

836
837
838
839

840
841
842
843

844
845
846
847

848
849
850
851

852
853
854
855

856
857
858
859

860
861
862
863

864
865
866
867

868
869
870
871

872
873
874
875

876
877
878
879

880
881
882
883

884
885
886
887

888
889
890
891

892
893
894
895

896
897
898
899

900
901
902
903

904
905
906
907

908
909
910
911

912
913
914
915

916
917
918
919

920
921
922
923

924
925
926
927

928
929
930
931

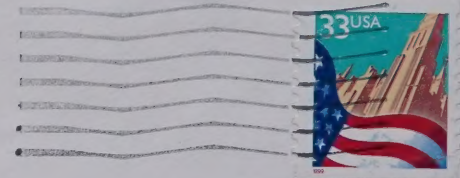
932
933
934
935

TOWN OF LITTLE COMPTON

OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

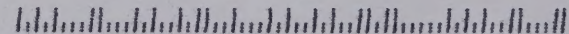
P.O. BOX 226

LITTLE COMPTON, R.I. 02837-0226



*Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI
53228-2230*

53228+2230





16 May 1999

Little Compton City Hall
POB 523
Little Compton, Rhode Island 02837

Attention: Very Early Wills and Vital Records Division

I hope you can help me locate some very old records, probably in some archive. None of the "experts" in Wisconsin know exactly the right place to write to. If the City Hall doesn't have these records, could you please turn this over to whoever does? I am enclosing a check for \$40.00. If it isn't enough, please let me know, and more will be sent. The following documentation is needed:

1. Proof of the marriage of James Pearce to Phebe Wood -said to be on 03 July 1783.
2. Copy of the will of Phebe's father, (Lt.) George Wood, said to be in Little Compton Wills, Book 5, page 188. (Made on 13 Dec. 1815 and proved 10 July 1820.) I need to prove George was Phebe (Wood) Pearce's father.
3. Birth of Phebe Wood -said to be 09 May 1763.
4. Birth of James Pearce, son of Giles, said to be 15 August 1755.
5. Marriage record of James' parents, Giles Pearce and Mercy (Rouse) Schreech (widow of Tetamon Schreech or Schruch or Screech). The date was given as 23 August 1744.

I will be ever so grateful for your kindness in this matter.

Sincerely

Norma Zaniewski

Check enclosed.

Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Index of Awards - Soldiers of the World War I
New York Adjutant General's Office R 973.524 N 532
Est. 1969

No.
6285

Rice, George M - Woodhall, Steuben Co NY P 58⁰⁰

original declarations of Claims - on file in Bureau of
War Records - Div of Military & Naval Affairs,
Public Security Bldg - Albany NY 12206,

include claimant's name & military grade inclusive period
of service & land warrant, if any, granted as a
result of his service

(Rice copied)

(there were Pearces) including Silas Pierce, Blenheim,
Schwarrie Co, NY - # 13,576 P 24⁰⁰
Stephen Pierce # 15,104, Cats, Cayuga Co NY P 55⁰⁰
Wm " # 15,373 Cortlandville, Cortland Co NY P 58⁰⁰
Wm. B. Griffiths, # 11,440 Cecil Co Maryland P 58⁰⁰

